Stack's Bowers
GALLERIES

The August 2015 ANA Auction

Ancient Coins, World Coins and Paper Money

Chicago, Illinois
Donald E. Stephens Convention Center

August 12, 14 & 17, 2015

An *Official* Auctioneer of the ANA World's Fair of Money

Stack's Bowers Galleries
Upcoming Auction Schedule

Coins and Currency

Date	Auction	Consignment Deadline
Continuous	Stack's Bowers Galleries Monthly Internet Auctions Closing the last Sunday of every month	**Continuous**
August 24-26, 2015	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – *World Coins & Paper Money* Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency Hong Kong	*Consignments Closed*
September 30, 2015	Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins* The D. Brent Pogue Collection, Part II New York, NY	Not Applicable
October 1, 2015	Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins* Rarities Auction New York, NY	August 11, 2015 *(Special Terms Apply)*
November 5-8, 2015	Stack's Bowers Galleries – *World Coins & Paper Money* Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD	September 4, 2015
November 5-8, 2015	Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins & Currency* Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Baltimore Expo Baltimore, MD	September 16, 2015
December 8-9, 2015	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – *World Coins & Paper Money* Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency Hong Kong	October 9, 2015
January 6-9, 2016	Stack's Bowers Galleries – *World Coins & Paper Money* An Official Auction of the NYINC New York, NY	November 9, 2015
January 27-28, 2016	Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins* Americana Sale New York, NY	November 18, 2015
February 18, 2016	Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins* The D. Brent Pogue Collection, Part III New York, NY	Not Applicable
February 19, 2016	Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins* Rarities Auction New York, NY	December 23, 2015 *(Special Terms Apply)*
March 30 - April 1, 2016	Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins & Currency* Official Auction of the Whitman Coin & Collectibles Spring Expo Baltimore, MD	February 5, 2016
April 4-6, 2016	Stack's Bowers and Ponterio – *World Coins & Paper Money* Hong Kong Auction of Chinese and Asian Coins & Currency Hong Kong	February 5, 2016
May 19, 2016	Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins* The D. Brent Pogue Collection, Part IV New York, NY	Not Applicable
May 20, 2016	Stack's Bowers Galleries – *U.S. Coins* Rarities Auction New York, NY	March 29, 2016 *(Special Terms Apply)*

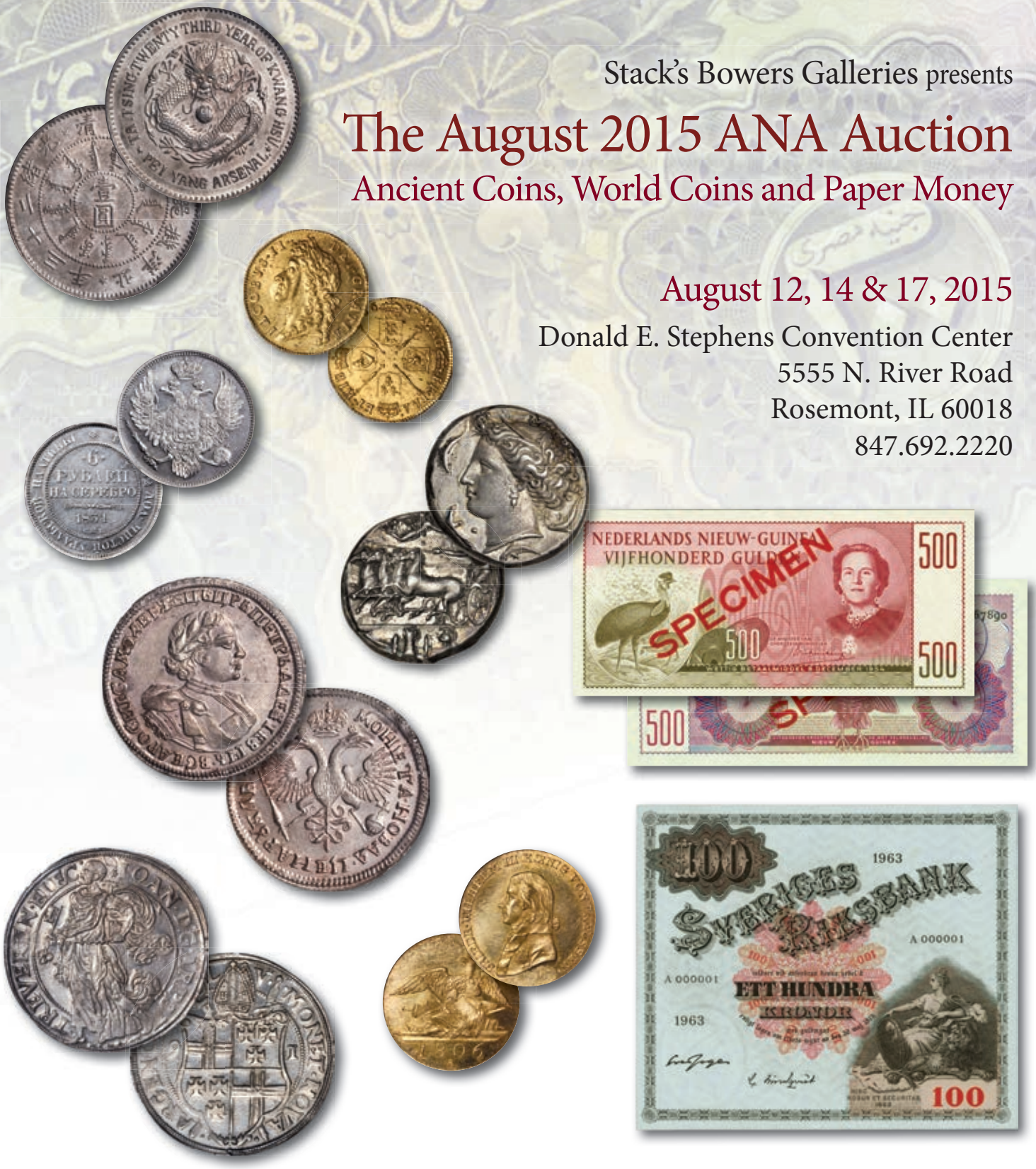
Stack's Bowers Galleries presents

The August 2015 ANA Auction

Ancient Coins, World Coins and Paper Money

August 12, 14 & 17, 2015

Donald E. Stephens Convention Center
5555 N. River Road
Rosemont, IL 60018
847.692.2220



California Office
1063 McGaw Ave.
Irvine, CA 92614
Telephone: 800.458.4646
Telephone: 949.253.0916
Fax: 949.253.4091

New York Office
123 W. 57th St.
New York, NY 10019
Telephone: 800.566.2580
Telephone: 212.582.2580
Fax: 212.245.5018

New England Office
P.O. Box 1804
Wolfeboro, NH 03894
Telephone: 866.811.1804
Telephone: 603.569.0823
Fax: 603.569.3875

Hong Kong Office
Unit 1603, 16/F, Miramar Tower
No. 132 Nathan Road
Tsim Sha Tsui
Kowloon, Hong Kong
Telephone: 852.2117.1191

StacksBowers.com

Copyright © 2015 Stack's-Bowers Numismatics, LLC • All Rights Reserved

How to Bid

Before the Live Auction

There are several ways to bid prior to the start of the live auction.

Fax/Mail Bid Sheet

Use the enclosed bid sheet and mail or fax it to us. If sending by mail, please allow sufficient time for the postal service.

Mail: Att. Auction Department
Stack's Bowers Galleries
1063 McGaw Ave.
Irvine, CA 92614
United States

Fax: 949.253.4091

Phone

Telephone Stack's Bowers Galleries at 949.253.0916

Internet

View additional images and add items to your personal tracking list. You may also place bids and check their status in real time. Visit our website at www.stacksbowers.com.

During the Live Auction

Attend in Person

Auction Event: Donald E. Stephens Convention Center
5555 N. River Road
Rosemont, IL 60018
847.692.2220

Live Online Bidding

Stack's Bowers Galleries will offer live online bidding for this auction. We strongly recommend that you register to bid at www.stacksbowers.com at least 48 hours before the start of the auction.

Live Bidding by Phone

If you wish to bid by phone during the live auction, please register your interest at least 48 hours prior to the start of the auction. Stack's Bowers Galleries will ask for the lot numbers you are interested in with your complete contact information. Stack's Bowers Galleries will call you during the auction and you can place bids with our representative in real time. We regret that we can only offer this service for lots estimated at $2500 or more. If you wish to arrange live bidding by phone, contact Customer Service at 949-253-0916 or email info@stacksbowers.com.

The August 2015 ANA Auction

August 12, 14 & 17, 2015

Lot Viewing

Lot Viewing will be conducted in the Irvine, CA offices (by appointment only): July 20-23

Lot Viewing will be conducted in the NY offices: (by appointment only): July 30 – August 1 & 3

Lot Viewing will be conducted at the Douglas E. Stephens Convention Center, Room 2/3, as follows:

Saturday, August 8 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM CT	Sunday, August 9 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM CT	Monday, August 10 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM CT	Tuesday, August 11 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM CT	Wednesday, August 12 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM CT
Thursday, August 13 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM CT	Friday, August 14 9:00 AM – 7:00 PM CT	Saturday, August 15 9:00 AM – 12:00 Noon CT		

Auction Location

Donald E. Stephens Convention Center
5555 N. River Road
Rosemont, IL 60018
Tel: 847.692.2220

Auction Details

Session A
Ancient & World Coins
Albania – Malta
Wednesday, August 12
10:00 AM CT
Lots 30001-30488

Session B
World Coins
Mexico – Mixed Lots
Friday, August 14
10:00 AM CT
Lots 31001-31363

Session C
World Paper Money
Friday, August 14
Immediately Following the Conclusion of Session B
Lots 32001-32222

Session D
Ancient & World Coins
Internet Only
Live Internet Bidding Begins:
Monday, August 17
10:00 AM PT
Lots 33001-33725

Session E
World Paper Money
Internet Only
Live Internet Bidding Begins:
Monday, August 17
Immediately Following the Conclusion of Session D
Lots 34001-34214

Please refer to our other August 2015 ANA auction catalogs for a listing of U.S. coins and currency lots.

Lot Pickup

Lot Pickup will be conducted at the Douglas E. Stephens Convention Center, Room 2/3, as follows:

Wednesday, August 12 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM CT	Thursday, August 13 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM CT
Friday, August 14 10:00 AM – 1:00 PM CT	Saturday, August 15 9:00 AM – 12:00 Noon CT

Bank Wire Information:
OneWest Bank N.A.
888 East Walnut Street, Pasadena, CA 91101

ABA/routing#: 322270288
Swift code: OWBKUS6L (for incoming international wires)
Account #1311011385
Account name: Stack's Bowers Numismatics, LLC

Stack's Bowers Galleries

Q. David Bowers
Stack's Bowers Galleries
Founder
QBowers@StacksBowers.com

Harvey Stack
Stack's Bowers Galleries
Founder
HStack@StacksBowers.com

Lawrence R. Stack
Stack's Bowers Galleries
Founder
LStack@StacksBowers.com

Greg Roberts
President and CEO,
Spectrum Group International
GRoberts@StacksBowers.com

Brian Kendrella
President
BKendrella@StacksBowers.com

Richard Ponterio
Executive Vice President
RPonterio@StacksBowers.com

Nirat Lertchitvikul
Director of Asian Operations
Nirat@StacksBowers.com

Ron Gillio
Numismatic Acquistions
Coordinator
RGillio@StacksBowers.com

Vicken Yegparian
Vice President of Numismatics
VYegparian@StacksBowers.com

Peter A. Treglia
Director of Currency
PTreglia@StacksBowers.com

Matt Quinn
Assistant Director of Currency
MQuinn@StacksBowers.com

Kyle Ponterio
Numismatist,
Consignment Director
KyPonterio@StacksBowers.com

Todd McKenna
Numismatist, Cataloger
TMcKenna@StacksBowers.com

Christopher Chatigny
Numismatist, Cataloger
CChatigny@StacksBowers.com

Bruce Walker
Numismatist, Cataloger
BWalker@StacksBowers.com

Chris Napolitano
Executive Vice President
CNapolitano@StacksBowers.com

Christine Karstedt
Executive Vice President
CKarstedt@StacksBowers.com

Andrew Glassman
Chief Financial Officer
AGlassman@StacksBowers.com

Corey Maita
Chief Operating Officer
CMaita@StacksBowers.com

Greg Cohen
Numismatist,
Consignment Director
GCohen@StacksBowers.com

Cataloged by: Richard Ponterio, Matthew Quinn, Kyle Ponterio, Todd McKenna, Chris Chatigny, Bruce Walker and Steve Tureen.

Stack's Bowers Galleries Team

Consignment and Numismatic Specialists

California Office: 949.253.0916

Jeff Ambio
Ext. 204 – JeffA@StacksBowers.com

Wayne Berkley
Ext. 262 – WBerkley@StacksBowers.com

Chris Chatigny
Ext. 318 – CChatigny@StacksBowers.com

Ron Gillio
RGillio@StacksBowers.com

Amandeep Jassal
Ext. 249 – AJassal@StacksBowers.com

Brian Kendrella
Ext. 291 – BKendrella@StacksBowers.com

Dale Larsen
Ext. 248 – DLarsen@StacksBowers.com

James McCartney
Ext. 232 – JMcCartney@StacksBowers.com

Todd McKenna
Ext. 221 – TMcKenna@StacksBowers.com

Richard Melamed
Ext. 217 – RMelamed@StacksBowers.com

Gene Nesheim
Ext. 219 – GNesheim@StacksBowers.com

Benjamin Orooji
Ext. 295 – BOrooji@StacksBowers.com

John Pack
Ext. 258 – JPack@StacksBowers.com

Kyle Ponterio
Ext. 212 – KyPonterio@StacksBowers.com

Steve Price
Ext. 260 – SPrice@StacksBowers.com

Matt Quinn
Ext. 279 – MQuinn@StacksBowers.com

Scott Reiter
Ext. 228 – SReiter@StacksBowers.com

Bruce Walker
Ext. 289 – BWalker@StacksBowers.com

New York Office: 212.582.2580

Andrew Bowers
Ext. 5222 – ABowers@StacksBowers.com

Greg Cohen
Ext. 5455 – GCohen@StacksBowers.com

Harvey Stack
HStack@StacksBowers.com

Larry Stack
LStack@StacksBowers.com

Vicken Yegparian
Ext. 5459 – VYegparian@StacksBowers.com

New Hampshire Office: 603.569.0823

Q. David Bowers
QBowers@StacksBowers.com

Christine Karstedt
CKarstedt@StacksBowers.com

Melissa Karstedt
MKarstedt@StacksBowers.com

Frank Van Valen
FVanValen@StacksBowers.com

Hong Kong Office: +852.2117.1191

Nirat Lertchitvikul
Nirat@StacksBowers.com

Ping Lertchitvikul
Ping@StacksBowers.com

Other Offices

Bobby Avena
BAvena@StacksBowers.com

Danny Avena
DAvena@StacksBowers.com

Brad Ciociola
BCiociola@StacksBowers.com

James Matthews
JMatthews@StacksBowers.com

Consultants

Mike Hodder
John Kraljevich
Andy Pollock
Eric Schena
Steve Tureen

Customer Service

Stephanie Baur
Linda Bernard
Ross Bruce
Mandy Chan
Adrianne Conrad
Samantha Douglas
Amanda Iapello
Sarah Jackels
Jenna Kendrella
Amber Kistler
Tyler Kreil
Cynthia LaCarbonara
Geoff LeDoyen
Brent Lemmon
Wendy Leonard
Travis McDonald
Robin Olson
DJ Olivares

Accounting

Eric Choi
Fumi Norris Doan
Sofia Gallegos
Asha Ramcharan
Eric Rodriguez
Brandon Tang
Annie Vu

Marketing and Graphic Design

Jennifer Meers
Bryan Stoughton
Millie Wu

Photography

Karen Bridges
Jeremy Katz
Dan Malo
Vika Sabo
Nick Stadler
Keven Tran

Information Technology

Jeff Fung
Bernie Jimenez
Glenn Landenberger

Shipping and Receiving

Jason Best
Joe Delgado
Tyler Hartge
Jose Martinez
Anibal Ortiz

Administrative

Carol Holt
Carola Ponterio

Stack's Bowers Galleries is Pleased to Welcome You to Our 2015 ANA World's Fair of Money Auction!

Our official world coin and paper money auction of the ANA World's Fair of Money offers an impressive and diverse assemblage of numismatic material. As one of our most important events of the year, our 2015 ANA catalog contains many properties that have patiently waited for this extraordinary venue to cross the auction block. We hope that you will find the coins and banknotes in this sale as compelling and enjoyable as their current owners have found them during their stewardship.

Session A, a live auction composed of Showcase ancient and world coins, will commence on Wednesday, August 12 at 10:00 AM Central Standard Time. With nearly 500 lots crossing the block, there are sure to be coins of interest for nearly every collector. Among ancients, highlights include a Syracuse AR Decadrachm by Euainetos, a Ptolemiac Egypt AV Octodrachm, a late Roman Empire Honorius (as Emperor) gold piece (unique), and Etruscan pieces such as an Eturia Gold 25 Asses in an absolutely sensational state of preservation.

The world coins within this same session are equally impressive. Beginning with gem Albanian issues from the reign of King Zog and ending with an early 17th century counter-marked Maltese silver Taler from the reign of Alof de Wignacourt, many lots of the most highly desirable world coinage will be presented.

Among the many sensational selections will be found an extremely rare and possibly unique 1591 Trier Taler graded MS-62 and an 1806-A Prussian Double-Frederick d'Or graded MS-63 by NGC, the finest graded by an astounding 23 point margin. From the German State of Pfalz-Electoral, a Taler dated 1611 and struck during the regency of Johann II von Zweibruckren will be offered, as will many other German states coins with several concentrations such as the four different type 18th century Taler issues from Regensburg. From nearby Czechoslovakia, offerings include a 1936 gold 10 Dukatu in MS-63 and the exceptionally rare 1934 Kremnica Mines complete set (4 coins plus medal) in denominations of 1,2,5 and 10 Dukaten.

Coin from France will feature an impressive King Henry VI (1422-1461) Salut D'Or graded MS-65 by NGC, a Merovingian gold Tremmissis struck in Orleans in MS-62, and 50 other French gold coins, all in certified holders. Before leaving our offering of French coins, be sure to look at the 1929 six piece Essai set, complete with case and displaying some of the best 20th century French coinage designs ever struck.

British highlights include a Double Crown ND (1631-32) struck under Charles I in NGC EF-45, along with a 1687 Guinea graded MS-64 by NGC. We also offer gold issues from the reigns of Edward III, Henry VII, Henry VIII, Edward VI, James I, William and Mary, William III, all of the Georges, (I, II, III, IIII) and on into the modern era of Queen Victoria. Among the impressive British silver issues will be found a proof 1826 Septimo Crown in NGC PF-63, one of only 150 minted! The later Internet-only session contains British Maundy sets, many sold in group lots, that will be of interest to specialists.

South American gold offerings are abundant, with a selection of Brazilian gold that features multiple examples of the enormous Joao V 20,000 Reis coin, in all four different dates! Other South American gold issues include over a dozen Escudo denominated coins from Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, and Costa Rica. Among coins of Italy and the Italian States there is a strong representation of Naples and Sicily including a 1776-BPCCC gold 6 Ducati in MS-63, the finest graded example by 2 points, and an 1851/0 gold 30 Ducati in MS-61. While perusing the Naples and Sicily section, be sure to note the 1834 silver 120 Grana in eye-popping MS-66 condition (yes, you read correctly, 66!) and the 1810 silver 12 Carlini (a favorite of world crown collectors) in NGC AU-55. Finishing out the evening will be an elusive and exotic fantasy issue, the 1888 Madagascar Kirobo in NGC MS-67.

Session B continues our live World Coin offerings beginning on Friday, August 14 at 10:00 AM Central Standard Time. The session opens with over 60 rare Mexican coins, in nearly every denomination and series a collector could desire. Highlights include an early series Carlos and Johanna 4 Reales, along with many other rarities from the very early days of the Mexico City mint. If your passion lies more with Mexican gold, you are in for a real treat, as there are over a dozen different 8 Escudos coins alone. There are also many later decimal issues, including a complete run of mint state 50 Peso coins from 1921 through 1931. In addition, you will find many 19th century gold pieces, most in mint state. Modern rarities crossing the block include several extremely rare proof Onza issues, one as part of a 1999 set.

The session then moves to an important selection of coins from Holland, Utrecht and Zealand, followed by a foursome of Norwegian silver Speciedalers that are some of the most desirable ever struck. Among them is a 1662 Speciedaler struck under Frederick III while the witch trials took place in Norway. Next to cross the block is more gold from South America in the form of Peruvian 8 Escudos and 100 Soles coins, followed by rare issues from Danzig, Poland, and Portugal, including an 1845 Portugal 5,000 Reis graded NGC AU-58 with a mintage of just 401.

From Russia, the depth of coins offered is breathtaking, including an 1831/0-CNB platinum 6 Ruble in MS-62 by PCGS, an 1841 Marriage Ruble in Proof-63 by PCGS, and a spectacular 1858-CNB OB Ruble in NGC Proof-66 Ultra Cameo that features full black and white contrast. The session then moves on to Swiss Talers from the 18th and 19th centuries, many that are finest, tied for finest, or close to finest graded, with many pedigreed to the Q. David Bowers Collection.

Session C then commences on Friday, August 14 immediately upon the conclusion of Session B, with an outstanding offering of rare banknotes, comprising over 200 showcase lots, with several specific concentrations of important notes. Included is a very strong selection of Brazilian notes with a major emphasis on quality. Several rare designs will be offered that are the finest we have ever handled and top the PMG population reports. Other important rarities include a marvelous selection of British Commonwealth, with many notes again representing the finest available material.

All in all, the Stack's Bowers Galleries Official Auction of the ANA World's Fair of Money is a terrific opportunity to add some highly sought after material to your collection, no matter what your focus may be. In addition to the Showcase sessions to be held the week of the convention, there will be a series of Internet-only sessions the following week (Sessions D and E), with live online bidding at the close of each session. With many desirable world coins, ancients, and bank notes in these sessions, you will want to check out these offerings as well.

I would like to thank each of you on behalf of Stack's Bowers Galleries for helping us to make the 2015 ANA auction a memorable and successful event. We hope to see you at our Irvine and New York offices for lot previewing, and we look forward to renewing acquaintances and trading numismatic stories with you at the main event in Chicago. Until then, enjoy your journey through the catalog, and if you have any questions please don't hesitate to give us a call.

Highlights from the August 2015 ANA Auction

Lot 30004 ITALY. Etruria. Populonia.
AV 25 Asses (1.36 gms), ca. 450-350 B.C.

Lot 30007 SICILY. Himera.
AR Tetradrachm (17.06 gms), ca. 409 B.C.

Lot 30015 SICILY. Syracuse. Dionysios I, 406-367 B.C.
AR Decadrachm (43.25 gms), ca. 400-390 B.C.

Lot 30054 MYSIA. Cyzicus.
EL Stater (16.09 gms), ca. 500-460 B.C.

Lot 30076 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy VI-VIII ca.
180-116 B.C. AV Octodrachm (27.76 gms), Alexandria Mint.

Lot 30085 TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37. AV Aureus (7.74 gms),
Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 16.

Lot 30224 CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
10 Dukatu, 1936. NGC MS-63.

Lot 30294 GERMAN EAST AFRICA.
2 Rupien, 1893. NGC MS-64.

Lot 30312 GERMANY. Hesse-Darmstadt.
5 Mark, 1888-A. NGC MS-65.

Lot 30321 GERMANY. 2 Frederick d'Or, 1806-A.
Friedrich Wilhelm III (1797-1840). NGC MS-63+.

Highlights from the August 2015 ANA Auction

Lot 30337 GERMANY. Trier. Taler, 1591.
Johann VII (1581-99). NGC MS-62.

Lot 30399 GREAT BRITAIN. Crown, 1826.
NGC PROOF-62.

Lot 30351 GREAT BRITAIN. Noble, ND (ca. 1361-69).
Edward III (1327-77). NGC MS-63.

Lot 30367 GREAT BRITAIN. Guinea, 1687.
James II (1685-88). NGC MS-64.

Lot 31082 NORWAY. Specie Daler, 1662.
Frederik III (1648-70). PCGS Genuine.

Lot 31083 NORWAY. Speciedaler, 1821-IGP.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder.

Lot 31106 POLAND. 25 Zlotych, 1824-IB.
Alexander I (1801-25). NGC AU-58.

Lot 31139 RUSSIA. Ruble, 1741-CNB.
Ivan VI (1740-41). NGC AU-55.

Highlights from the August 2015 ANA Auction

Lot 31180 RUSSIA. 6 Ruble, 1831/0-CNB.
Saint Petersburg Mint. PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder.

Lot 31194 RUSSIA. Ruble, 1858-CNBOB.
Alexander II (1855-81). NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO.

Lot 32003 ANDORRA. Consell General De Les Valls D'Andorra.
10 Pessetes, 19.12.1936. P-9. Very Fine.

Lot 32015 BERMUDA. Government of Bermuda. 5 Shillings,
1.8.1920. P-3a. PMG About Uncirculated 50 Net.

Lot 32037 BRAZIL. Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil.
5 Mil Reis, ND (1903). P-19. PMG About Uncirculated 55.

Lot 32054 BRAZIL. Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brasil.
1000 Mil Reis, 1926. P-109. PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Paper Pull.

Lot 32061 CANADA. Dominion of Canada. 1 Dollar, 3.1.1911.
P-27b. PCGS Gem New 66 PPQ.

Lot 32062 CANADA. Dominion of Canada. 5 Dollars, 1.5.1912.
P-31c. PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

Lot 32063 CANADA. Dominion of Canada. 1 Dollar, 17.3.1917.
P-32b. PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Highlights from the August 2015 ANA Auction

Lot 32087 DANZIG. Bank of Danzig. 1000 Gulden, 10.2.1924. P-57. PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Lot 32094 EGYPT. National Bank of Egypt. 100 Pounds, 6.9.1913. P-16s. Specimen. PMG Choice Very Fine 35 Net.

Lot 32102 FINLAND. Finlands Bank. 500 Markkaa, 1878. P-A45b. PMG Choice Fine 15 Net.

Lot 32107 FRANCE. Banque de France. 100 Francs, 1886. P-63c. Very Fine.

Lot 32146 MAURITIUS. Government of Mauritius. 25 Rupees, ND (1954). P-29.

Lot 32158 NETHERLANDS NEW GUINEA. Netherlands New Guinea Government. 500 Gulden, 8.12.1954. P-17s. Specimen.

Lot 32167 PANAMA. Republica de Panama. 5 Balboas, 1941. P-23a.

Lot 32204 SWEDEN. Sveriges Riksbank. 100 Kronor, 1963. P-48e. Serial Number 1.

Order of Sale

Session A
Ancient & World Coins

Wednesday, August 12 – 10:00 AM CT
Lots 30001-30488

Category	Lot Number
ANCIENT COINS	**30001-30116**
GREEK	30001-30076
ROMAN REPUBLIC	30077
ROMAN IMPERATORIAL	30078-30083
ROMAN EMPIRE	30084-30103
BYZANTINE	30104-30115
MIXED LOTS	30116
WORLD COINS PART I	**30117-30488**
ALBANIA	30117-30121
ARGENTINA	30122
AUSTRALIA	30123
AUSTRIA	30124
BAHAMAS	30125-30126
BELGIAN CONGO	30127
BELGIUM	30128-30131
BELIZE	30132
BERMUDA	30133
BOHEMIA	30134-30136
BOLIVIA	30137-30140
BRAZIL	30141-30176
BRITISH WEST INDIES	30177-30179
BRUNEI	30180
BULGARIA	30181-30182
CANADA	30183-30195
CHILE	30196-30201
CHINA	30202-30204
COLOMBIA	30205-30212
CONGO	30213
COSTA RICA	30214-30218
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	30219-30225
CZECH REPUBLIC	30226
DANISH WEST INDIES	30227
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	30228
EGYPT	30229-30231
ERITREA	30232
ETHIOPIA	30233
FINLAND	30234
FRANCE	30235-30293
GERMAN EAST AFRICA	30294
GERMAN NEW GUINEA	30295-30296
GERMANY	30297-30347
GREAT BRITAIN	30348-30416
GREECE	30417-30419
GUATEMALA	30420
HUNGARY	30421-30427
INDIA	30428-30439
IRAN	30440
ITALY	30441-30482
JAMAICA	30483
JAPAN	30484
LEBANON	30485
LIBERIA	30486
MADAGASCAR	30487
MALTA	30488

Session B
World Coins

Friday, August 14 – 10:00 AM CT
Lots 31001-31363

Category	Lot Number
WORLD COINS PART 2	**1058-1773**
MEXICO	31001-31064
MONACO	31065
MONACO	31066
MONGOLIA	31067
NETHERLANDS	31068-31075
NEW ZEALAND	31076-31079
NICARAGUA	31080
NORWAY	31081-31084
PANAMA	31085
PERU	31086-31100
PHILIPPINES	31101-31104
POLAND	31105-31113
PORTUGAL	31114-31126
PUERTO RICO	31127
ROMANIA	31128-31129
RUSSIA	31130-31234
SARAWAK	31235
SAUDI ARABIA	31236-31242
SCOTLAND	31243
SENEGAL	31244
SINGAPORE	31245
SOUTH AFRICA	31246-31250
SPAIN	31251-31267
SWEDEN	31268-31270
SWITZERLAND	31271-31312
THAILAND	31313
TRANSYLVANIA	31314-31316
TURKEY	31317-31318
UGANDA	31319
UKRAINE	31320
URUGUAY	31321
VENEZUELA	31322-31323
WEST INDIES	31324
THE ATTECK FAMILY COLLECTION OF WEST INDIES HOLEY DOLLARS.	**31325-31356**
YUGOSLAVIA	31357
MIXED LOTS	31358-31363

Session C
World Paper Money

Friday, August 14 – *Immediately Following the Conclusion of Session B*
Lots 32001-32222

Category	Lot Number
WORLD PAPER MONEY	**32001-32222**
AFGHANISTAN	32001-32002
ANDORRA	32003
ANGOLA	32004
AUSTRIA	32005
AZORES	32006
BAHAMAS	32007-32009
BELGIAN CONGO	32010
BELGIUM	32011
BELIZE	32012-32014
BERMUDA	32015-32019
BRAZIL	32020-32054
BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES	32055
BRITISH GUIANA	32056
BRITISH HONDURAS	32057-32058
BRITISH WEST AFRICA	32059
BURUNDI	32060
CANADA	32061-32071
CAPE VERDE	32072-32074
COLOMBIA	32075
COMOROS	32076
CONGO	32077
COSTA RICA	32078-32079
CURACAO	32080
CYPRUS	32081-32082
DANISH WEST INDIES	32083-32084
DANZIG	32085-32090
DENMARK	32091
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	32092
EAST AFRICA	32093
EGYPT	32094
EQUATORIAL AFRICAN STATES	32095
ESTONIA	32096
ETHIOPIA	32097-32098
FAEROE ISLANDS	32099
FALKLAND ISLANDS	32100-32101
FINLAND	32102-32105
FRANCE	32106-32112
FRENCH ANTILLES	32113-32114
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA	32115
FRENCH OCEANIA	32116
GERMAN STATES	32117
GERMANY	32118
GREAT BRITAIN	32119
GREENLAND	32120-32121
GUADELOUPE	32122
HONG KONG	32123
HUNGARY	32124-32125
ICELAND	32126-32132
IRELAND	32133
IRELAND, REPUBLIC	32134-32136
IRELAND	32137-32138
ITALY	32139
JAMAICA	32140
JORDAN	32141
LATVIA	32142
LIBERIA	32143
LITHUANIA	32144
MALI	32145
MAURITIUS	32146
MEXICO--REVOLUTIONARY	32147
MOROCCO	32148
MOZAMBIQUE	32149
NETHERLANDS INDIES	32150-32151
NETHERLANDS NEW GUINEA	32152-32158
NEW ZEALAND	32159-32160
NICARAGUA	32161-32162
OMAN	32163
PAKISTAN	32164-32165
PANAMA	32166-32167
POLAND	32168
PORTUGAL	32169-32170
Portuguese India	32171
RHODESIA	32172
RHODESIA & NYASALAND	32173-32177
RUSSIA–PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT	32178-32181
RUSSIA–U.S.S.R.	32182
RUSSIA–MISCELLANEOUS	32183-32185
SAUDI ARABIA	32186-32188
SCOTLAND	32189
SEYCHELLES	32190-32197
SOUTH AFRICA	32198-32202
SOUTH KOREA	32203
SWEDEN	32204
SYRIA	32205
THAILAND	32206-32209
TIMOR	32210
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	32211-32212
TUNISIA	32213
TURKEY	32214-32217
UGANDA	32218
URUGUAY	32219-32222

Session D
Ancient & World Coins
Internet Only

Live Internet Bidding Begins:
Monday, August 17 – 10:00 AM PT
Lots 33001-33725

Category	Lot Number
ANCIENT COINS	**33001-33123**
GREEK	33001-33065
ROMAN REPUBLIC	33066-33069
ROMAN IMPERATORIAL	33070-33075
ROMAN EMPIRE	33076-33103
BYZANTINE	33104-33119
MIXED LOTS	33120-33123
WORLD COINS	**33124-33713**
ALBANIA	33124-33126
ARGENTINA	33127
ARMENIA	33128
AUSTRALIA	33129-33135
AUSTRIA	33136-33139
AZORES	33140-33141
BAHAMAS	33142
BELGIUM	33143
BERMUDA	33144
BOLIVIA	33145
BRAZIL	33146-33175
CANADA	33176-33198
CEYLON	33199-33200
CHINA	33201-33202
COLOMBIA	33203-33204
COSTA RICA	33205-33210
CUBA	33211
CURACAO	33212-33213
DENMARK	33214-33215
DOMINICA	33216
ECUADOR	33217-33218
EGYPT	33219
ERITREA	33220
ETHIOPIA	33221
FINLAND	33222-33225
FRANCE	33226-33254
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	33255
GERMANY	33256-33269
GREAT BRITAIN	33270-33337
GREECE	33338-33342
GUATEMALA	33343-33347
HAWAII	33348-33349
HONDURAS	33350
HUNGARY	33351-33355
ICELAND	33356
INDIA	33357-33365
IRELAND	33366-33368
A COLLECTION OF ISLAMIC KINGDOMS GOLD COINAGE	**33369-33452**
ISLAMIC KINGDOMS	33453-33454
ISLE OF MAN	33455-33457
ISLES DU VENT	33458-33459
ITALY	33460-33490
JAPAN	33491-33492
LATVIA	33493
LITHUANIA	33494
LUXEMBOURG	33495-33496
MEXICO	33497-33525
MOMBASA	33526-33527
MONACO	33528-33532
MONGOLIA	33533-33534
MOZAMBIQUE	33535
NETHERLANDS	33536-33552
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	33553
NEW ZEALAND	33554-33556
NICARAGUA	33557
NORWAY	33558-33561
PALESTINE	33562-33564
PANAMA	33565
PERU	33566-33568
PHILIPPINES	33569-33574
POLAND	33575-33578
PORTUGAL	33579-33590
PUERTO RICO	33591-33595
RUSSIA	33596-33678
SAN MARINO	33679
SCOTLAND	33680
SIERRA LEONE	33681
SOUTH AFRICA	33682
SPAIN	33683-33690
SPANISH NETHERLANDS	33691
SWEDEN	33692-33696
SWITZERLAND	33697-33710
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	33711
URUGUAY	33712
VENEZUELA	33713
MIXED LOTS	33714-33725

Session E
World Paper Money
Internet Only

Live Internet Bidding Begins:
Monday, August 17 – *Immediately Following the Conclusion of Session D*
Lots 34001-34214

Category	Lot Number
WORLD PAPER MONEY	**34001-34214**
AFGHANISTAN	34001
ARGENTINA	34002-34003
AUSTRALIA	34004
BAHAMAS	34005
BAHRAIN	34006
BELGIAN CONGO	34007
BERMUDA	34008-34018
BRAZIL	34019-34030
BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES	34031
BURUNDI	34032-34033
CANADA	34034-34045
CAPE VERDE	34046
CEYLON	34047
CHILE	34048
COLOMBIA	34049-34050
COSTA RICA	34051-34058
CYPRUS	34059-34060
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	34061
DANZIG	34062-34070
DENMARK	34071-34075
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	34076
EAST AFRICA	34077
FALKLAND ISLANDS	34078
FIJI	34079
FINLAND	34080-34090
FRANCE	34091-34095
FRENCH ANTILLES	34096
FRENCH WEST AFRICA	34097-34099
GERMAN EAST AFRICA	34100
GERMANY	34101
GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC	34102
GIBRALTAR	34103-34107
GREAT BRITAIN	34108-34110
GREECE	34111-34112
GREENLAND	34113-34114
GUATEMALA	34115-34117
GUINEA	34118
HONDURAS	34119-34120
HUNGARY	34121-34123
ICELAND	34124-34128
IRELAND, NORTHERN	34129
ITALY	34130
JERSEY	34131-34132
LATVIA	34133-34136
LEBANON	34137
LIBYA	34138
LITHUANIA	34139-34155
MALAYA	34156
MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO	34157
MAURITANIA	34158
MEXICO	34159-34160
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	34161
NETHERLANDS INDIES	34162-34163
NEW ZEALAND	34164
NICARAGUA	34165
PARAGUAY	34166
PHILIPPINES	34167
PORTUGUESE INDIA	34168
REUNION	34169
RHODESIA	34170
RUSSIA–IMPERIAL	34171
RUSSIA–NORTHWEST RUSSIA	34172
RUSSIA–MISCELLANEOUS	34173
SAINT THOMAS & PRINCE	34174-34175
SARAWAK	34176
SCOTLAND	34177
SERBIA	34178
SEYCHELLES	34179
SOUTHERN RHODESIA	34180
SOUTHWEST AFRICA	34181
SUDAN	34182
SURINAME	34183
SYRIA	34184
TONGA	34185
TURKEY	34186-34199
UKRAINE	34200-34201
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	34202-34203
VENEZUELA	34204
VIETNAM, SOUTH	34205-34206
MIXED LOTS	34207-34214

END OF AUCTION

The August 2015 ANA Auction

Ancients & World Coins - Session A

Wednesday, August 12, 2015
Start Time: 10:00 AM CT

Ancient Coin Lots 30001-30116
World Coin Lots 30117-30488

Ancient Coins

Lots 30001-30116

Greek

CELTIC BRITAIN

30001 Atrebates. AV 1/4 Stater (1.28 gms), ca. 60-20 B.C. S-48; VA-220-1. Abstract head of Apollo; Reverse: Celticized horse right, spiked wheel below. **NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5..... $900-$1200**

30002 Trinovantes. AV Stater (5.47 gms), Addedomaros (ca. 37-33 B.C.). S-201; VA-1620-1. Six-armed spiral; Reverse: Celticized horse right, cornucopia below. Lovely hue, nearly rose-gold. **NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... $2000-$2500**

30003 Trinovantes. AV Stater (5.39 gms), Camulodunum (Colchester) Mint, Cunobelin (ca. 10-43 A.D.). S-283; VA-1933-1. Wild type, corn ear dividing "CA-MV"; Reverse: Celticized horse right, pellet in ring below horse, branch above, "CV (NO)" below. Lovely rose-gold hue. **NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5..... $1000-$1200**

ITALY

30004 Etruria. Populonia. AV 25 Asses (1.36 gms), ca. 450-350 B.C. SNGANS-2; SNGCop-36. "XXV". Head of lion facing right with open jaw and protruding tongue within beaded border; Reverse: Blank. Exceptional quality, this piece of Etruscan history is impeccably preserved. Sharply struck, well centered and highly attractive. **NGC GEM MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $5000-$7000**

30005 Lucania. Metapontum. AR Diobol (0.89 gms), ca. 325-275 B.C. SNGANS-524. Head of Apollo Carneius facing left; Reverse: Ear of barley with leaf to right, upon which perches an owl. Darkly toned with iridescent hues. RARE type. Highly attractive. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $700-$1000**

From the Demarete Collection.
Ex: Giessener Munzhandlung.

30006 Lucania. Thurium. AR Distater (15.55 gms), ca. 400-350 B.C. Noe-N14. Helmeted head of Athena right, Scylla adorning helmet; Reverse: Bull charging right, cornucopiae in exergue. Bright and appealing. **NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $1800-$2200**

SICILY

30007 Himera. AR Tetradrachm (17.06 gms), ca. 409 B.C. BMC-2.81, 48. Charioteer driving quadriga right, Nike above flying left, horses in high action, in exergue seahorse left; Reverse: Nymph Himera standing head left holding patera over altar, Satyr bathing in lion-headed fountain behind. Good strike on a nice round flan. Of fine style. Nicely struck. Fully lustrous and choice. **MINT STATE. ..... $5000-$6500**

30008 Leontini (Lentini). AR Tetradrachm (17.27 gms), ca. 430-425 B.C. SNGANS-257; BMC-2.90, 39. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Lion's head left, mouth open with three barley corns and one laurel leaf around. Nicely struck and well centered. **NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... $2000-$3000**

Ex: Stack's Bowers & Ponterio Sale #185, Lot #221.

30009 Selinus. AR Didrachm (8.75 gms), ca. 480-460 B.C. SNGANS-666. Selinon leaf with four pellets around stem; Reverse: Incuse square, triangularly divided with four raised and four incuse. Nicely centered obverse. Struck on a broad planchet. Lustrous and extremely attractive. **NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $1800-$2200**

SICILY

30010 Siculo-Punic. AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms), ca. 410-310 B.C. SNGCop-984; Jenkins-33,394. Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Horse head facing left, palm tree behind, Punic legend below. Some porosity present, though toned and appealing. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $700-$1000**

30011 Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny (485-466 B.C.). AR Tetradrachm (17.25 gms), ca. 480-475 B.C. Boehringer-109 (Obv. 50, Rev. 75). Quadriga trotting right, horses' head downcast, Nike above flying right crowning horses, all within a dotted border; Reverse: Diademed head of Artemis-Arethusa right, four dolphins and ethnic around. Bright, appealing and well centered. **NGC Ch VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. ..... $1000-$1500**

30012 Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.22 gms), ca. 450-440 B.C. Boehringer-509 (Obv. 268, Rev. 362). Quadriga trotting right, Nike flying right above, crowning horses; Reverse: Head of Arethusa facing right, hair bound in a spiral pattern, ethnic and four dolphins around. Excellent strike, well centered and lovely style. **NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style..... $2500-$3500**

30013 Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms), ca. 450-440 B.C. Boehringer-513 (Obv. 269, Rev. 365). Charioteer driving slow quadriga right, holding kentron and reins, Nike above flying right crowning horses, ketus and pistrix in exergue (off flan); Reverse: Diademed head of nymph Arethusa facing right, ethnic in front of head, four dolphins swimming clockwise around. A nice example of this transitional series, especially considering the expert centering on the reverse, with four complete dolphins present. Nicely struck with mild grey toning. Quite attractive. **NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... $3500-$5000**

Ex: Craig & Ruanne Smith Collection. Stacks January 2010, Lot #247.

Classical Work of Art by the Artist Sosion

30014 Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.66 gms), Struck ca. 415-405 B.C. Tudeer-5 (Obv. 2, Rev. 3); Rizzo-pl. XLII, 3 (same dies). RARE. Unsigned work by the artist Sosion. Fast quadriga driven left by charioteer, Nike flying right above crowning driver, two dolphins below in exergue; Reverse: Diademed head of Arethusa left, legend and four dolphins around. Wonderfully centered on a massive planchet allowing for virtually every detail of both obverse and reverse die. A visually stunning example of this type that seems to have been struck with special care and centering. **NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style..... $7000-$10,000**

Ex: Munzen und Medaillen A.G., Basel 29 June 1980, Lot #497.

Exceptionally Attractive Decadrachm by Euainetos

SICILY

30015 Syracuse. Dionysios I, 406-367 B.C. AR Decadrachm (43.25 gms), ca. 400-390 B.C. Gallatin-K.Ia/RXXIII. Unsigned work by Euainetos. Fast quadriga driven left by female charioteer leaning forward with a kentron in right hand and reins in left hand, Nike flying right to crown her, heavy exergual line and panoply of arms below; Reverse: Head of Arethusa left wearing barley wreath, four dolphins around, dot below jaw, star of eight rays behind head. This example is the third of five principle varieties of unsigned Decadrachms attributed to Euainetos. Pleasing strike and surfaces, even and choice stony grey toning with iridescent hues hidden amongst the collection of arms on the obverse and the curls of hair on the reverse. Superb surfaces with virtually no die rust. Possessing colossal eye appeal and certainly worthy of the most sophisticated collection. **CHOICE NEARLY MINT STATE..... $35,000-$50,000**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

Ex: Lawrence R. Stack Collection of Ancient Greek Coins, Stacks January 2008 Auction, Lot #2122.

SICILY

30016 Syracuse. Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. EL 25 Litrae (3.45 gms), ca. 310-305 B.C. SNGANS-pl.21#621/31(unlisted symbol). Laureate head of Apollo facing left, urn behind; Reverse: Tripod altar. Lovely orange peel toning. **NGC VF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $1200-$1500**

30017 Syracuse. Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. EL 25 Litrae (3.52 gms), ca. 310-305 B.C. SNGANS-631. Head of Apollo left, horse's head to right; Reverse: Tripod altar. Lustrous and very attractive. **BOLD VERY FINE. ..... $900-$1200**

MACEDON

30018 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (7.77 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 359 B.C. LeRider-497. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Biga driving right, trident below. Mount marks on edge. **VERY FINE. ..... $1000-$1500**

30019 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.43 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 342-329 B.C. LeRider-355. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth on horseback right holding palm branch, janiform head below horse. Excellent artistic style, with lustrous high quality metal. A superb example of this popular type with exceptional eye appeal. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. Fine Style. ..... $3000-$4000**

30020 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.48 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 323-315 B.C. LeRider-454a (Obv. 187, Rev. 336). Laureate head of Apollo facing right; Reverse: Biga driving right, Cantharus below. Bright and appealing, a nice example of this popular type. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $2000-$3000**

30021 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.60 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 323-315 B.C. LeRider-421. Laureate head of Apollo facing right; Reverse: Biga driving right, thunderbolt below. Choice style, centering and quality. A truly premium example. **NGC MS★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $5000-$7000**

30022 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.38 gms), Posthumous Issue of Amphipolis, ca. 323-315 B.C. LeRider-pl.46#19; cf.SNGCop-559. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth riding a trotting horse right holding palm frond, dolphin below horse, monogram below front leg of horse. Test cut on foreflank of horse. Bright attractive luster with a nice strike. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. ..... $1000-$1500**

30023 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.26 gms), Amphipolis, Early Posthumous Issue, ca. 315-294 B.C. cf.LeRider-pl.47#21. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Youth riding a trotting horse right holding palm frond, torch and lambda below horse, monogram below horse's upraised leg. Very well centered, lustrous and appealing. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $700-$1000**

30024 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.14 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 336-323 B.C. Pr-6; Muller-853. Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, janiform-head vase in left field. Excellent strike and choice lustrous fields. **NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $700-$1000**

MACEDON

30025 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.23 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 323-320 B.C. Pr-113; Muller-224. Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, Macedonian helmet in left field. Excellent strike. Bright and appealing with hints of golden toning in the recesses. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. ..... $1000-$1500**

30026 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.24 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 323-320 B.C. Pr-113; Muller-224. Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, Macedonian helmet in left field. Lustrous and choice. Well struck and expertly centered. Highly attractive. **CHOICE NEARLY MINT STATE..... $700-$1000**

30027 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AV 1/4 Stater (2.15 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 330-320 B.C. Pr-165 var. RARE variety. Helmeted head of Athena facing right; Reverse: Bow above club (club pointing left), thunderbolt above. Some orange toning present. **BOLD VERY FINE..... $1000-$1500**

30028 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.19 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 325-315 B.C. Pr-206b; Muller-856. Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, bee on rose in left field. Choice strike with attractive luster and faint golden-amber toning. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. ..... $1000-$1500**

30029 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.56 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 325-315 B.C. Pr-225; Muller-109. Helmeted head of Athena facing right, serpent on helm, monogram behind; Reverse: Nike standing left extending wreath, trident head facing down in left field. Nice strike, lustrous and attractive. **NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style..... $2500-$3500**

30030 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.56 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 280-270 B.C. Pr-609. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Nike standing left holding wreath and stylus, monogram in left field, monogram below left wing, monogram within wreath below right wing. Excellent strike, pleasing satiny surfaces. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5..... $3000-$4000**

PCGS #800044.

30031 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.57 gms), Sidon Mint, ca. 316-315 B.C. Pr-3503a; Muller-1321. Helmeted head of Athena right, snake on helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left extending wreath, monogram in left field. Lovely and attractive. Nice strike and excellent surfaces. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... $3000-$4000**

30032 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.54 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 317-311 B.C. Pr-3735; Muller-729. Helmeted head of Athena right, serpent on helm; Reverse: Nike standing left extending wreath, satyr's head facing left below left wing, monogram within wreath below right wing. Possessing a fine style, this expertly centered example features a lovely strike and choice surfaces. Highly attractive. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Fine Style..... $6000-$8000**

MACEDON

30033 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.24 gms), Memphis Mint, ca. 332-323 B.C. Pr-3971; Muller-124. Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding scepter and eagle, rose in left field. It was in Memphis at the Temple of Ptah that Alexander was crowned as Pharaoh. Memphis is the only mint in all of Egypt to issue Tetradrachms in the name of Alexander, for that matter it is one of only two mints in all of Africa to do so, the second being Cyrene. Upon Alexander's death, his body was of course brought to Memphis by Ptolemy I. It was custom for the Macedonian king to attain their right to the throne through burial of their predecessor. This is one of the ways that Ptolemy ensured that Egypt was his. Alexander's body was later moved to Alexandria under Ptolemy II. An exceptional example of one of the most sought after Tetradrachms of Alexander the Great. Boldly struck on a large round planchet in high relief. Fine artistic style. Very attractive old cabinet toning. Lustrous. **NGC AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Fine Style. ..... $5000-$7000**

30034 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AV Stater (8.57 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 323-317 B.C. Muller-96. Helmeted head of Athena right, snake on helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left extending wreath, monograms below each wing. Excellent centering. **NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $3000-$4000**

30035 Kingdom of Macedon. Demetrius Poliorcetes, 306-283 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.29 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 289-288 B.C. Newell-90. Diademed and horned head of young Demetrius right; Reverse: Poseidon standing left resting foot on rock, monograms at either side. Faint and appealing golden hued toning above the portrait. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1500-$2000**

30036 Kingdom of Macedon. Demetrius Poliorcetes, 306-283 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.21 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 294-293 B.C. Newell-94. Nike standing on prow of galley facing left; Reverse: Poseidon standing left brandishing trident, tripod altar to left, monograms behind Poseidon. Lustrous and appealing. A premium example. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $3500-$5000**

THRACE

30037 The Danubian District. Istrus. Lot of (20) AR Drachms, ca. 4th Century B.C. 20 pieces in lot. A very nice grouping of Istrus Drachms. Featuring two facing male heads, one inverted; Reverse: Eagle atop dolphin. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $1500-$2000**

30038 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Drachm (4.17 gms), Uncertain Macedonian Mint. Muller-355. Head of Alexander III (the Great) facing right wearing Horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on prow holding Nike, Lyre in left field, "A" on prow. Sharply struck with good centering. Overall lovely style. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... $900-$1200**

THRACE

30039 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.01 gms), Uncertain Mint. cf.Muller-527. Head of Alexander III (the Great) facing right wearing Horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on prow holding Nike, monogram to left. Sharply struck and well centered. Lustrous and very attractive. **NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. .... $2500-$3500**

30040 Koson. AV Stater (8.35 gms), Thrace Mint, Probably Before 29 B.C. BMC-3.208, 2. Copied from a Denarius issued by Brutus, 54 B.C. (Cr-443/1). Procession of three men in Roman togas; Reverse: Eagle standing on scepter holding wreath. Excellent centering with full dotted borders on both obverse and reverse. Choice and appealing. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $1200-$1500**

Exceptional Archaic Athenian Tetradrachm

ATTICA

30041 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.90 gms), ca. 500-482 B.C. Svornos-pl. 5. Helmeted head of Athena facing right, wearing circular earring; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, ethnic before, all within incuse square. Remarkably well centered for this early archaic type. The obverse detail is very strong with full crested plume on Athena's helmet. The reverse design features a lovely almost regal owl that is full and well rendered, very much protected from wear by the deep incuse and the wall it provides. Sharply struck in high relief and of great style for this early type. Excellent metal quality, attractive old toning. **NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5..... $7000-$10,000**

30042 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.36 gms), ca. 500-482 B.C. Svornos-pl. 5. Helmeted head of Athena facing right, wearing circular earring; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, ethnic before, all within shallow incuse square. Remarkably well centered for this early archaic type. The obverse detail is very strong with full crested plume on Athena's helmet. The reverse design features an upright owl that is full if mildly askew. Sharply struck in high relief and of great style for this early type. Excellent metal quality. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $5000-$7000**

30043 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms), ca. 465-460 B.C. Svornos-pl. 12#4; Starr-pl. XXII, 3. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right facing, olive sprig and crescent behind, all within incuse square. Nice toning. Lovely style with perfectly centered owl and all four borders clear and present. A choice and highly desirable example. **NGC EF★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Fine Style..... $2500-$3500**

30044 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.20 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. Svornos-pl. 14#4. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right with head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. Artfully executed strike, brilliant luster, frosty devices and exceptional surfaces coalesce into this beautiful example of this important and ever-popular type. Seldom do examples of this caliber surface at auction and sure to be a welcome addition to any collection. **FLEUR DE COIN, NGC Ch MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $3500-$5000**

ATTICA

30045 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.16 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. Svornos-pl. 14#14. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, crescent and olive sprig behind, all within incuse square. Well struck on a large slightly heart-shaped planchet. Bright and highly attractive. Nice strike, with a nearly full helmet plume visible. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $900-$1200**

From the Demarete Collection.
Purchased from Edward J. Waddell, Ltd.

30046 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.19 gms), ca. 454-404 B.C. Svornos-pl. 14#16. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right with head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. Fine style, possessing an excellent strike. Nice full detail and brilliant luster. **NGC Ch AU★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. Fine Style. ..... $2000-$3000**

30047 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms), ca. 403-365 B.C. Svornos-pl. 16#3. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right with head facing, olive sprig and crescent moon behind, all within incuse square. Possibly an Eastern issue. Nice strike on a compact flan. **NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... $800-$1200**

30048 Athens. AR "New Style" Tetradrachm (17.00 gms), ca. 168/7 B.C. Thompson-335b. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, head facing, club, lion's skin and bow case in left field. Lustrous and appealing with a well centered and strong strike. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... $1200-$1600**

AEGINA

30049 AR Stater (12.38 gms), ca. 404-375 B.C. Milbank-pl. II#12; SNGDelpierre-1775; SNGCop-517; BMC-11.137,146. Land turtle, or Testudo Graeca, in high relief. All thirteen plates are distinguished, the front limbs are clear, with the back limbs partially visible, as well as the head, without a border around the shell; Reverse: Square incuse with large skew pattern. Struck from slightly worn obverse die. Choice centering on a broad if oblong flan. Good metal quality and quite attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $3500-$5000**

30050 AR Stater (12.31 gms), ca. 404-375 B.C. Milbank-pl. II#12; SNGDelpierre-1813 (same reverse die); SNG-Cop-517; BMC-11.137,146. Land turtle (Testudo Graeca) in high relief with thirteen delineated plates, a clear border around the shell, four visible limbs, a tail, the head is present though slightly marred given its proximity to the edge of the flan, a rectangular banker's mark is present at the apex of the design; Reverse: Incuse skew pattern of three broad lines forming five compartments. Minor graininess present around the turtle design, though not visibly deterring. A well centered example feature lovely metal quality and exceptional eye appeal. Toned and quite attractive. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1000-$1500**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection. Purchased from Spink.

30051 AR Stater (12.08 gms), ca. 404-340 B.C. Milbank-pl. III#1; BMC-11.141,188. Land turtle (Testudo Graeca) in high relief with thirteen plates, a clear border around the shell, the two front limbs visible, the head is clear though the tail and back legs are not present given their proximity to the edge of the flan; Reverse: "A - I_I" Incuse skew pattern of three broad lines forming five compartments, dolphin at right facing upwards. Minor deposits surround the designs and are present in the recesses of the reverse. Pleasing toning found in the obverse fields. **BOLD VERY FINE..... $1000-$1500**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

AEGINA

30052 AR Drachm (5.63 gms), ca. 404-340 B.C. Milbank-pl. III#5; BMC-11.142,196. "A - I" at either side of a Land turtle (Testudo Graeca) in high relief with thirteen plates, a clear border around the shell, the two front limbs visible, the head is clear though the tail and back legs are not present given their proximity to the edge of the flan; Reverse: "A - I_I" Incuse skew pattern of three broad lines forming five compartments, dolphin at right facing upwards. Minor deposits surround the designs and are present in the recesses of the reverse. Nice round flan with pleasing fields. RARE. **BOLD VERY FINE..... $1000-$1500**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

CRETE

30053 Gortyna. AR Stater (11.46 gms), ca. 330-270 B.C. Svornos-81 (pl. XV#5). Europa seated amidst tree branches fighting off the advances of an eagle (Zeus); Reverse: Bull to right with head turned left, fly or bee between bull's legs. Nice round planchet. Light obverse die rust. Well struck, good metal quality and RARE as such. **NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5..... $4000-$6000**

MYSIA

30054 Cyzicus. EL Stater (16.09 gms), ca. 500-460 B.C. SNGFrance-230. Wolf at bay facing left, tunny fish below; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Minor edge splits, with nice centering of the main design. **BOLD VERY FINE..... $7000-$9000**

Ex: Jonathan Rosen Collection.

IONIA

30055 EL Hemi Hekte (1/12 Stater) (1.18 gms), ca. 625-600 B.C. cf.SNGvonAulock-7773. Forepart of stag right, head looking back; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **BOLD VERY FINE..... $1000-$1500**

30056 Heracleia ad Latmum. AR Tetradrachm (17.01 gms), ca. 190 B.C. or Later. SNGLockett-2823. Head of Athena right wearing ornately designed Attic helmet; Reverse: Club, owl below between two monograms all within oak wreath. Nicely centered with an attractive strike. Excellent dark toning. **NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $2000-$2500**

30057 Magnesia ad Maeandrum. AR Tetradrachm (16.99 gms), ca. 190 B.C. SNGCop-845. Diademed head of Artemis facing right, bow and quiver over shoulder; Reverse: Apollo standing left atop Maeander pattern, magistrate's name before, all within wreath. Excellent strike with full and lustrous detail. **NGC MS★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... $2000-$3000**

30058 Teos. AR Stater (11.81 gms), ca. 440-420 B.C. Jameson-1517. Griffin with curled wings seated right, prow of ship and vine with leaf in right field; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Lustrous with some minor toning. **NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $1000-$1500**

LYCIA

30059 Dynasts of Lycia. Kherei, ca. 430-410 B.C. AR Stater (8.40 gms), Xanthus Mint. cf.BMC-19.22,101; cf.SNGCop supplement-447; SNGvonAulock-unlisted. RARE type. Head of Athena facing left wearing a plumed helmet; Reverse: Laureate and bearded head of dynast Kherei facing left, monogram to left, ethnic behind all within incuse square. Somewhat porous though complete designs. Toned. **BOLD VERY FINE..... $1000-$1500**

From the Demarete Collection.
Purchased Privately from Frank L. Kovacs.

PAMPHYLIA

30060 Side. AR Stater (10.89 gms), ca. 460-430 B.C. SNG-France-626. Pomegranate in upper right corner, lion's head facing left; Reverse: Head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet facing right, all within incuse square. Nice lustrous surfaces. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5..... $1800-$2200**

SYRIA

30061 Phoenicia. Sidon. AR Double Shekel (25.32 gms), ca. 365-352 B.C. Sunrise-130. Galley left over waves, date above; Reverse: King of Persia and driver in chariot drawn by two horses left, King of Sidon standing behind facing left in Egyptian dress holding cultic scepter and votive vase. Some light iridescent toning. Light scratches in obverse field. **VERY FINE. ..... $900-$1200**

JUDAEA

30062 Bar Kochba Revolt, A.D. 132-135. AR Sela Tetradrachm (14.42 gms), ND ca. Year 3 (A.D. 134/5). Mildenberg-87 (Obv. 12, Rev. 67). "Shimon" (in Hebrew), temple facade, Ark of the Covenant within, star above; Reverse: "For the Freedom of Jerusalem" (in Hebrew), Lulav with etrog to left. Well struck with nice centering and full legends. Appealing dark toning. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5..... $3500-$5000**

Ex: Pegasi Auction #2 June 1996, Lot #185.

PERSIA

30063 Achaemenidae. Xerxes II to Artaxerxes II, ca. 420-375 B.C. AV Daric (8.33 gms), ca. 400-336 B.C. Sunrise-28; Carradice-Type IIIb, Group C. Persian hero/king in kneeling/running stance right; Reverse: Incuse punch. Slightly off-struck on an oblong flan. A few tiny scratches. **NGC Ch VF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5. Scratches. ..... $1000-$1500**

BAKTRIA

30064 Kingdom of Baktria. Diodotus I & II (250-235 B.C.). AV Stater (3.21 gms). Bopearachchi-5b; SC-629.1. Diademed head of Diodotus I right; Reverse: Zeus advancing left with back turned hurling thunderbolt, with aegis over arm, eagle at feet left, "N" in left field. Struck in the name of Antiochus II. Slightly uneven planchet, though well centered and lustrous. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Fine Style..... $6000-$7500**

30065 Kingdom of Baktria. Diodotus I & II (250-235 B.C.). AV Stater (8.26 gms). Bopearachchi-5b; SC-629.1. Diademed head of Diodotus I right; Reverse: Zeus advancing left with back turned hurling thunderbolt, with aegis over arm, eagle at feet left, "N" in left field. Struck in the name of Antiochus II. Test cut on obverse, otherwise lustrous and attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1500-$2000**

30066 Kingdom of Baktria. Eucratides I, ca. 170-145 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.95 gms). SNGANS-465; Bopearachchi-6e. Helmeted and draped bust right; Reverse: Dioscuri rearing right, monogram to right. Sharply struck with fully lustrous surfaces and pleasing light golden toning. Great eye appeal. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $2400-$2800**

30067 Kingdom of Baktria. Eucratides I, ca. 170-145 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.95 gms). SNGANS-465; Bopearachchi-6e. Helmeted and draped bust right; Reverse: Dioscuri rearing right, monogram to right. Excellent strike with nice lustrous surfaces. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $2200-$2600**

SKYTHIA

30068 Olbia. AE Aes Grave Quadrans (37.82 gms), ca. 400-300 B.C. SNGBMBlackSea-378. Head of Athena in Attic helmet facing left, dolphin to left; Reverse: Wheel with four spokes, legend within spokes. Hazelnut brown and dark green patina. **VERY FINE. ..... $4500-$6000**

30069 Olbia. AE Aes Grave (125.18 gms), ca. 400-300 B.C. cf.SNGBMBlackSea-378. VERY RARE. Head of Athena in Attic helmet facing left, dolphin to left; Reverse: Wheel with four spokes, legend within spokes. Pleasing and even sea-green patina. **BOLD VERY FINE..... $5000-$7000**

30070 Olbia. Aes Grave 66 (121.27 gms), ca. 5th-4th Century B.C. cf.SNGBMBlackSea-379-84. Facing Gorgonian head with extended tongue; Reverse: Eagle flying right holding dolphin, "APIX" around. Lightly smoothed, pleasing mahogany hue, an attractive example of this impressive type. **BOLD VERY FINE..... $1500-$2000**

SKYTHIA

30071 Olbia. AE Aes Grave (112.52 gms); 66/69 mm, ca. 400-300 B.C. SNGBMBlackSea-380. Facing Gorgonian head with extended tongue; Reverse: Eagle flying right, "APIX" around. Pleasing hazelnut brown patina. **BOLD VERY FINE. ..... $2500-$3500**

30072 Olbia. AE Aes Grave (121.43 gms); 69/71 mm, ca. 400-300 B.C. SNGBMBlackSea-380. Facing Gorgonian head with extended tongue; Reverse: Eagle flying right, "APIX" around. Original and untouched patina with earthen green and red. Some minor corrosion, otherwise a wholesome original example. **VERY FINE. ..... $2500-$3500**

SKYTHIA

30073 Olbia. AE Aes Grave (107.80 gms); 66.5/69 mm, ca. 400-300 B.C. SNGBMBlackSea-381. Facing Gorgonian head with extended tongue; Reverse: Eagle flying right, "APIX" around. Original and untouched patina with some areas of bright green and some scattered brick red patina. Some minor corrosion, otherwise a wholesome original example. **VERY FINE..... $2500-$3500**

30074 Olbia. AE Aes Grave (106.30 gms); 63.5/67.5 mm, ca. 400-350 B.C. SNGBMBlackSea-391. VERY RARE. Female head facing, wearing necklace; Reverse: Eagle standing facing left, head looking to right, clutching dolphin in talons. Original and untouched patina with earthen green and red patina. **VERY FINE..... $6000-$8000**

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

30075 Ptolemy I Soter, 323-283 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.66 gms), Alexandria Mint, As Satrap, ca. 311-305/4 B.C. SNGCop-22; Svornos-142. Head of Alexander with horn of Zeus Ammon, clad in elephant skin headdress; Reverse: Athena Alkidemos in fighting stance right, eagle in front, monogram behind, monogram to left of eagle. Excellent strike and surfaces with expert centering. Attractive toning. **NGC EF★, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5..... $1000-$1500**

30076 Ptolemy VI-VIII ca. 180-116 B.C. AV Octodrachm (27.76 gms), Alexandria Mint. SNGCop-322; Svornos-1499. Veiled head of Arsinoe facing right, "K" behind neck; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with legend around. A few minor edge marks. Sharply struck high relief portrait. Attractive toning and quite appealing. **NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. Edge Marks. .....$8000-$10,000**

Roman Republic

30077 AE Aes Grave As (273.41 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 225-217 B.C. Cr-35/1; TV-51; Syd-1. Laureate bearded head of Janus; Reverse: Ships prow right, "I" above. Choice and appealing green patina. **CHOICE VERY FINE. .....$1500-$2000**

Roman Imperatorial

JULIUS CAESAR

30078 AR Denarius (3.87 gms), Military Mint in Italy, ca. 49 B.C. Cr-443/1; RSC-49; S-1399; Syd-1006. Elephant standing right trampling serpent, "CAESAR" in exergue; Reverse: Pontificate implements: simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's cap. Full "CAESAR" visible. The elephant is rendered in an interesting style. Nice strike, with attractive iridescent toning. **EXTREMELY FINE. .....$900-$1200**
From the Demarete Collection.

30079 AR Denarius (3.99 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 44 B.C. Cr-480/5b; S-1412; Syd-1071; RSC-41. "CAESAR IMP" Wreathed head of Caesar facing right, eight-rayed star behind; Reverse: "P SEPVLLIVS MACER" Venus standing facing left, holding victory and scepter with star at base. Good centering on a slightly oblong flan. Pleasing dark toning. **ALMOST VERY FINE. .....$900-$1200**
From the Demarete Collection.

OCTAVIAN

30080 AR Denarius (3.32 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 29-27 B.C. RIC-266; S-1557. Bare head of Octavian facing right; Reverse: "IMP CAESAR" on architrave of the Curia Julia (Roman Senate House) with colonnaded base, surmounted by a statue of Victory on a globe, warriors at angles. Very well centered with nice metal quality. Lovely electric blue toning highlights amongst the hair and the details of the Senate House, which still stands today in the Roman Forum (dedicated in 29 B.C.). **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1000-$1500**

MARC ANTONY & OCTAVIAN

30081 AR Denarius (3.83 gms), Ephesus Mint. M. Barbatius Pollio, Propraetorian Quaestor, Struck Spring-Summer 41 B.C. Cr-517/2; RSC-8; S-1504; Syd-1181. "M ANT IMP AVG III VIR R P C M BARBAT Q P" Bare head of Mark Antony right; Reverse: "CAESAR IMP PONT III VIR R P C" Bare head of Octavian right. Excellent centering with nice full legends on either side and attractive lustrous surfaces. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5..... $3000-$3500**

MARC ANTONY

30082 AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (11.85 gms), Ephesus Mint, ca. 39 B.C. RPC-2202; Syd-1198; S-1513. Conjoined busts of wreathed Mark Antony and Octavia right; Reverse: Dionysus standing left on cista mystica flanked by snakes, holding cantharus. Well centered and nicely struck. Quite attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $2000-$3000**

30083 AR Legionary Denarius (3.44 gms), Patrae Mint, ca. 32-31 B.C. Cr-544/25; S-1479; Syd-1229. "ANT AVG III VIR R P C", Praetorian galley right; Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards, "LEG XI" below. Beautiful pearlescent gray toning. A choice and attractive example of this type. Well stuck with good metal quality. Lustrous and attractive. **NGC AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. ..... $900-$1200**

Roman Empire

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.- A.D. 14

30084 AV Aureus (7.88 gms), Lugdunum Mint, ca. 11-10 B.C. RIC-186b. "AVGVSTVS DIVI F" Laureate head of Augustus facing left; Reverse: Bull butting right, "IMP XII" in exergue. Some faint scratches present though possessing a nice strike. **NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 2/5. ..... $2000-$3000**
Ex: Stack's June 1969 Auction, Lot #347.

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37

30085 AV Aureus (7.74 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 16. RIC-29; S-1760; cf.Calico-305b. "TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS" Laureate bust of Tiberius right; Reverse: "PONTIF MAXIM", draped Livia as Pax seated right on chair with ornate legs, holding scepter and branch. Some garbling of the end of the obverse legend behind the bust, though an otherwise well struck example. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... $8000-$12,000**

30086 AR Cistophorus (11.19 gms), Ephesus Mint, ca. A.D. 41-42. RIC-120; S-1838. "TI CLAVD CAES AVG" Bare head of Claudius left; Reverse: "COM - ASI" Distyle temple inscribed "ROM ET AVG" on entablature, within figure of Claudius stands facing holding spear while female figure standing facing crowns him holding cornucopia. **BOLD VERY FINE..... $700-$1000**
From the Demarete Collection.

When in Rome "Si Fueris Romae"

30087 AE Tessera (Erotic Spintra) (4.57 gms). cf.Simonetta Riva-Obv. Scene 9, Rev. Scene 6D; Buttrey-Obv. 11/XV. Erotic scene, man kneeling between the legs of his companion, who with slightly erect torso lies on her back against a cushion atop a low couch, curtains hanging from table and above the scene, slight linear border around; Reverse: Roman numeral "XV" (for fifteen) within dotted border, wreath around. Well rounded. A pleasing cocoa brown obverse with minor verdigris and slight orange highlights. The reverse has a slightly higher proportion of verdigris or deposits but it has a nice strike.

These small bronze tokens were created, according to their obverse designs and scholarly research, for use as payment in brothels. Some theories also present the notion that they were used as gaming tokens. Their use in brothels seems supported by the ancient roman historian Suetonius (most famous for his biography on the twelve Caesars), who states that bringing a coin or other object with the effigy of the Roman Emperor into a brothel was an act of treason punishable by law. These licentious tokens seem a good work-around to using common coinage when visiting an erotic establishment. The obverse design mirrors that of the Erotic Frescoes found on the wall of the brothel in Pompeii. Well struck and choice for type, with excellent detail. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $5000-$7000**

CALIGULA, A.D. 37-41

30088 AR Denarius (3.55 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 37-38. RIC-18. "C CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR POT" Laureate head of Caligula facing right; Reverse: "GERMANICVS CAES P C CAES AVG GERM", bare head of Germanicus, right. Moderate but even surface graininess, overall good portraits. **VERY FINE. ..... $1500-$2000**

AGRIPPINA SENIOR (MOTHER OF CALIGULA, DIED A.D. 33)

30089 AE Sestertius (31.03 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 50. Struck Under Claudius A.D. 41-54. RIC (Claudius)-102. Commemorative issue. "AGRIPPINA M F GERMANICI CAESARIS" Head of Agrippina Senior, right; Reverse: Large "SC", legend around. Well centered, evenly struck and nicely defined. Varying shades of green patina present. A sharp well rendered portrait of Agrippina Senior of good artistic style. Fields lightly tooled. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $700-$1000**

NERO, A.D. 54-68

30090 AV Aureus (6.18 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 64-68. RIC-50. "NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS" Bearded and laureate head of Nero facing right; Reverse: "IANVM CLVSIT PACE P R TERRA MARIQ PARTA", closed doors of the temple of Janus. **NGC FINE, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 2/5. Edge Filed. ..... $1000-$1500**

30091 AE Sestertius (24.98 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 64. RIC-137. "NERO CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GER P M TR P IMP P P" Laureate bust of Nero right wearing aegis; Reverse: "ANNONA AVGVSTI CERES" Ceres veiled and draped on right seated left feet resting on stool holding grain ears and torch, facing Annona standing right draped resting hand on hip and holding cornucopiae, between them, modius on garlanded altar, behind them, stern of a grain ship, "S C" in exergue. Expert centering on a large flan allowing for full legends. Beautiful mahogany patina, fields lightly smoothed. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1000-$1500**

NERO, A.D. 54-68

30092 AE Sestertius (26.21 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 65. RIC-275. "NERO CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GER P M TR P IMP P P" Laureate bust of Nero facing right wearing aegis; Reverse: "S - C" Roma, helmeted and in military dress, seated left on cuirass, holding victory and sword, various shields around. Pleasing sea-green patina. Minor porosity on the reverse. **BOLD VERY FINE. ..... $700-$1000**

30093 AR Drachm (3.35 gms), Caesarea Cappadociae Mint, ca. A.D. 63-64. RIC-622. Laureate head of Nero right; Reverse: Laureate head of Claudius right. Excellent strike and surfaces, if slightly off center. Choice for type. **NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $1200-$1500**

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79

30094 AV Aureus (7.34 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 70. RIC-28; Calico-607. "IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG" Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: "COS ITER TR POT" Pax seated left, holding branch and caduceus. Very nice strike, good centering. **NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5..... $6000-$8000**

TITUS AS CAESAR, A.D. 69-79

30095 AV Aureus (7.21 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 76. RIC-859; Calico-736. "T CAESAR IMP VESPASIAN" Laureate head of Titus facing right; Reverse: "COS V" cow standing facing left. Minor encrustation amongst the legend and hair details, though not terribly detracting. Bright and appealing with a well rendered portrait. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $7000-$9000**

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138

30096 AV Aureus (7.26 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 119-122. RIC-63c; S-3406; Calico-1301. "IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG" Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right; Reverse: "P M TR P COS III" Jupiter standing facing, cloak on left shoulder, holding thunderbolt and scepter. Well struck with nice legends. **BOLD VERY FINE..... $4000-$5000**

30097 AV Aureus (7.17 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 125-128. cf.RIC-348e; Calico-1223a. RARE type. "HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS PP" Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian facing right; Reverse: Hadrian on horse facing right, horse's foreleg raised, Hadrian raising right hand in salute, "COS III" in exergue. Rarely seen with "COS III" in the exergue. Well centered and appealing. **NGC VF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $3000-$4000**

ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161

30098 AV Aureus (7.30 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 156-157. RIC-256a; Calico-1673. "ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P IMP II" Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right; Reverse: "TR POT XIX COS IIII", Antoninus Pius togate standing left, holding globe. Minor edge marks. **NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5. Edge Marks. ..... $5000-$7000**

30099 AE Sestertius (23.83 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 140-144. RIC-635. "ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P COS III" Draped, cuirassed and laureate bust of Antoninus Pius facing right; Reverse: "SALVS AVG" Salus standing facing left, feeding snake coiled around altar and holding scepter. Sharply struck. Attractive chocolatey brown patina. Fine style portrait and quite attractive. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1000-$1500**

GORDIAN I, A.D. 238

30100 AE Sestertius (19.74 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 238. RIC-12. "IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AFR AVG" Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: "VICTORIA AVGG" Victory advancing left with wreath and palm, "S - C" at either side. Light graininess. Deep brown patina. A fine example from this RARE twenty-two day emperor. **VERY FINE. ..... $1000-$1500**

TRAJAN DECIUS, A.D. 249-251

30101 AV Aureus (4.82 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D 249-251. cf.RIC-pg.122; Calico-3295. "IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG" Laureate, cuirassed bust of Trajan Decius facing right; Reverse: "PANNONIAE", two Pannoniae veiled, standing facing looking right and left, both holding military ensigns. Expertly struck, especially on the obverse. A choice example of this scarcely seen emperor. Small scratch on the reverse. Highly lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE. ..... $10,000-$12,000**

Unique Honorius Solidus

HONORIUS, A.D. 393-423

30102 AV Solidus (4.38 gms), Arles Mint, ca. A.D. 408-411. RIC-1363; Depeyrot-20/1 (plate coin). UNIQUE. "D N HONORI - VS P F AVG" Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius with slight beard facing right; Reverse: "VICTORI - A AVGGG" Honorius in military attire standing facing right, left hand holding Victory standing on globe, right hand holding a labarum, left foot on bound captive with one leg visible sharply bent at the knee, "KONOB" in exergue. Some scratches or faint marks present, though overall a wholesome piece. It was during the reign of Honorius that Rome was sacked by the Visigoths under Alaric in A.D. 410. Honorius is known to history as indecisive and ineffectual, which led to the loss of control of Rome to a foreign power for the first time in eight centuries. Though relatively mild as far as damage is concerned, the psychological blow to Roman power was substantial. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $7000-$10,000**

Ex: CNG Triton XVI January 2013, Lot #1201 where it hammered at $10,000.
From the White Mountain Collection.
Ex: Galerie Numismatique Druout 13 (November 1980), Lot #72.

LEO I, A.D. 457-474

30103 AV Solidus (4.49 gms), Constantinople Mint, ca. A.D. 462-466. RIC-605. Helmeted, pearl-diademed and cuirassed bust of Leo I facing, holding spear over right shoulder, shield adorned with horseman riding down enemy on left; Reverse: Victory standing left supporting long jeweled cross with right hand, star in right field. Lustrous with a choice strike. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $1000-$1500**

Byzantine

TIBERIUS II, 578-582

30104 AV Solidus (4.46 gms), Constantinople Mint, 10th Officinae. S-422. Crowned and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger and shield; Reverse: Cross potent on four steps. Lustrous with a choice strike. Well centered on a nice flan. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $700-$1000**

MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602

30105 AV Solidus (4.50 gms), Constantinople Mint, 6th Officinae. Consular Issue, A.D. 602. S-474. VERY RARE. Maurice Tiberius, as Consul, enthroned facing, wearing crown and consular robes, holding mappa and cross; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by Tau-Rho. An interesting and very rare issue with a visually rich obverse design. Nicely struck with full luster. Quite attractive. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $3500-$4500**

30106 AV Solidus (4.51 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officinae. RIC-478. Draped and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberius facing, wearing plumed helmet, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by Tau-Rho. Well struck with frosty luster. **NGC Ch MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $700-$1000**

MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602

30107 AV Light Weight Solidus (4.02 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-482. Draped and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberius facing wearing plumed helmet, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus and long staff surmounted by Tau-Rho. A fully lustrous example. **NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $800-$1200**

PHOCAS, 602-610

30108 AV Solidus (4.53 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officinae. RIC-618. Draped and cuirassed bust facing wearing crown without pendilia and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by Tau-Rho. A true gem, lustrous and attractive with a choice strike and brilliant surfaces. **NGC GEM MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. ... $1000-$1500**

HERACLIUS, 610-641

30109 AV Solidus (4.48 gms), Constantinople Mint, 6th Officinae. S-764. Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas all crowned and standing facing, each holding globus cruciger; Reverse: cross potent on three steps, monogram in left field, "A" in right field. Bright and attractive lustrous surfaces. **NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $700-$1000**

CONSTANS II, 641-668

30110 AV Solidus (4.47 gms), Constantinople Mint, 6th Officinae. S-937. Draped, crowned and beardless bust of Constans II with a smaller head facing holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Well centered, with a full border on the reverse. Choice and attractive. **NGC Ch MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $1800-$2200**

30111 AV Solidus (4.37 gms), Constantinople Mint, 9th Officinae. S-964. Facing busts of Constans II and Constantine IV, Constans wearing plumed helmet, most of legend off flan; Reverse: Crowned, standing, facing figures of Heraclius and Tiberius with cross potent on three steps between, each holding globus cruciger. A choice and highly attractive example. **NGC Ch MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $800-$1200**

JUSTINIAN II, FIRST REIGN, 685-695

30112 AV Solidus (4.38 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1248. Bust of Christ facing, cross behind head, wearing pallium over colibrium, with right hand raised in benediction, left hand holding book of Gospels; Reverse: Justinian standing facing, holding cross potent on two steps. Justinian II was the first emperor to depict Christ on his coins. Slightly off center strike, though a lustrous and appealing example. **NGC Ch MS, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $4500-$5500**

TIBERIUS III, 698-705

30113 AV Solidus (4.50 gms), Constantinople Mint, 8th Officinae. S-1360. Crowned and cuirassed bust with short beard facing, holding spear diagonally across body; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Nice centering. Exceptional mirrored fields on the obverse. **NGC Ch MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $2000-$2500**

IRENE, 797-802

30114 AV Solidus (3.81 gms), Syracuse Mint. cf.S-1602. VERY RARE. Bust of Irene wearing crown and loros, facing, holding globus cruciger and cruciform scepter, pellet in left field; Reverse: Bust of Irene wearing crown and loros, facing, holding globus cruciger and cruciform scepter, "C" in left field, "I" in right field. The first woman who ruled the Byzantine Empire by her own authority. Irene plotted the downfall of her son and predecessor Constantine IV and assumed the throne after her son was exiled and blinded. Her rule was marred by failings, most notably a great financial deterioration which further weakened the Empire and prevented the necessary resistance it could muster against the competing regional powers, notably the Arab Abbasid Dynasty, the Bulgarians and the new empire in the West under Charles the Great, who's coronation took place in Rome in 800. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $3500-$5000**

ARAB-BYZANTINE

30115 AV Solidus (4.06), Spanish Mint, AH 94 (A.D. 713) Indiction 11. Fr-7a; Kazan-215; A-122; Walker-181. Pale color indicating low purity gold. Star at center with legend around; Reverse: Single line inscription with legend around. Nice centering, especially on the reverse. A nice example of this seldom seen type at auction. **VERY FINE. ..... $2500-$3500**

Mixed Lots

MIXED LOTS

30116 Silver & Bronze Ancient Coinage. 66 pieces in lot. A varied and intriguing grouping of ancient coins, compiled with dedication to the craft. A majority of the pieces found within are silver minors with iconic imagery of the ancient world. The Achaean League, Athens, Corinth, Seleukids, Parthia, Thrace, Alexander the Great and many more. Some pieces may show some damage. Careful examination will reward the prospective bidder. Approximate retail value of $3,750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1800-$2200**

From the Demarete Collection.

World Coins
Albania – Malta

Lots 30117-30488

ALBANIA

30117 2 Franga Ari, 1926-R. KM-7; Mont-44. Sower walking right. Issued under King Zog while president prior to his self-coronation as king of Albania several years later. Struck at the Rome mint, designed by Giuseppe Romagnoli and instantly recognizable as a product of his artistic talent. Attractive peachy-rose tone over gem surfaces. **NGC MS-65. ..... $1000-$1350**

30118 100 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Fr-1; KM-11.1. No star below bust. Mintage of only 6,614 pieces for all varieties of this date. Frosty slider with a trail of cabinet fraction across the neck and cheek. Nice rims, small lamination at the denomination in reverse exergue. Struck to Latin Monetary Union standards. **PCGS AU-58. ..... $1200-$1600**
PCGS #15091.

30119 100 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Fr-1; KM-11.3. Two stars under bust. Mintage of only 6,614 pieces for all varieties of this date. Very lightly circulated with plenty of luster remaining in the protected areas of the devices and legends. Terrific Romagnoli design from the Rome mint. **PCGS AU-58..... $1200-$1500**
PCGS #15093.

30120 Frang Ar, 1927-R. KM-6; Mont-55. Not the highest graded example of the issue, but with much more pleasant aesthetics than many of the higher graded pieces with incomparable tone. The coin at hand has rich orange color confined within the recesses of the obverse devices, producing a wonderfully pleasant visual effect. In a similar fashion, the reverse tone tends to accentuate the design elements. A tough coin in any grade, and a perfect opportunity to add this attractive Zog-era coin to your collection. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1000-$1350**

30121 100 Franga Ari, 1927-R. Fr-1; KM-11a.1. No stars below bust. Mintage of only 5,000 for all varieties of this date. The most available date and variety of the 6 different types, but what a coin! These typically are seen quite baggy, the assumption being that most followed Zog around in exile after 1939, and were extensively jostled around. To find one with no breaks to the luster in the fields is quite exceptional. An outstanding example of the issue and worthy of a premium bid. **PCGS MS-63. ..... $1900-$2400**
PCGS #190460.

ARGENTINA

30122 8 Reales, 1833-RAP. KM-20. A fabulous example of the issue, with a fully cherubic faced sun. Struck completely, with all of the intended detail. Lustrous, original fields and decent centering. An always in demand coin and seldom seen in this choice condition. **NGC AU-58. ..... $700-$1000**

AUSTRALIA

30123 100 Dollars, 2002-P. Renniks-pp. 90. Multiculturalism commemorative. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces, and technically part of the Kola platinum series. As close to flawless as they come. **NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $1200-$1400**

AUSTRIA

30124 Ducat, 1705. Munich Mint. Joseph I (1705-11). Fr-337; KM-1453. RARE. A scarce type produced by the Munich mint, as evidenced by the star mintmark. Slight crease, though otherwise fully problem-free with orange peel tone through the legends attesting to the original status of the surfaces. Rarely available and seldom offered for sale in any condition. **NGC EF-45. ..... $3500-$5000**

BAHAMAS

30125 250 Dollars, 1985. KM-117. Commonwealth games commemorative. Mintage of only 101 pieces. Rather massive 1.4057 Troy ounces AGW. Housed in an older six-digit NGC holder. **NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $1700-$2000**

30126 2,500 Dollars, 1985. Elizabeth II (1952-Present). Fr-36; KM-112. VERY RARE. From a mintage of only 37 pieces. Struck in 0.917 fine gold and containing a massive 11.9296 Troy ounces of gold AGW. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. .... $14,500-$16,000**

BELGIAN CONGO

30127 5 Franc, 1887. Leopold II (1865-1909). KM-8.1. Superlative toning highlights this gem uncirculated specimen, with amber, azure and dusty rose shades bringing the coin to life. Exacting sharp portrait free of any marks or other distractions. The reverse is nearly all white with a hint of smoky tone. A sensational example of this scarce and seldom offered coin. With a mintage of only 8,000 pieces. **NGC MS-65. ..... $4000-$5000**

BELGIUM

30128 Flanders. FLORIN, (1467-77). Bruges Mint. Charles The Bold (1467-88). Fr-191. St. Andrew with cross, lightly wiped but with vastly more detail than usually seen. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $800-$1000**

30129 5 Franc, 1833. KM-3.1; Eeckhout-NBFB-122. Position B. A few light adjustment marks on bust. Strong luster with vibrant russet toning and some cobalt hues in most protected areas. A handsome example which is very pleasing to behold. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1200-$1400**

30130 2 1/2 Franc, 1848. KM-11. Small head. Better date of the two year issue by quite a margin, and with a catalog value that skyrockets in mint state. Tied for finest known, with one other piece at NGC and PCGS. Medium tone with traces of blue, olive, amber and lavender included in the mix. If owning the best is your requirement, look no further. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #771369.

30131 2 Franc, 1867. Leopold II (1865-1909). KM-30.1. Cross on crown. Stands alone as the finest graded example at both NGC and PCGS. Lightly toned with much underlying luster bursting through to the surface. Sharp exacting detail in the portrait, with every strand of hair on head and beard fully struck. Equally compelling reverse. A museum piece in every way. **NGC MS-65..... $700-$1000**

BELIZE

30132 250 Dollars, 1992. Fr-21; KM-113. Full Troy ounce of gold. From a mintage of 500 pieces. Struck for the 50th anniversary of the Battle of El Alamein. Nice portrait of General Montgomery. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $1200-$1500**

BERMUDA

30133 15 Dollars, 2003. Elizabeth II (1952-Present). Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. Struck for the 100th anniversary of the Bermuda Biological Station for Research. **GEM PROOF** in capsule with COA (#53) and box. From an authorized mintage of 500 pieces. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. ..... $1000-$1200**

BOHEMIA

30134 Ducat, 1588. Rudolf II (1576-1612). Fr-12. A few light scratches behind the figure, though not terribly obtrusive. Overall a visually wholesome piece. **NGC UNC Details—Obverse Scratched. .... $700-$1000**

30135 Ducat, 1629. Prague Mint. Ferdinand II (1620-37). Fr-41; KM-275. Very scarce. Seldom seen or offered in any condition. Sharply struck on a high quality flan with honey gold color. Clean, nearly flawless edges. Highly attractive. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1500-$2000**

30136 2 Ducat, 1636. Prague Mint. Ferdinand II (1620-37). Fr-40; KM-365. Very scarce and seldom offered in any condition. Apricot tone surrounding the obverse legends with choice lustrous surfaces throughout. Nice strike and quite attractive, **NGC AU-58..... $3000-$4000**

BOLIVIA

30137 8 Reales, 1779-PR. Charles III (1759-88). KM-55; FC-12; El-19. Well struck with crisp rigid legends surrounding the portrait, and infinitely detailed reverse columns and shield. Nearly all white and quite nice for the grade. **ICG MS-62..... $700-$1000**

30138 8 Escudos, 1796-PP. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-14; KM-81. Finest example graded by both NGC and PCGS. Breathtaking intense luster, plus shimmering smooth fields which compliment the nicely defined devices and portrait. A gold coin without peers, and one that will add substance and depth to any Spanish colonial collection. **NGC MS-62. ..... $3000-$4000**

30139 8 Escudos, 1808-PTSPJ. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-14; KM-81. Tied for finest seen at the NGC and PCGS. Nice strike. From the last year of issue. Charles IV abdicated on March 19 of that year, so he may not have even been king when this coin was struck. A very impressive coin that's a breath away from full mint state status. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1700-$2000**

30140 Boliviano, 1870-PTSER. KM-155.2. Stands alone as finest seen for the variety at both NGC and PCGS. Subdued luster, with light tone and apricot coloration near the rims. Struck under assayer Fortunato Equivar at the Potosi mint. **NGC MS-64. ..... $700-$1000**

BRAZIL

30141 4,000 Reis, 1702-P. Pedro II (1683-1706). Fr-24; KM-99; LDMB-O039; Gomes-33.01. RARE one-year type from the Pernambuco mint. Date over 1701 as is the case with this mintage. Raised die brush lines are evident in the left field near the denomination, however true hairlines which earned this piece its details grade are hard to locate. An above average example of this seldom offered type. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $11,000-$13,000**

30142 4,000 Reis, 1719-B. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-30; KM-106; LDMB-O065; Gomes-103.06. Sharply struck, lustrous original surfaces and somewhat proof-like. Contact marks are minimal and do not detract from the great eye appeal of this piece. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1800-$2200**

30143 20,000 Reis, 1724-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-33; KM-117; LDMB-O248; Gomes-106.01. First year of a four year issue, and the key date across the grade spectrum. A massive coin weighing in at more than an ounce and a half of pure gold net. An accurately graded coin, never dropped, and throwing off the unmistakable seductive shimmer of gold from its expansive surfaces. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. ..... $6000-$7500**

PCGS #426467.

30144 20,000 Reis, 1725-M. Vila Rica Mint. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-33; KM-117; LDMB-0249; Gomes-106.02. Glistening and massive 53.78 gram coin, the heaviest gold coin struck in the New World prior to the 20th century. Four-year only issue. The example offered is at the very high end of AU, with full mint bloom and flawless never-dropped rims. Just enough wear to the devices within the reverse shield to prevent mint state status. A must-have coin for the collector of world gold type coins. **NGC AU-58. ..... $6500-$8500**

30145 20,000 Reis, 1725-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-33; KM-117; LMDB-O249; Gomes-106.02. Much original surfaces within the legends, and good overall color. No rim damage or any other problems, just wear consistent with the grade. A massive gold coin that is sure to please its new owner. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $6500-$8000**

PCGS #28956.

30146 20,000 Reis, 1726-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-33; KM-117; LDMB-O250; Gomes-106.03. Third year of a four year issue, and ever so close to full mint state. Loads of luster from fresh original surfaces, with just the faintest trace of wear that does not compromise the overall sensational look of this massive coin. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $7500-$9000**

PCGS #426469.

BRAZIL

30147 20,000 Reis, 1727-M. Vila Rica Mint. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-33; KM-117; LDMB-O251; Gomes-106.04. Nicely struck with frosty mint luster. Very attractive. **NGC MS-61. ..... $7000-$10,000**

30148 12,800 Reis, 1728-M. Minas Gerais Mint. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-55; KM-139; LDMB-O284; Gomes-140.02. We could not determine the source of the grade, does not appear to be bent. Perhaps a label error that should have indicated hairlines? In any case, a popular and always in demand coin for its exceptional size. We have set an attractive opening bid. **NGC AU Details—Bent. ..... $1400-$1800**

30149 12,800 Reis, 1730-M. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-55; KM-139; LDMB-286; Gomes-140.09. Obverse appears to have been lightly wiped at one time. Decent strike with nearly full details to the hair curls. No adjustment marks or other major problems aside from the light cleaning. **NGC AU Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines. ..... $5000-$7500**

30150 12,800 Reis, 1731-M. Vila Rica Mint. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-55; KM-139; LDMB-O287a. Bold strike with attractive mint luster. **NGC MS-62. ..... $6000-$8000**

30151 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1750-R. Rio Mint. Joao V (1706-50). Fr-46; KM-149; LDMB-0225; Gomes-132.41. Only one at this grade, with one finer at NGC and none seen at PCGS. Slightly better date, especially in high grade. Last year of issue for this twenty-year type. A single minor rim anomaly at 12 o'clock on the obverse limits the coin from a higher (possibly much higher) grade, but hardly detracts from the stunning impression this coin makes in hand. Bright frosty radiant surfaces with very clean fields. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1800-$2800**

30152 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1756-B. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-69; KM-172.1; LDMB-386; Gomes-54.07. Sharply struck with full mint brilliance. Very attractive. **NGC MS-65. ..... $3000-$4000**
PCGS #767026.

30153 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1757-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LMDB-425. Frosty lemon-gold and fully deserving of the assigned grade. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1400-$1700**

BRAZIL

30154 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1757-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-O425; Gomes-55.09. Somewhat earlier date for the Jose I issue, and more desirable as such. Nice strike with clear evidence of clashed dies all through the reverse legends. An interesting study piece to explore in greater detail. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder. ..... $1000-$1200**
PCGS #778003.

30155 4,000 Reis, 1777-(L). Fr-73; KM-171.4. Difficult to find in high grade. **NGC MS-61. ..... $1000-$1200**
PCGS #267368.

30156 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1788-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-85; KM-218.1; LDMB-0525; Gomes-29.04. Widow's veil bust. Ever so slight breaks to the luster on the cheek, forehead, and hair above ear. The fields could easily pass for a low-end mint state coin. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1000-$1200**

30157 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1789-R. Maria I (1786-1805). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-O527; Gomes-33.01. Bejeweled headdress. Fresh and original, with a trace of verdigris in the obverse legends. The hair detail in particular, is outstanding. **NGC MS-62. ..... $750-$1000**

30158 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1807-R. Joao VI (Regent) (1816-26). Fr-93; KM-236.1. Full frosty uncirculated, with a tiny set of parallel scratches seen to the left of the crown on the reverse, and only visible when rotated. Scarcer date and desirable. **NGC Unc Details—Spot Removed..... $1000-$1200**

30159 4,000 Reis, 1811-(R). Rio de Janeiro Mint. Fr-95; KM-235.2; LDMB-0571; Gomes-JR34.13. Tied with two other examples for finest certified. Blazing bright light-yellow gold surfaces with minimal marks and a decent strike. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1100-$1600**

30160 4,000 Reis, 1812-(R). Rio de Janeiro Mint. Fr-95; KM-235.2; LDMB-0572; Gomes-34.18. Deep orange and magenta tone in a thick peripheral ring on both sides and untoned honey gold at the centers. A visually stunning piece and in this high grade. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1100-$1600**
PCGS #78365.

30161 4,000 Reis, 1814-(R). Rio de Janeiro Mint. Fr-95; KM-235.2; LDMB-0574; Gomes-34.34. Finest certified, tied with 2 other pieces at NGC, with none seen in mint state at PCGS. A coin that exudes its "finest known" aura the instant it is seen. Sharply struck with honey gold even color. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1100-$1600**

BRAZIL

30162 4,000 Reis, 1814-(R). Rio de Janeiro Mint. Fr-95; KM-235.2; LDMB-0575; Gomes-34.37. Finest certified, tied with one other piece. Struck with lightly rusted dies which have produced a very attractive frosty surface to the fields. Flashy bright almost champagne color, and absent any tone. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1000-$1500**

30163 4,000 Reis, 1815/4-(R). Joao VI (1816-26). Fr-95; KM-235.2; LDMB-O575a; Gomes-33.17. Scarce overdate. Bright untoned gold surfaces and gleaming with luster. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1200-$1500**

30164 960 Reis, 1820-R. Jaoa VI (1818-22). Gomes-25.10; KM-326.1. Tied with three others for finest seen at NGC and PCGS. Struck over a bust 8 Reales. The real attraction here is the strike, the detail apparent within the globe and shields is impressive. Nice color and not a trace of handling. Impressive in hand just as the label implies. Struck just a few years before Brazilian independence. **NGC MS-65. ..... $1000-$1500**

30165 Lot of (19) 960 Reis, ca. 1810-24. KM-307.1, 307.3, 326.1 & 326.2. 19 pieces in lot. Grouping consists of Brazilian 960 Reis, most from the Portuguese colonial era, and overstruck on Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. In most cases, traces of the undercoin are apparent. Should be examined. Approximate retail value of $2,400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $1200-$1500**

30166 Cuiaba. 960 Reis, ND (1821). KM-352; LDMB-487; Gomes-31.04. Type C, crowned 960/C (.C.) within wreath obverse and shield on globe reverse countermark on an 1817-PJ 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII of Bolivia. Toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. **NCS VF-35..... $1500-$2000**

Ex: Piracicaloa Collection.

30167 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1832-R. Fr-115; KM-387.1; LDMB-O613. Open mouth variety. Mintage of only 29,712 pieces. Mirrored proof-like fields within the legends and devices. A smattering of scattered small marks consistent with the assigned grade. Two-year only issue. **NGC AU-58. ..... $850-$1200**

PCGS #78406.

30168 1,200 Reis, 1846. KM-454; LDMB-P559; Mal-578.10. RARE date. From a mintage of only 1,898. The only example certified by either NGC or PCGS. Even antique toning with the look of a fully original coin adding to its desirability. **NGC EF-45. ..... $1000-$1500**

BRAZIL

30169 20,000 Reis, 1851. Fr-119; KM-461; LDMB-634. Bright and lustrous with a very clean portrait. Better type as mid-19th century 20,000 Reis coins go, with antiquated ruff collar portrait. Three year issue. A fair number of hairlines in the fields, and a minor rim tap at 2 o'clock on the obverse. **NGC AU-58. ..... $700-$1000**

30170 20,000 Reis, 1852. Fr-121; KM-463; LDMB-O636. Younger bust. Bright yellow untoned gold. Much nicer than typically encountered, these seldom turn-up without excessive bag marks. Three at this numerical grade, with four certified finer at NGC/PCGS. Over sixty examples have been submitted for grading, separating this piece as one of the nicer examples out there. **NGC MS-62. ..... $750-$1200**

30171 10,000 Reis, 1889. Fr-125; KM-496; LDMB-0688. Mintage of 7,302 pieces. Brilliant and choice. Tied with one other piece for finest certified. An exceptional example of this scarce and very popular type. **NGC MS-64. ..... $2000-$2500**
PCGS #746388.

30172 20,000 Reis, 1895. Fr-124; KM-497; LDMB-0715. Mintage of only 4,811 pieces. Nice strike.
NGC MS-61. ..... $1500-$2000
PCGS #881000. NGC ID: 268577.

30173 2000 Reis, 1897. Lobo-CXVI-4; LDMB-P676; KM-498. Early Republic coinage, a three year commemorative issue and highly sought after by world crown collectors. The catalog catapults to much higher valuations in uncirculated, and the specimen offered is right on the border. Even smoky tone over lustrous surfaces. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1000-$1200**

30174 20,000 Reis, 1913. Fr-124; KM-497; LDMB-O715. Mintage of only 5,182 pieces. Nice strike with attractive luster. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1500-$2000**

30175 20,000 Reis, 1921. Fr-124; KM-497; LDMB-0736. Mintage of only 5,934 pieces. Sharply struck. A very attractive example of this scarce and popular type. **NGC MS-61. ..... $1500-$2000**
PCGS #746436.

30176 20,000 Reis, 1922. Fr-124; KM-497; LDMB-0736. Mintage of only 2,681 pieces. Sharply struck. Frosty mint luster. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1500-$2000**
PCGS #746437.

BRITISH WEST INDIES

30177 12 Dogs (2 Bits-1/4 Dollar), ND (ca. 1785-1801). Prid-unlisted; KM-11.1. Struck over an 1744-Mo Pillars 2 Reales (KM-86), and much less frequently seen than the counter-stamped Portrait 2 Reales (KM-88) host coins which were struck later. While repaired from a previous mount, the damage is of little consequence given the rarity of the coin. Clear stamp upon a good details host coin, with attractive color and deep toning within the recesses of the countermark. Countermark **Fine Details**, host coin **PCGS Genuine—Mount Removed, Good Details..... $1000-$1500**

30178 1/4 Dollar, 1822/1. KM-3; Prid-10. RARE as a proof striking, and the scarcer overdate variety as well. Nice detail, the vertical bars on the upper portion of the anchor are fully visible. Deeply toned but with an underlying sheen from the proof surfaces. **PCGS PROOF-62 Secure Holder. ..... $1500-$2000**

30179 1/15 Dollar, 1823. George IV (1820-30). KM-Pn5; Prid-15. VERY RARE. Originally intended for circulation in Sierra Leone, Mauritius, and the West Indies; five tons were struck then melted down in 1825. The coin only exists as a pattern, and is seldom seen or offered. Even brown color and problem-free. Conservatively graded with exceptionally nice detail to the portrait. **PCGS SP-35 Secure Holder..... $2000-$2500**

PCGS #355923.

BRUNEI

30180 1,000 Dollars 1984. Fr-3; KM-28. Independence issue with a reported mintage of 1,000 pieces, but seldom ever seen or offered. Hefty 1.4740 Troy ounces AGW. Touch of fog in the reverse fields though no evidence of handling. The portrait and the rest of the obverse are sensational. **PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO..... $2000-$2500**

BULGARIA

30181 100 Leva Proof Restrike, 1912. Fr-5; M-34. Cameo designation really sets this one apart from the typically seen example. Very few receive the designation. Full satin frost on the portrait with no breaks to the luster, surrounded and contrasted with deep dark mirrored fields. For the type, about as nice as they come. Finest seen at PCGS with only two others graded higher at NGC. **PCGS PROOF-67 CAMEO..... $1500-$1800**

PCGS #415457.

30182 1,000 Leva, 1981. KM-139. Nearly flawless, with attractive design elements. 1,300th anniversary of Nationhood. From a mintage of only 2,000 pieces. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $800-$1000**

PCGS #32215.

CANADA

30183 5 Cents, 1896. KM-2. Seven at this grade, with just two certified finer (both in 66). Splashes of lilac, aquamarine, and rose color tone hidden among the silvery surfaces of this gem coin. A great example of the issue from late in Victoria's reign, with superior eye-appeal. **NGC MS-65. ..... $900-$1200**
PCGS #30979.

30184 10 Cents, 1898. KM-3. The portrait is a real demonstration of sculptural beauty, essentially flawless with such perfect surfaces it is difficult to look away. The reverse has a few marks in the fields, but magnificent condition of the obverse. Bright and lustrous with just a hint of tone. Eight at this grade, with three certified finer at NGC and PCGS. **NGC MS-65. ..... $1000-$1500**
PCGS #31356.

30185 5 Cents, 1902-H. KM-9. Large "H". The finest certified example by either service. A resplendent superb gem, and with spectacular multi-color tone that brings the coin to life. Destined for a collection of the finest Canadian coins. **PCGS MS-68 Secure Holder. ..... $1500-$2000**
PCGS #31018.

30186 10 Dollars 1913. George V (1911-35). Fr-3; KM-27. Apricot tone at the edges, bright original gold color at the centers. Struck from gold mined in Ontario. **PCGS MS-63+. ..... $900-$1200**
PCGS #516874.

30187 10 Dollars 1914. George V (1911-35). Fr-3; KM-27. Light peripheral tone surrounding a bright gold portrait and central reverse shield. **PCGS MS-63+. ..... $900-$1200**
PCGS #516875.

30188 Silver 5 Cents, 1921. KM-22a; Charlton-pg. 63. A famous rarity in the Canadian series, with most of the 2,582,495 mintage having been melted. Fewer than 1,000 pieces known today, most with similar imperfections to the piece offered. Sharp date, with most evidence of cleaning seen in the obverse fields. A RARE and always in demand issue. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VF Details Secure Holder. ..... $3000-$4000**

30189 Cent, 1926. KM-28. RARELY seen specimen example, and even more scarce with **RED** designation. Tied with one other example for finest certified. Hot red lava color that immediately engages the viewer in hand. Spot free and highly attractive. **PCGS SP-65 RD. ..... $2000-$3000**
PCGS #30296.

30190 50 Dollars, 1989. KM-167. Not to be confused with the bullion coin of the same design. This is actually a proof, and the only year they were struck. Mintage of only 17,781 pieces and in fabulous condition. **NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $1200-$1400**
PCGS #661050.

CANADA

30191 300 Dollars, 2007. Elizabeth II (1952-Present). Fr-104; KM-752. Vancouver Olympics. From a mintage of only 953 pieces. Over a Troy ounce of gold, 1.246 ounces AGW. As struck housed in a large oversize NGC slab. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $1350-$1500**
PCGS #661000.

30192 50 Dollars, 2009. KM-unlisted. First strike, platinum version of the Canadian Maple Leaf bullion coin. Nice chunk of precious metal. **PCGS MS-69. ..... $1200-$1400**

30193 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1881. Fr-1; KM-5. Mintage of 10,000 pieces. An illusive coin in anything above Almost Uncirculated. With a boatload of bright golden luster, tempered by a scattering of marks in the fields that do not detract from the overall desirability of the coin. **NGC MS-61. ..... $900-$1200**
PCGS #33285.

30194 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1885. Fr-1; KM-5. Mintage of 10,000 pieces. Very clean portrait with minor chatter in the fields consistent with the grade. Bright lemon-yellow gold color, looks like it was struck yesterday. **NGC MS-62. ..... $900-$1200**
PCGS #33287.

30195 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1888. Fr-1; KM-5. Slightly more available date with 25,000 struck, but still low mintage. The portrait in particular is nearly perfect, with a scattering of marks in the reverse fields between the denomination and date setting the limits for the grade. **NGC MS-63. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #33288.

CHILE

30196 4 Escudos, 1750/5-SOJ. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-6; KM-2. Nearly as made. Clear overdate with no readily apparent defect in spite of the details grade. Trace of strike weakness across the reverse coat of arms, which is typical of nearly all of this issue. Sharp denticles and legends, choice bright color. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $1000-$1500**

30197 8 Escudos, 1751/0-SOJ. Fernando VI (1746-59). Fr-5; KM-3. VERY RARE overdate. Smooth fields and absent any major marks. Lustrous warm color, with heavy tone through the protected areas of the devices. **NGC VF-35. ..... $1500-$2000**

CHILE

30198 8 Escudos, 1753-SoJ. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). Fr-5; KM-3. Solid for the grade with no problems what-so-ever. Nice strike, clean fields and great color, a terrific example of the issue. **NGC EF-45. .....$2000-$2500**

30199 8 Escudos, 1794-So. Charles IV (1788-1808). KM-54; Onza-1158. Plenty of remaining luster from original surfaces in the protected areas. A wholesome example free from any defects. **NGC AU-55. ..... $1200-$1500**

30200 8 Escudos, 1796-SoDA. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-23; KM-54. Bust of Charles III. Solid for the grade with much luster and great color. A superior example without a single detracting attribute and scarce as such. Just a bit of light wear and sure to attract bidder interest. **NGC EF-45. ..... $1300-$1500**

30201 Peso, 1817-FJ. Santiago Mint. KM-82.2; El-79. Moderately toned with underlying luster showing through. Even color, with a solid strike. First year of issue for this always popular type. Nice strike and quite attractive. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1000-$1500**

Choice & Highly Attractive Year 23 Chihli 7 Mace 2 Candareens

CHINA

30202 Chihli (Pei Yang Arsenal). Dollar, Year 23 (1897). L&M-444; K-186; Y-65.1; WS-0609. Round eyed, long horn dragon. Wonderfully struck on lustrous metal with full definition and detail. Light gold and russet toning with strong underlying luster. Exceptional quality and highly attractive. Tied with three others in this grade as the finest certified by NGC, with only two graded one point finer by PCGS. **NGC MS-64. ..... $20,000-$25,000**

30203 Taiwan. 2,000 Yuan, 1971. L&M-1128; Bruce-X-M616. Struck for the 60th anniversary of the republic. Satin fields glowing with luster. **NGC MS-65..... $1000-$1200**

CHINA

30204 100 Yuan, 1992. Panda Series. Fr-B4; KM-395; PAN-168b. Small date. Some light surface marks that define the grade. **PCGS MS-62..... $1100-$1300**
PCGS #404340.

COLOMBIA

30205 Escudo, (1751-55)-S. Fr-14; KM-28. Minor obverse scratch which appears to be contemporary to the 18th century. Rich golden color with areas of original lustrous surface in the protected areas. A nearly round cob with good centering. Far nicer than what the label might imply. **NGC EF Details—Obverse Scratched. ..... $900-$1200**

30206 8 Escudos, 1783-NRJJ. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-35; KM-50.1. Lightly cleaned with much detail remaining. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $1000-$1300**

30207 8 Escudos, 1788-PSF. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-36; KM-50.2a. Defect-free flan with sharp rims and much luster. Quite nice. **NGC EF-45. ..... $1100-$1400**

30208 8 Escudos, 1802-NRJJ. Carlos IV (1788-1808). Fr-55; KM-62.1. Vastly superior to most seen of the type. Blazing luster with deep cinnamon tone running through the reverse legends. Well centered, with sharp problem-free rims, and very few marks in the fields. Trace of wear across the high points. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1400-$1800**

30209 8 Escudos, 1807-PJF. Carlos IV (1788-1808). Fr-52; KM-62.2. Bright with mark-free surfaces. Apricot tone through the legends. An elusive issue in this grade. **NGC-62..... $1500-$2000**

30210 8 Escudos, 1816-NRJF. Ferdinand VII (1808-33). Fr-60; KM-66.1. The highest seen by either grading service by a four point margin. Booming luster from frosty fields, with sharp denticles and rims. Touch of weakness at the center which does not detract from the stunning impression this piece leaves upon initial inspection. **NGC MS-62. ..... $2000-$2500**

COLOMBIA

30211 16 Pesos, 1840-RS. Fr-74; KM-94.1. Tied with two other pieces for finest seen at the grading services. Blazing luster with the fields every bit as frosty as the protected areas in the legends. A magnificent example. **NGC MS-63. ..... $2800-$3200**

30212 16 Pesos, 1846-UE. Popayan Mint. Fr-75; KM-94.2. Proof-like fields evident in the protected areas of the legends, with a nice strike. **NGC AU-58. ..... $900-$1100**

CONGO

30213 100 Franc, 1965. Fr-1; KM-6. Struck to Latin Monetary Union specifications with 0.9334 Troy ounces of gold AGW. One year issue produced for the 5th anniversary of independence. **NGC PROOF-64 CAMEO.....$1100-$1300**

COSTA RICA

30214 8 Escudos, 1828-CRF. Fr-1; KM-17. An impressive example of the issue with light even tone and modest wear. Partial facial details remain on the sunface, with most of the texture remaining on the mountains. The leaves are well struck and nearly complete, with the usual wear to the high points on the reverse evident. Original mint luster can be detected along a slender band by the denticles, with edges that are completely free of nicks or bumps. This large gold coin is always in demand; the supply available will likely never provide every collector with an example who wants one. As such, even specimens with problems tend to draw very strong bids. The coin up for bid here is without impairment of any kind, and right on the cusp of EF. If you've waited until now to find a problem-free example, this is the coin you have been waiting for. **PCGS VF-35. ..... $4000-$6000**

30215 1/2 Escudo, 1847-CRJB. Fr-5; KM-13.1. Tied for finest seen at NGC. Diminutive, but what a state of preservation! Original frost and flash pours from this little jewel. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1000-$1300**

30216 1/2 Escudo, 1848-CRJB. Fr-5; KM-13.1. Superior example. The slightest roughness to the edges from less than perfect centering preventing a higher grade. **NGC MS-62. ..... $700-$1000**

COSTA RICA

30217 10 Pesos, 1870-GW. Fr-11; KM-115. Three year only issue, and far less commonly encountered than the Colones denominated gold coins from later in the 19th century. The specimen offered is an original coin with a nice strike. Bold legends, denomination, and central devices. Semi proof-like fields and warm amber toning along with flawless rims. A die crack extends from the rim to the wreath at 4 o'clock on the reverse. Nice for the grade and fully problem-free unlike so many others seen of this issue. **NGC AU-55. ..... $1200-$1500**

30218 10 Pesos, 1870-GW. Fr-11; KM-115. Sharp details in the shield with multiple die cracks extending from the rim. The cracks are so extensive it's hard to imagine many more coins being struck without the die shattering completely. The reverse also shows significant evidence of die anomalies; a clash so deep that the entire outline of the shield is evident. An interesting coin to explore, and from a better country as world gold coins go. **PCGS AU-55..... $1200-$1500**

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

30219 4 Dukaten, 1928. Fr-7; Bruce-M4. Struck to commemorate the 10th anniversary of the Republic. Terrific design, with the devil enslaved and plowing a field. Copious amounts of luster that effortlessly dance off the surface of the coin. A premium example of the issue, with a tiny abrasion on the rim at 7 o'clock reverse probably delineating the grade, and only noticeable if you are searching for it. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $700-$1000**

PCGS #415419.

30220 Ducat, 1929. Fr-2; KM-8. Scarce date. A comparatively lower mintage figure of 10,253 pieces. A choice piece with a terrific strike, and without the copper spots that tend to plague Czech gold coinage from the era. **NGC MS-63. ..... $700-$1000**

30221 2 Dukaty, 1932. Fr-1; KM-9. Bright lemon-yellow gold and with a mintage of 5,496 coins. Exceptionally nice for this grade level, and without copper spotting that tends to plague Czech gold coinage of the era. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1000-$1200**

PCGS #4964.

30222 10 Dukatu, 1933. Fr-4; KM-14. Mintage of 1,780 pieces. Full brilliance, great luster, and sharp details. Fresh looking yellow gold, and without any copper spots somewhat common to Czech gold coinage from this era. The largest gold coin denomination struck for Czechoslovakia (containing over an ounce Troy of gold), and at once impressive given its expansive 42mm diameter. **NGC MS-65. ..... $6000-$8000**

30223 5 Dukatu, 1933. Fr-5; KM-13. Mintage of only 1,752 pieces. Nice bright example of this popular type, and without copper spots common to Czech gold issues of the era. **NGC MS-64. ..... $3000-$3500**

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

30224 10 Dukatu, 1936. Fr-4; KM-14. Mintage of only 633. Individual pieces typically remain in the same collection for many years, hence quite infrequently offered. PCGS has never seen one, while only seven have been graded at NGC, all in various mint state levels between MS-63 and MS-67. The piece offered has an abundance of rich satin luster, with a few light hairlines behind the horses tail being the only marks worthy of mention. The reverse die must have been wire-brushed at the mint, as fine raised vertical lines are evident when inspected with a loupe. A scarce and always in demand large diameter world gold issue from between the wars. Do not miss this opportunity to add it to your collection. **NGC MS-63. ..... $8000-$10,000**

RARE & Attractive Kremnica Mines Set

30225 Five Piece Kremnica Mines Set, 1934. Fr-13-16; Bruce-M14.1 & 19-21. 5 pieces in set. Includes: 1, 2, 5 & 10 Dukaten, and a silver medal. All bearing a similar design commemorating the re-opening of the Kremnica mines. A RARE set with mintages below 300 pieces for the smaller denominations and less than 100 pieces for the large denominations. All are certified by PCGS and in Secure Holders. The 1 Dukaten, 2 Dukaten and the 10 Dukaten are **MS-65**, the 5 Dukaten is **MS-64** and the Medal is **MS-62**. An absolutely stunning set of coins that is museum quality in every respect. **PCGS MS-62, MS-64, & MS-65. ..... $20,000-$25,000**

PCGS #274554.

CZECH REPUBLIC

30226 10,000 Korun, 2012. Fr-unlisted; KM-134. Struck to commemorate the 800th anniversary of the issuance of the Golden Bull of Sicily. In original case of issue with certificate of authenticity. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. ..... $1200-$1400**

DANISH WEST INDIES

30227 4 Daler (20 Franc), 1905. Christian IX (1863-1906). Fr-2; KM-72. Better date of the two year issue. Blazing brilliant uncirculated with semi proof-like fields. Struck for what is today the US Virgin Islands, the only US jurisdiction with traffic driven on the left side of the road. In any case, the reverse is arguably one of the best 20th century coin designs struck anywhere in the world. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1000-$1300**
PCGS #108000.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

30228 250 Pesos, 1979. Fr-5; KM-56. Visit of Pope John Paul II. Nice portrait with great detail to the robes and church. Heavy, 0.90 Troy ounces AWG. **NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $1100-$1300**

EGYPT

30229 100 Piastres, 1916. Fr-24; KM-324. Ten at this grade, with two certified finer in MS-65 at NGC and PCGS. From the "British Occupation" period as indicated on the holder, which for practical purposes lasted from 1882 until 1951, but which is only assigned to coins from the First World War era. Exceptionally nice example for the issue, most of these turn up cleaned or circulated. **NGC MS-64. ..... $900-$1200**
PCGS #661000.

30230 500 Piastres, AH 1340 (1922). Fr-26; KM-342. Has the look of a lightly circulated proof. A shot at mint state status if it were frosty and not proof-like in the fields, the mirrors tending to accentuate the handling marks. A coin whose value has held-up remarkably well over the past decade, with a solid track record of appreciation in all grades. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $2000-$2500**
PCGS #948831.

30231 5 Pounds, AH 1377 (1957). Fr-39; KM-388. Proof-like fields with a sparse scattering of light marks. No spots or fog as sometimes seen on this issue. The coin offered is fully brilliant, casting off a wide sunbeam of yellow golden luster. The slightly better date of this two year series. **NGC MS-63. ..... $2000-$2500**

ERITREA

30232 5 Lire, 1891. KM-4; Gig-1; Mont-80. Sharply struck giving hard proof-like surfaces with some russet peripheral toning. Far above what is commonly encountered for this type. some light russet toning and quite attractive. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1500-$2000**

ETHIOPIA

30233 1/2 Bir, EE 1888-A. Paris Mint. Menelik II (1889-1913). KM-4. EXTREMELY RARE. From a mintage of only 200 pieces, with some estimates going as low as ten surviving examples. Lightly circulated with much remaining luster. Light deposits cling to the legends with no apparent attempt made to remove. A spectacular and fully original example of this elusive coin. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $2200-$2800**

PCGS #856941.

FINLAND

30234 200 Markka, 1926-S. Fr-7; KM-29. Tied for finest graded at NGC and PCGS with five other coins. Quite scarce in any grade, at this level truly RARE. The rampant lion left with sword exhibits every last detail all the way down to his ribs, just as intended by the designer Isak Sundell. A real masterpiece of early 20th century coin design and in almost umimprovable condtion. **PCGS MS-66..... $1500-$2000**

PCGS #147489.

FRANCE

30235 Merovingian. Orleans. AV Tremmissis, 650-700. Belf-530-1v; Prou-636. Stylized bust right; Reverse: Cross with omega anchor. Remarkably well preserved, with original frost evident throughout. **ANACS MS 62. ..... $3500-$4500**

30236 Franc a Pied, ND. Charles V (1364-80). Fr-284; Dup-360. Bright gold with no tone what-so-ever. Well defined portrait and reverse quatrefoil. The design features loads of Gothic imagery that so well characterized 14th century France. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1800-$2200**

PCGS #881000.

30237 Franc a Pied, ND. Charles V (1364-80). Fr-284; Dup-360; Ciani-457. Never bent and with clean edges, nice centering, and great overall luster. Aside from modest wear not a word of disparagement can be said. **NGC VF-35..... $700-$1000**

PCGS #881000.

30238 Ecu d'Or, ND (1380-1422). Mirabel. Charles VI (1380-1422). Fr-291; Dup-369; Ciani-487. Nice strike. Radiant yellow gold luster and clear legends. Choice. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1000-$1500**

PCGS #520103.

FRANCE

30239 Ecu d'Or, ND (1380-1422). Charles VI (1380-1422). Fr-291. Blazer with all of the intricacy one would expect from a mint state example of the issue. Perfect addition to a French collection lacking mint state gold from the 14th and 15th centuries. **NGC MS-61. ..... $800-$1000**
PCGS #520103.

30240 Salut d'Or, (1422-53). Henry VI (1422-61). Fr-301; Dup-443a; Ciani-598. An absolutely formidable specimen from the late Medieval period with pristine surfaces free of any blemishes or defects. Little doubt the example offered is the finest extant. Great color, great strike, this coin has it all! From the reign of Henry VI of England, who assumed the thrown at age nine months and became the disputed ruler of France at that time. **NGC MS-65. ..... $3500-$5000**
PCGS #661000.

30241 Ecu d'Or, ND (1422-61). Tournai. Charles VII (1422-61). Fr-307; Dup-511; Ciani-633. Near perfectly round with nearly perfect centering. Struck with slightly worn dies. Outrageously bright with luster that carries the grade. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1000-$1200**
PCGS #661000.

30242 Ecu d'Or, ND (1436-57). Toulouse Mint. Charles VII (1422-61). Fr-307; Dup-511; Ciani-633. No census data available, but without question one of the finest extant. A six hundred year-old coin that looks like it was struck yesterday. Absolutely phenomenal state of preservation with no tone and screaming bright luster. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $1200-$1600**
PCGS #620259.

30243 Ecu d'Or, (1515-47). François I (1515-47). Fr-354; Dup-782. Bright original gold, and never bent as so many others have been. Near perfectly round and exceptionally well centered. Struck at the height of the French Renaissance at a time when absolute monarchy also took hold in France. The arrival of the Mona Lisa along with its creator, Leonardo da Vinci, can be dated to the rule of François I, as he attracted many Italian artisans to work on the Château de Chambord during his reign. **NGC MS-61. ..... $1200-$1600**

30244 Ecu d'Or, 1566-A. Charles IX (1560-74). Dupl-1057; Fr-378. Deep old-time tone through the legends attesting to the original qualities of the coin. Nicely centered with only minor weakness in one small area near 2 o'clock obverse. Struck in a relatively peaceful year during the French War of Religion, which pitted Christian (Catholic) against Christian (Huguenot) and lasted through most of the second half of the 16th century. **NGC MS-61. ..... $1000-$1500**

FRANCE

30245 Ecu d'Or, 1617-B. Rouen. Louis XIII (1610-43). Fr-398; KM-51; Gad-55. Finest graded. Slightly off-center obverse with a good strike and clear reverse mint-mark. Lots of luster from original surfaces. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1000-$1200**

30246 2 Louis d'Or, 1786-A. Louis XVI (1774-93). Fr-474; KM-592.1; Gad-363. A gold Double d'Or struck before things got really ugly for Louis XVI. Bright gold with smooth, largely undisturbed, fields. Adjustment marks through the hair that manage to avoid the face, along with reverse die cracks that add character and room for exploration. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #620041.

30247 Louis d'Or, 1787-T. Louis XVI (1774-90). Fr-475; Gad-339; KM-591.14. Finest seen at both NGC and PCGS. Outlandishly high quality for an 18th century issue, a museum piece in every way. The mirrored fields attract immediate attention, with the reverse fields in particular possessing absolutely stunning reflective qualities. A coin that is sure to be the centerpiece of any collection of 18th century French gold or related material. **NGC MS-64 PL..... $2000-$3000**

30248 1/2 Ecu, 1791-A. Louis XVI (1774-90). Dup-1709; Gad-355. Stands alone as the finest certified example at both NGC and PCGS. Light to medium obverse pewter coloration with a shoreline of garnet-orange tone along the portrait and through the legends. The reverse is a bit more smoky with plenty of pop from the underlying luster. Struck the year after Louis XVI had been deposed, but before the Jacobins and Girondins (two revolutionary factions) could decide on what to do with him. The Jacobins eventually prevailed and the king was executed less than 2 years later. The piece offered here for your consideration is a masterpiece of numismatic art, and in a near perfect state of preservation. Coins of this quality tend to remain off the market for many years; an opportunity not to be missed. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1000-$1500**

30249 Ecu, 1792-A. Louis XVI (1774-90). Dav-1335; Gad-55; KM-615.1. A trifle of weakness to the strike, with a shallow adjustment mark across Louis' chin. Even clear apricot tone with much luster showing through. By 1792 the king's fate was pretty much sealed, though he continued to be depicted on French coinage. First year of the standing genius reverse, which must have seemed as revolutionary to the denizens of France as the revolution itself **NGC MS-62. ..... $800-$1200**

FRANCE

30250 Ecu, 1792-R. Louis XVI (1774-90). Dav-1335; Gad-55; KM-615.1. Struck at the Orleans mint under assayer Charles-Pierre Delespine. Dividers privy mark. Finest known at the grading services by a 12-point margin. Wonderfully expressive portrait of Louis XVI with a solid strike bringing out nearly all of the detail. Some reverse adjustment marks noted, most prominently across the base of the easel. Attractive even color overall and fully original. It's hard to imagine a nicer example of the coin existing anywhere. **NGC MS-62. ..... $2000-$3000**

30251 20 Franc, 1813-W. Lille Mint. Napoleon, as Emperor (1804-14). Fr-512; KM-695.10; Gad-1025. We auctioned-off a similar piece at last year's ANA that hammered for $7,000. Though a point lower in grade, the coin offered here is arguably just as nice, and has half the mintage of last year's offering (dated 1810). That said, this example features booming luster and near flawless surfaces with minor adjustment marks seen along the obverse rim between 10 and 1 o'clock. Struck near the end of Napoleon's rule, this gold coin fell from the presses oblivious to the crushing defeat the Russians handed Bonaparte the previous year. **NGC MS-64. ..... $2000-$3000**

30252 5 Franc, 1816-A. Gad-614; KM-711.1; VG-2555. First year of issue after the restoration of the monarchy. Generally pewter color tone with an abundance of more colorful hues percolating to the surface. Sharp clean portrait with every hair curl fully defined. The reverse is equally as impressive. **NGC MS-63. ..... $800-$1200**

30253 40 Franc, 1824-A. Fr-547; KM-721.1; Gad-1105. Charles X. Instantly recognizable as a superior example of the issue. Blazing luster surrounding fully struck-up devices. It may be quite some time before a nicer example is available, any collector pursuing this short 6-year series should bid accordingly. **NGC MS-61. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #151915.

30254 5 Franc, 1849-A. KM-756.1; Gad-683; VG-3228. Stands alone as the finest seen at the grading services. From the short lived French Second Republic (1848-51). An all-around superior example of the issue in every way. Needle sharp strike with champagne coloration and near flawless surfaces. **PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder. ..... $1000-$1500**
PCGS #156582.

30255 20 Franc, 1851-A. Fr-566; KM-762. Tied for finest graded. Difficult to come up with the proper adjectives to describe, nothing seems to give it justice. Sensational from every perspective. **NGC MS-67. ..... $1700-$2200**
PCGS #157681.

30256 20 Franc, 1851-A. Fr-566; KM-762. Super clean portrait that leaves the sensation of bas-relief when viewed in hand. Very scarce at this lofty grade designation. **NGC MS-66. ..... $1200-$1500**
PCGS #157681.

FRANCE

30257 20 Franc, 1851-A. Fr-566; KM-762. Clean cheek and portrait along with lustrous satin textured fields. A true gem brilliant uncirculated example of the issue. **NGC MS-65. ..... $1300-$1600**
PCGS #157681.

30258 20 Franc, 1851-A. Fr-566; KM-762. As nice as the grade would suggest. Luster cascades off the surface of unimpeded fields. **NGC MS-65. ..... $1300-$1600**
PCGS #157681.

30259 20 Franc, 1851-A. Fr-566; KM-762. Three year issue, and the last year the type was struck. Satin luster dominates the fields with razor sharp details, both sides. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1000-$1400**
PCGS #157681.

30260 20 Franc, 1852-A. Fr-568; KM-774. Tied for finest known at the grading services. One year type and in superlative condition. Light dances off the surfaces of this immaculate beauty, in the way only fresh struck precious metal can reflect it. **NGC MS-67. ..... $1900-$2300**
PCGS #157686.

30261 20 Franc, 1852-A. Fr-568; KM-774. One year type from the early days of Louis Napoleon's rule, back when he was still presidential. Bright yellow gold with satin texture and exceptional detail. **NGC MS-65. ..... $800-$1000**
PCGS #157686.

30262 50 Franc, 1857-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1; Gad-1111. A single other example graded higher at NGC. Unmistakable cameo qualities though not indicated as such on the holder. A real stunner in hand. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1200-$1500**
PCGS #158043.

30263 50 Franc, 1857-A. Fr-572; KM-785.1. Middle year of a five year series. Plenty of glow from fresh original surfaces. Seldom seen this nice. **NGC MS-63..... $800-$1000**
PCGS #158043.

30264 100 Franc, 1857-A. Fr-569; KM-786.1; Gad-1135. A common date, but with uncommon magenta and hot-looking orange tone along the periphery. Very expressive portrait, the grade being more determined by the rim hit at 12 o'clock on the reverse than any actual wear. A heavy gold coin without laurels from the first decade of Napoleon III. **PCGS AU-55..... $1100-$1300**
PCGS #158133.

30265 50 Franc, 1858-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1; Gad-1111. Second lowest mintage of the type. Solid mint state coin with very few abrasions. Nice. **NGC MS-62..... $800-$1000**

FRANCE

30266 100 Franc, 1859-BB. Fr-570; KM-786.2; Gad-1135. Mintage of only 9,305 pieces. From the Strasbourg mint, a city Napoleon III lost to the Germans in his disastrous adventure otherwise known as the Franco-Prussian War. Quite nice for the grade, most would call it a full UNC if it were raw. A couple light scratches in front of the portrait being the only detracting features worthy of mention. A neat coin with a provocative historical story. **PCGS AU-58..... $1500-$2000**
PCGS #140197.

30267 100 Franc, 1862-BB. Fr-581; KM-802.2; Gad-1136. Strasbourg mint. Mintage of only 3,078 pieces. The always in demand laureate portrait of Louis Napoleon III. Original never-cleaned specimen with little actual wear for the grade, but a bit rough along the reverse edges. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. ..... $1500-$2000**
PCGS #167115.

30268 100 Franc, 1862-BB. Fr-581; KM-802.2; Gad-1136. Mintage of only 3,078 pieces. Napoleon III issue with laurels, the less available of the two type 100 Franc gold coins. Fairly clean for the grade, the exception being a rim hit at 4 o'clock on the reverse that limits the grade. **PCGS AU-53..... $1500-$2000**
PCGS #167115.

30269 50 Franc, 1864-A. Fr-582; KM-804.1; Gad-1112. As a type, much scarcer than the earlier bare-head variety. Couple very minor ticks to the cheek result in the grade. Great looking fields attesting to its full uncirculated status. **NGC MS-61. ..... $800-$1000**

30270 100 Franc, 1865-A. Fr-580; KM-802.1; Gad-1136. Lowest mintage (1,517) of the eight years these were struck for circulation, and far and away the key to the series, though none of the dates are exactly abundant. Lots of frost and clean rims, an expressive portrait, and quite solid for the grade. Struck the year Printemps first opened for business in Paris. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $1600-$2000**
PCGS #158155.

30271 100 Franc, 1866-A. Fr-580; KM-802.1; Gad-1136. From the Paris mint. Mintage of only 9,041 pieces. Aside from a very minor edge tap at 10 o'clock obverse, no problems worthy of note. A bit of wear but no scratches, digs, or gouges and quite desirable as such. **PCGS AU-53..... $1400-$1800**
PCGS #158156.

FRANCE

30272 100 Franc, 1869-BB. Fr-581; KM-802.2; Gad-1136. Mintage of only 14,000 pieces. A bold and crisp coin with impossibly intricate detail in the reverse shield along with a clean portrait. Every bit uncirculated and fully original. The dies (both sides) had been severely wire brushed by the time this coin was struck, and there is clear evidence of raised lines in the fields, especially on the reverse. Last year of the issue in Strasbourg, struck on the eve of the Franco-Prussian War. Upon France's humiliating defeat, Otto Von Bismarck was said to have remarked: "Fools learn from experience. I prefer to learn from the experience of others". **PCGS MS-61..... $2000-$2400**
PCGS #158167.

30273 100 Franc, 1869-BB. Fr-581; KM-802.2; Gad-1136. Mintage of only 14,000 pieces. Attractive large gold, the better type Napoleon III issue with laurels. Very clean overall with nice color, solid for the grade. **PCGS AU-58..... $1500-$1800**
PCGS #158167.

30274 100 Franc, 1879-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. Anchor with second bar. Plenty of luster and free of any major marks. **PCGS MS-62..... $1200-$1500**
PCGS #787502.

30275 100 Franc, 1881-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. Clean fields, plenty of luster, and immediately recognizable as a superior example of the issue. **PCGS MS-64..... $2500-$3000**
PCGS #158185.

30276 100 Franc, 1882-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. Clean fields, plenty of luster, and immediately recognizable as a superior example of the issue. **PCGS MS-64..... $2500-$3000**
PCGS #158186.

30277 100 Franc, 1882A. Fr-590; KM-858; Gad-1137a. Boldly struck with every feather in the wings visible. Nearly mark-free fields with plenty of luster. Very much a superior example of the date and issue. **NGC MS-63+..... $1500-$1800**
PCGS #158186.

FRANCE

30278 100 Franc, 1885-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. Much better date with a mintage of only 2,894 pieces. Tied for finest seen at NGC. Struck with fresh dies as nearly all would have been with such a low mintage, and exhibiting some proof-like characteristics, especially in the reverse fields. A nearly unimprovable example of the coin. **NGC MS-64. ..... $3000-$3500**

30279 100 Franc, 1886-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. Shimmering bright cartwheel luster, with crisp detail throughout. A single tiny scratch above the fasci the only barrier to a higher grade. A delightful example of the issue. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1500-$1800**
PCGS #661000.

30280 100 Franc, 1886-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. A touch of chatter in the reverse fields, but without bag marks or any other significant detraction. Lots of luster and high-end for the assigned grade. **PCGS MS-62+. ..... $1300-$1500**
PCGS #158188.

30281 100 Franc, 1900-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. An exceptional example and tied for finest graded. As close to perfection as these come, a real prize. **NGC MS-64. ..... $2400-$2800**
PCGS #158194.

30282 100 Franc, 1903-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. Mintage of only 10,000 pieces. Tied for finest seen at the grading services. For a collector undertaking a run at a registry set of the issue, a must have coin. Fully brilliant and solid for the grade. **PCGS MS-64. ..... $2500-$3000**
PCGS #158197.

30283 50 Franc, 1904-A. Fr-591; KM-831; Gad-1113. Quite pleasing for the grade with lots of flash and no major marks. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1200-$1400**
PCGS #881000.

30284 50 Franc, 1904-A. Fr-591; KM-831; Gad-1113. A nice mint state example, and up until recently a very tough denomination to locate. If you have not added one to the collection yet, now is the time. **NGC MS-61. ..... $1000-$1200**
PCGS #881000.

FRANCE

30285 100 Franc, 1905-A. Fr-590; KM-832; Gad-1137. One of the better dates from the 20th century, with a mintage of only 10,000. Radiant intense luster bounces warm golden light at the viewer from every angle. A single small scratch at the bottom of the tablet prevents gem status. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $1500-$2000**
PCGS #158199.

30286 100 Franc, 1908-A. Fr-590; KM-858; Gad-1137a. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $850-$1100**

30287 100 Franc, 1911-A. Fr-590; KM-858; Gad-1137a. Clean fields, plenty of luster, and immediately recognizable as a superior example of the issue. Population narrows considerably at MS-63 and above. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $1800-$2200**
PCGS #158206.

30288 100 Franc, 1911-A. Fr-590; KM-858; Gad-1137a. Clean fields, plenty of luster, and immediately recognizable as a superior example of the issue. Population narrows considerably at MS-63 and above. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $1800-$2200**
PCGS #158206.

30289 100 Franc, 1911-A. Fr-590; KM-858; Gad-1137a. Original frosty surfaces and no major marks. Nice. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $1200-$1500**
PCGS #158206.

30290 100 Franc, 1913-A. Fr-590; KM-858; Gad-1137a. A single point from the finest known, and an outstanding example of the date as well as type. Quite impressive luster and surfaces, a single bag mark above the rooster's head preventing gem status. **NGC MS-64. ..... $2000-$2500**

30291 100 Franc, 1913-A. Fr-590; KM-858; Gad-1137a. The last date released for circulation on the eve of the First World War. Lightly toned with plenty of luster, sharp rims and satin surfaces. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1500-$1800**

FRANCE

30292 Six Piece Essai Set, 1929. Gad-161.3, 166.3, 169.3, 282.4, 283.4 & 288.7; Maz-2531a, 2540a, 2541a, 2544a, 2549a & 2552a. 6 pieces in set. Includes: 10 and 100 Franc essais struck in aluminum-bronze based on design proposals by Morlon, L. Bazor, and P. Turin. A well matched set having been together in their original case until recently. All (6) pieces are lightly toned, highly lustrous, and without any spots or other distractions. Includes original case of issue. The coins exhibit some of the best numismatic artistry produced anywhere in the world from that period. Assigned grades are as follows, Mazard: 2531a, **SP-66**; 2540a, **SP-66**; 2541a, **SP-66**; 2544a, **SP-65**; 2549a, **SP-66**; 2552a, **SP-65**. The chance of finding a nicer matched set is almost nil. **PCGS SP-65 & SP-66. ..... $1200-$1500**

30293 Ecu, 1979. KM-X32. Mintage of 1,460 pieces struck for the European Economic Community during the early days of planning for a single European currency. Because of France's previous Ecu coins from the 18th century (and earlier), the Ecu was deemed inappropriate as a denomination by many members outside of France and hence was never adopted. Nice artwork, with the coins of member states on the reverse in periphery. A must-have addition for collectors of coins featuring coins. Big chunk of gold, 1.4789 Troy ounces AGW. **NGC PL-68..... $1700-$2000**

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

30294 2 Rupien, 1893. KM-5. Lustrous with portions of brilliant root-beer hued toning, and with a razor sharp strike. Even the tongue can be seen hanging out of the passant lion's mouth on the reverse. The detail on this coin is simply incredible. Conservatively graded, there are no faults worthy of mention. **NGC MS-64..... $4500-$6000**

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

30295 5 Mark, 1894-A. KM-7. Glorious bird of paradise German New Guinea 5 Mark. Needle sharp strike, even the iris in the bird's eye is evident. Silvery lustrous surfaces abound, with intermittent tone lending additional definition to the devices on both sides. A hair away from the next grade increment. **PCGS MS-63+ Secure Holder. ..... $3000-$4000**
PCGS #550041.

30296 5 Mark, 1894-A. KM-7. Mostly white with hints of blue in the fields and peripheral amber tone connecting the rim beads. An always in demand German colonial world crown that instantly raises the prestige of any collection containing an example. Quite nice for the graded. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $2700-$3200**
PCGS #550041.

GERMANY

30297 Baden, 20 Mark, 1912-G. Fr-3760; KM-284. Stands alone as the finest seen at both NGC and PCGS. As a type, these are not nearly as available as Prussian or Bavarian 20 Mark coins. To find one in this extraordinary state of preservation is an opportunity you won't want to miss. A real gem that is nicer in hand than even the lofty label would suggest. **NGC MS-65. ..... $700-$1000**

GERMANY

30298 Baden, 3 Mark Pattern, 1915-G. Schaaf-39 M1. Plain Edge. Specimen coinage struck in aluminum at a time when World War I was in full swing. Neither the coinage nor the Grand Duchy of Baden would survive, as it was never adopted for production and the duchy itself became a republic after the war. An interesting piece with excellent luster and in a fabulous state of preservation. Given the unstable properties of aluminum over any considerable period of time, it's amazing there isn't a trace of corrosion on the piece.
PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder..... $900-$1200
PCGS #600985.

30299 Bamberg. Taler, 1800. Dav-1941a; KM-153. The finest certified example. Highly intricate coat of arms and a great city scene reverse, combine to produce an archetypal Taler from the era, and in the finest state of preservation available. Transparent apricot tone does not prevent the gem surfaces from throwing off plenty of luster and flash. A coin for the collector who insists on the very best.
NGC MS-65. ..... $1500-$2000
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

30300 Bavaria. Ducat, 1835. Fr-270b; KM-737.2. Scarce one year type from a mintage of only 2,048 pieces. Struck in collared dies. Only a faint trace of wear, but with enough chatter on the proof-like fields to draw the 58 card at the grading service. Popular and always in demand type.
NGC AU-58. ..... $1200-$1500

30301 Bavaria, 20 Mark, 1873-D. Fr-3762; KM-894. Clean portrait with very expressive features, set against mark-free highly lustrous fields. Bright untoned surfaces, the coin looks like a recently minted specimen.
NGC MS-64. ..... $700-$1000

30302 Bavaria, 5 Mark, 1876-D. KM-896. Stands alone as the second finest seen at the grading services, a single coin finer (MS-65) at NGC. Mostly white with a trace of orange tone. Has a portrait that really leaps off the surface of the coin. The phenomenal strike renders superb detail to the hair. Equally nice reverse that completes the package on this condition rarity.
PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder..... $900-$1200
PCGS #281277.

GERMANY

30303 Brunswick-Luneberg-Celle. 3 Taler, 1648-HS. Christian Ludwig (1648-65). Dav-LS146a; KM-195. RARE. "3" stamp below. Struck under the rule of Duke Christian Ludwig, who had inherited Lüneburg from Frederick IV (his uncle), The Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, the same year this impressive coin was minted. An exceptionally impressive and seldom offered piece measuring a colossal 72mm in diameter. Well made and fully problem-free. **NGC AU-53. ..... $3500-$5000**

PCGS #361897.

30304 Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle. 1 1/2 Taler, 1664-LW. Christian Ludwig (1648-65). Dav-LS190; KM-251.5. Well struck with minimal doubling and full details in the mining scene. Crowned monogram "CL" countermark on rump of horse. We could find only three other specimens that have crossed the auction block in the past decade, with none better than EF. The coin offered is likely the finest extant. **NGC AU-55. ..... $900-$1200**

30305 Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. Taler, 1748-IBH. Dav-2161; KM923.1. "Lautenthals Luck". Sharply struck beauty with loads of detail for the grade, but not much (if any) luster. Two year only issue depicting the mines at Lautenthal which were once mistakenly thought worthless; hence "Lautenthals Luck". Intriguing twin wildman reverse. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $900-$1200**

30306 Cologne (Koln). Ducat, 1753-GHS. Clemens August von Bayern (1723-61). Fr-777; KM-441. Struck under the reign of Clemens August von Bayern. A two year issue and seldom encountered. No listing above EF in Krause. The piece offered is exceptionally nice, with no adjustment marks or other detriments. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. ..... $1000-$1500**

PCGS #267827.

GERMANY

30307 Donauwurth. Taler, 1544. MB-3; Dav-9170. Very difficult to locate in this exceptional quality. Deep old envelope toning with terrific color in the reverse legends. A recent Künker auction saw a similar piece with a planchet flaw hammer at €1,300 plus premium. Ours is nicer. From the charming city of Donauwörth, on the Romantische Straße (Romantic Road) between Munich and Nuremberg in Bavaria.
NGC AU-55. ..... $1000-$1500

30308 Frankfurt. Taler, 1772-PCB. Dav-2226; KM-251. An enticing coin with no stains or spots, even color, and well deserving of its mint state designation. While the issue is generally available, few measure-up to the same level of attractiveness as the coin offered here. Pleasing toning.
NGC MS-62. ..... $700-$1000
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

30309 Frankfurt. 2 Gulden, 1848. KM-338. Tied for finest graded with one other piece. Needle sharp details with near flawless surfaces combine to create a monstrously impressive coin. Mostly white with a light blush of tan tone.
NGC MS-67. ..... $700-$1000

30310 Hamburg. 2 Ducat, 1773. Fr-1128; KM-450; Gaed-47. A highly lustrous and striking piece with hard proof-like surfaces. Exceptionally attractive.
NGC MS-65 PL. ..... $4500-$5500

30311 Hannover. 10 Taler, 1828-B. Fr-1158; KM-133. A relatively large gold coin for the era, weighing more than a French 40 Franc piece. Struck under George IV. Much luster through the legends and with problem-free fields. Wear consistent with the grade across the high points of the portrait, with the reverse having considerable original flash.
PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. ..... $1000-$1500
PCGS #828102.

30312 Hesse-Darmstadt. 5 Mark, 1888-A. KM-360. Tied for finest seen at the grading services with one other piece. Mintage of 8,940 pieces, with almost all having seen circulation. VERY RARE in this superb condition. Medium cedar color toning with plenty of underlying glow behind it. We could not find a single abrasion on the surfaces, nearly flawless.
NGC MS-65. ..... $6000-$8000

GERMANY

30313 Hesse-Frankfurt. 1 1/2 Schautaler, 1696. 51.6 mm; 37.72 gms. Joseph/Fellner-594. By. J. Linck. RARE. City view from west, eagle above; Reverse: Eagle arms in cartouche, date below. Evidence of mount removal, has been used in jewelry, cleaned. Seldom offered large Schautaler, and desirable as such in spite of problems. **VERY FINE. ..... $1000-$1500**

30314 Luneburg. 2 Taler, ND (1611-12). Dav-LS342; KM-22; Schnee-32. An attractive large size Taler with compelling iconographic images. Good strike with full legends and only minimal doubling. Even medium gray toning and flawless edges. A piece with lots to explore. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $6000-$8000**
PCGS #473378.

30315 Mecklenburg-Strelitz. 3 Mark, 1913-A. KM-120. Toned. **NGC MS-62. ..... $900-$1200**

30316 Nurnberg. Ducat, 1632. Gustav Adolph (1611-32). Fr-1924; KM-120. Well struck with clear legends and a choice portrait of Gustav Adolph. Attractive rich golden color. Nice flan without defects. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $1000-$1500**

GERMANY

30317 Nurnberg. Ducat, ND (1700). Fr-1885; KM-257. From the second largest city in what is today Bavaria. Delightful depiction of a lamb prancing upon the world with banner held above. Only a handful seen at the grading services at this level or above, with semi proof-like fields and frosty devices. Quite attractive. **NGC MS-62. ..... $700-$1000**

30318 Nurnberg. Taler, 1736-PGN. Dav-2481; KM-300. Great city view Taler with proof-like surfaces, especially evident in the reverse exergue. Very clean fields with just a touch or wear on the high points of the curls. About as nice as a coin can get outside of a mint state holder. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1300-$1700**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

30319 Nurnberg, Medallic 3 Ducat, ND (ca. 1750). 10.4 gms. Goppel-4384. "Baptism" type issue normally seen as a single Ducat. Unusual and RARE. Proof-like fields that tend to exaggerate the few marks present, hence the grade. Sharply struck devices and legends. A real treat to explore up close. **NGC MS-61. ..... $1900-$2300**

30320 Pfalz-Electoral. Taler, 1611. Heidelberg Mint. Johann II von Zweibrucken, Regent (1610-14). Dav-7182b; KM-43. Seldom offered Taler with a great portrait that is accentuated by tone within the recessed areas of the devices. Equally impressive reverse with crowned arms of Wittelsbach right, heraldic lion left and Globus cruciger below dividing date. Complete rims and denticles on both sides testify to the centering and quality of manufacture. Johann II son of Johann I, Count Palatine of Zweibrucken & Magdalena of Julich-Cleves-Berg and older brother to Friedrich Casimir and Johann Casimir. He succeeded his father in 1604 and then two years later in 1606 he reclaimed the lordship of Bischweiler for the house of Wittelsbach. In 1611 he executed the appendages of Landsberg and Neukastell to his younger brothers Friedrich and Johann respectively in favor of his father's disposition while keeping most of Zweibrucken for himself. He was also the guardian of Frederick V, elector Palatine between 1610 & 1612 who would go on to become the King of Bohemia (1619-1620). Due to his short reign Frederick V was nicknamed the "Winter King". Missing from nearly all major collections of Palatine issues including the Wolff collection (Leo Hamburger, 1929); the Memmesheimer collection (Munzzentrum, 1979); the Palatinate collection (UBS Zurich, 2006) Possibly your only opportunity to secure an example of this illusive issue for many years to come. Impressive and EXTREMELY RARE. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. ..... $10,000-$15,000**

PCGS #541608.

Ex: Peus Auction 1957, Noss II, no. 363.

Finest Graded 1806
2 Frederick d'Or Berlin Mint

GERMANY

30321 **2 Frederick d'Or, 1806-A. Friedrich Wilhelm III (1797-1840).** Fr-2421; KM-381. Finest graded by a twenty-three point margin. An exhilarating piece to behold, possessing nearly everything a collector could possibly want in a rare coin. Struck during a particular dark year for Prussia, as Napoleon crushed the Prussian army at theBattle of Jena–Auerstedt. As a result, Frederick William III was forced to seek refuge in East Prussia while also seeking assistance from Tsar Alexander I of Russia. In addition to losing most of their Polish territories, the Prussians were forced to pay indemnities to help pay for the French troops occupying their own country. And yet, in spite of all the calamity occurring in nearly every corner of the state, this breathtaking coin somehow fell from the mint presses in Berlin that year. The state of preservation is simply mind-boggling, with nearly proof-like fields bouncing light effortlessly off the fields of the coin while frosty surfaces take up residence on all of the devices. Razor sharp details throughout, producing a masterpiece that is simply unsurpassed in beauty. For a collection of only the finest Prussian coinage available, this coin is certain to be a welcome addition. **NGC MS-63+. .....$15,000-$18,000**

30322 **Prussia. Frederick d'Or, 1854-A.** Fr-2435; KM-469. The only example seen by either grading service dated 1854. In all probability, the finest extant for the date, with only a single coin finer (MS-64) for the type at NGC. Bright lemon-drop yellow color with bold frosty luster and a nice strike. Your chances of finding a nicer example are slim to non-existent. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $2500-$3500**

PCGS #858524.

GERMANY

30323 Ottingen. Taler, 1623. Ludwig Ederhardt (1622-34). Dav-7136; KM-20. Unquestionably one of the finest extant. Has the look of a coin that was set aside the instant it fell from the roller dies. Several trivial chatter marks below the date that cap the grade, with a reverse that is nothing short of breathtaking. From the House of Oettingen-Oettingen, which was a noble family and county in modern-day eastern Baden-Württemberg and western Bavaria, Germany. It was created as a partition of Oettingen in 1423, became extinct in 1731, and was inherited by Oettingen-Wallerstein.
NGC MS-62. ..... $1800-$2200

30324 Regensburg. Taler, ND (ca. 1740). Dav-2613; KM-258. A compelling motif with a city and harbor view reverse, along with an absolutely fabulous portrait of Holy Roman Emperor Charles VI. The finest certified example. Lightly toned with razor sharp details, flawless rims and quite attractive toning. The sort of coin that if acquired by a museum would likely never be deaccessioned.
NGC MS-63. ..... $3500-$5000
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

30325 Regensburg. Taler, 1756-ICB. Dav-2618; KM-372. A lightly wiped example that is now retoning. Lustrous and quite pleasant overall. Loads of reverse detail, you could spend an afternoon wandering the city with a loupe in hand, and still not see it all!
NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $700-$1000
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

30326 Regensburg. Taler, 1775. Joseph II (1765-80). Dav-2626; KM-428. Armored bust of Emperor Joseph II by Kornlein; Reverse: City view sharply struck with iridescent toning giving this coin marvelous eye appeal.
NGC MS-62. ..... $2000-$2500
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

30327 Regensburg. 1/2 Taler, 1791-KGCB. KM-463; C-42. Second finest graded with a single example a point finer at NGC. One year issue with a mintage of 1,446 pieces. Fabulous city/river view reverse with an astonishing amount of detail. The clock tower can even be seen to display 10:20 on the clock at 7x magnification. An unusual piece, and in an incredible state of preservation.
NGC MS-61. ..... $900-$1200

30328 Regensburg. Taler, 1793-GCB. Franz II (1792-1806). Dav-2633; KM-469. Head of Holy Roman Emperor Franz II facing right; Reverse: City view. Planchet flaw present at nine o'clock on the reverse. Intricate and captivating city view reverse that is nearly free from wear.
NGC AU-55. ..... $900-$1200
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

GERMANY

30329 Reuss-Schleiz. 2 Mark, 1884-A. Heinrich XIV. KM-82. Single year issue and quite elusive in the higher grades. Razor sharp rims with nearly all of the detail present in the hair and beard. Light even tone. This German principality used the unusual naming convention of giving every male member of the ruling family the name Heinrich. Hence, there was a Heinrich LXVII at one time ruling the principality from 1854 through 1867. To further complicate the naming convention, the numbered titles were not given out sequentially, and as such Heinrich XIV was actually a son of Heinrich LXVII. **NGC AU-55.....$800-$1000**

30330 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 10 Mark, 1905-A. Fr-3855; KM-169. Mintage of only 10,000 pieces, of which few survive today. Shoreline of luster around the portrait, with additional original surfaces all through the legends. The reverse is nearly full mint state. A very tough German States gold coin in any condition, and a great opportunity to add an example to your collection. **NGC AU-58. .....$2000-$2500**

30331 Saxe-New-Gotha. Taler, 1671-ABK. Ernst I the Pius (1640-75). Dav-7453; KM-36; Schnee-436. Baptism of the daughter of Prince Friedrich. Well struck with full intricate legends and inscriptions which cover most of the surface of the coin. Medium gray toning with some colored hues in the legends. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder.....$1000-$1500**
PCGS #702512.

30332 Saxony-Albertine. Taler, 1630. Johann Georg I (1615-56). Dav-7605a; KM-412. Centennial of the Augsburg Confession and a one year issue. Coin die alignment with the reverse die rotated approximately 75 degrees. Light tone accentuating the devices. Super strike that reveals every last intricate detail of the design. A very elusive coin at this lofty state of preservation. Housed in an extra-thick PCGS holder. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder.....$1000-$1500**
PCGS #167655.

GERMANY

30333 Saxony. Pfennig, 1765-C. KM-Pn43. Gold. Off metal striking of KM-980 from Dresden mint. Proof-like fields suggesting the use of fresh dies, with all of the attendant details. Fully untoned, as bright as the day it was made. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $800-$1200**
PCGS #391299.

30334 Schaumburg-Lippe. 2 Taler, 1857-B. Georg Wilhelm (1807-60). KM-38. The only proof example ever seen by either NGC or PCGS. A large and most impressive piece, with full mirrors. Nearly life-like portrait contributes to the spectacular aesthetics. The sort of coin with the potential to convert a non-hobbyist into a full-blown collector. **NGC PROOF-64 CAMEO. ..... $2000-$2500**

30335 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt. Taler, 1813-L. KM-156; Dav-912. Scarce two-year type. Nice strike. Light speckled slate gray toning with underlying luster. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1000-$1200**

30336 Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg. Taler, 1651-VT. Georg III, Ludwig IV & Christian (1639-63). Dav-7727; KM-376. VERY RARE and seldom offered. Three brothers Taler with fabulously crisp and clear portraits. Luminescent anthracite obverse with plenty of deep multi-colored tone hidden in the reverse devices. Flawless rims all around, and housed in a large PCGS holder. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $3000-$4000**

Possibly UNIQUE Trier Taler of Johann VII

GERMANY

30337 Trier. Taler, 1591. Johann VII (1581-99). Dav-9923; MB-101. EXTREMELY RARE and possibly UNIQUE. The coin presented here is in exceptional condition, and likely the finest extant. The large silver Taler depicts Saint Peter striding left with the key to heaven on the obverse. On the reverse, a mitre atop the combined arms of Trier and Schönenberg. Struck under Johann von Schönenberg (Archbishop-Elector of Trier) at the height of the Trier witch trials and as such of extraordinary historic significance. A great admirer of the Jesuits and a leading figure in the counter-reformation, Johann von Schönenberg spearheaded the mass killing of three hundred sixty-eight in the cities and towns surrounding Trier, with perhaps as many as one thousand souls in the diocese as a whole eventually facing execution of the twenty-two villages near Trier purged of witches, two villages were left with only a single female survivor. No one was immune from the accusation of witchcraft and sorcery with a third of the victims coming from nobility, though special emphasis was directed towards Jews and Protestants. Much of the slaughter was driven purely from greed, as examiner and executioner alike prospered from seized property of the accused. From a very troubled time in Europe, the coin offered presents a terrific opportunity to own a piece of sixteenth century German cultural history, albeit dark and morose from any perspective. **NGC MS-62. ..... $25,000-$35,000**

GERMANY

30338 Wurttemberg. Taler, 1803. KM-481; Dav-935; KR-16; Ebner-34. RARE one-year type. Sharply struck with impressive definition even in the smallest details, the only area of lightness being the very highest curls of the Duke's hair. Lovely even cabinet toning with very light rose hues. A razor thin die crack can be noted in the right field of the reverse and a few small planchet defects can also be seen, both of which are not uncommon for this issue. An attractive classic looking Taler. **NGC MS-61. ..... $4500-$5500**

30339 Wurttemberg. Taler, 1833-W. KM-570. One at this grade, with one certified finer at NGC and PCGS. Lightly toned over immaculate surfaces. Museum quality in every regard. **PCGS-64+ Secure Holder. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #296193.

30340 Assault on Taku Forts Silver Medal, 1900. 34.04 mm; 18.55 gms. Marienburg-7172; Li-pg. 101. Map of the Haihe River (China) and its fortifications; Reverse: SMS Iltis sailing right. Struck to commemorate the assault of the Eight Nations Alliance up the Haihe River where they encountered large casualties, but were eventually successful in gaining the Taku Forts. The ship on the reverse was a German vessel which took sixteen shells during the assault, the highest of any foreign ship in the battle. Nice old toning over highly lustrous surfaces. We sold a similar piece graded PCGS AU-55 in March of this year that hammered at $2,700 in our Hong Kong auction. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $1500-$2000**

30341 Mark Pattern, 1915-J. Schaaf-17 M27. Aluminum. VERY RARE. Specimen striking during World War I and never introduced into production. Glassy proof-like fields with frosty devices. An incredible state of preservation given the unstable nature of the metal it was struck in. **PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder..... $1200-$1600**
PCGS #601311.

30342 2 Mark, 1927-D. KM-45. RARE. Key date to the series with the second lowest mintage next to the 1927-E. The only other dates with lower mintage's are some of the proof issues. Sure to be a welcomed addition to anyone's collection. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-61. ..... $3000-$4000**

30343 Goethe Death Centenary Medal, 1932. 36.06 mm; 20.54 gms. Kienast-467. Struck in 0.985 fine gold. By K. Goetz. Head of Goethe facing left; Reverse: nude Adam and Eve. Struck to commemorate the centenary of the death of Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. Scarce in gold. A few light handling marks, but with the instantaneous allure of gold upon initial inspection, that combines nicely with Goetz's terrific mastery of the subject matter. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $1000-$1500**

30344 Weimar Republic. 3 Mark Pattern, 1932-F. Schaaf-349 G4; KM-Pn353. Silver without "PROBE". VERY RARE. Specimen nearly as struck with a faint trace of tone. Sharp crisp devices and legends. **PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder..... $2000-$3000**
PCGS #542769.

GERMANY

30345 10 Pfennig Pattern, 1940-A. Berlin Mint. cf.KM-101. This aluminum example without reference number, but similar to the circulating design (zinc) of the same date. We could not locate a record of another example having been sold at auction for at least fifteen years. EXTREMELY RARE. **PCGS SP-61 Secure Holder..... $2000-$2500**
PCGS #542768.

30346 5 Pfennig Pattern, 1947-D. Schaaf-374 M1; KM-PnC389. Aluminum. VERY RARE. Specimen striking and in excellent condition. The fields show evidence of dies that were harshly cleaned with a wire brush. Minted during the Allied occupation. **PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #601929.

30347 Silver Crowns & Minors, ca. 1598-1913. 25 pieces in lot. An all German lot including issues from a variety of states, Bavaria, Saxony and Prussia, to name just a few. Multiple commemorative issues, several large Double-Talers, with many other small crown-sized coins. Generally **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** or better. A few with some minor evidence of old cleaning. Retail value of about $2,400. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $1200-$1500**

GREAT BRITAIN

30348 Penny, ND (ca. 1068-70). Wallingford Mint. William I (The Conqueror) (1066-87). S-1251; N-842. Sweartlinc Moneyer. Bonnet type. Clear and handsome portrait. Some marring of legends, though nice luster remains. Attractive iridescent toning, **NGC AU-58. ..... $700-$1000**

30349 Noble, ND (ca. 1356-61). Edward III (1327-77). S-1490; North-1180; Fr-89. Fourth coinage, pre-treaty period. Cross mintmark. Well centered with an exceptionally detailed reverse. Nice color and original surfaces. Struck only a few years after the initial (and most severe) bubonic plague epidemic had wiped-out nearly half the population of England. A real numismatic slice of mid-14th century British history. **NGC AU-50. ..... $2300-$2700**

30350 1/4 Noble, ND (ca. 1356-61). Edward III (1327-77). Fr-91; S-1498. Fourth coinage, pre-treaty period. Charming unclipped fully original example with exceptional details remaining. **NGC AU-55. ..... $700-$1000**

30351 Noble, ND (ca. 1361-69). Edward III (1327-77). S-1502; N-1231; Fr-95. Struck during the treaty period (Treaty of Bretigni), with the Kingdom of France omitted from the legends. The era represented the zenith of British hegemony on the continent during the 100 years war, a time when King John (The Good) of France was held ransom. An historically significant piece that is essentially as-struck six hundred or more years later, and hence quite elusive. Museum quality in every respect, with terrific eye appeal and booming untoned brilliant luster. **NGC MS-63. ..... $7500-$9000**

GREAT BRITAIN

30352 Noble, ND (ca. 1361-69). Calais Mint. Edward III (1327-77). S-1505. Treaty Period. Cross potent mintmark. Evidence of previous mounting, though it remains a lovely and endearing example. From the French coastal mint of Calais. **NGC Unc Details—Mount Removed. ..... $1500-$2000**

30353 Angel, ND (ca. 1505-09). Henry VII (1485-1509). S-2187; North-1698; Woodhead-544; Fr-151. Downward Pheon mintmarks. Absolutely phenomenal state of preservation with fully original surfaces, and glowing bright luster. Great centering, nice strike, and flawless edges. The waves can be seen clearly lapping the side of the ship, without question one of the finest examples extant. **NGC AU-58. ..... $2300-$2700**

30354 Angel, ND (ca. 1509-26). Henry VIII (1509-47). S-2265; North-1760; Woodhead-563; Fr-155. Crowned portcullis mintmark. Never bent, mounted, or repaired. Exceptionally unusual in this regard, as most from the era have problems. Minor verdigris evident in the obverse legends. Well centered, an all around superior example of the issue with terrific detail and good color. **NGC VF-35..... $1350-$1600**
PCGS #661000.

30355 Crown of the Double-Rose (5 Shilling), (1526-44). Henry VIII (1509-47). Fr-164; S-2274; cf.North-1788. Terrific example from this always in demand king. There is something about the coinage of Henry VIII that attracts even those outside numismatic circles. Nicely preserved with only modest wear, struck with slightly worn dies. **NGC AU-53. ..... $2200-$2600**

30356 1/2 Sovereign, ND (ca. 1549-50). Edward VI (1547-53). S-2438; North-1911; Fr-181. Grapple (Tower) mintmark, youthful portrait of Edward VI. An altogether wholesome example of this scarce and highly sought after mid-16th century hammered gold issue. Original color and well centered. Worthy of a premium bid. **NGC VF-30..... $2500-$3200**

30357 Crown, ND (1560-61). Cross Crosslet. Elizabeth I (1558-1603). S-2522; North-1983; Fr-204. Crowned bust left in simpler dress, ear covered with hair.; Reverse: Crowned square topped shield, "E" and "R" flanking. Minor double striking in the obverse legends, with a very clear portrait relative to the assigned grade. A fascinating example of the issue. **NGC EF-40. ..... $2200-$2700**

30358 1/2 Crown, ND (1600). Elizabeth I (1558-1603). S-2537; North-2011; Fr-217. "0" Cypher mintmark. Slight flan crack and much evidence of having been triple struck, especially in the obverse legend. Very difficult to source Elizabeth I gold issue and sure to attract much interest. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder..... $1500-$2000**
PCGS #894082.

GREAT BRITAIN

30359 Unite, ND (ca. 1604-05). James I (1603-25). S-2618; North-2083; Fr-234; KM-45. Second bust, lis mintmark. Large diameter 17th century gold, with original surfaces and good color. Very attractive for the type. **NGC EF-40. ..... $900-$1250**

30360 Unite, ND (ca. 1612-13). James I (1603-25). S-2619; North-2084; Fr-234; KM-46. Fourth bust, tower mintmark. Original surfaces, never-bent, and highly sought after as such. **PCGS VF-35. ..... $900-$1250**

30361 Unite, ND (1616-17). James I (1603-25). 9.81 gms. S-2620; North-2085; Fr-234; KM-47. Fifth bust, book on lectern mintmark. A scarcer mintmark. A desirable early 17th century gold coin with considerable historical significance given James I stormy and often times paranoid personality. The coin is bright and lustrous. A scrape is present at nine o'clock, possibly bent as a result, with a small clip missing at same location. Struck from worn dies. Trace of a mount mark on the edge, cleaned at one time. **FINE..... $900-$1200**

30362 1/2 Laurel, ND. James I (1603-25). S-2641a; KM-70. Trefoil. Third issue. Strong portrait with solid claims to the assigned grade. Pleasant overall color, superior quality of manufacture in all regards. **NGC AU-50. ..... $1200-$1600**

30363 1/2 Laurel, ND (ca. 1619-25). James I (1603-25). S-2641A; North-2117; Fr-243; KM-71. Third coinage, rose mintmark. An alluring example of the coin that has never been bent, somewhat compensating for the ex-jewelry status. Overall, an appealing specimen. **NGC EF Details—Mount Removed. ..... $700-$1000**

30364 Unite, ND (1625-26). Charles I (1625-49). S-2685; North-2146; Fr-246; KM-150. Lis mintmark. Group A, first bust in coronation robes. Never bent and fully original, with thick blood orange tone evident especially on the reverse. A very alluring example of this Charles I issue. Almost perfectly round flan and with much detail through both the portrait and reverse shield. **NGC VF-35..... $1400-$1800**

GREAT BRITAIN

30365 Double Crown, ND (1631-32). Charles I (1625-49). S-2720; Fr-254; KM-169; North-2295. Briot's coinage. Daisy and B/B mintmark. Crowned bust left, long tresses, "X" behind; Reverse: Crowned square topped arms; flanked by "C" and "R". A RARE Briot milled type coin. No frost apparent just as the grade would imply, but plenty of satin luster. Some evidence of underlying adjustment marks. Generous amounts of detail throughout that delineates this coin as high grade and adds considerably to its desirability. The last example we handled two years ago at the ANA auction described as Extremely Fine Plus hammered at $17,000; and it was slightly impaired. The example offered here is fully problem-free and sure to attract intense interest. **NGC EF-45. ..... $8000-$10,000**

30366 Guinea, 1683. Charles II (1660-85). S-3344; Fr-287; KM-440.1. Bright clementine color tone with abundant detail in Charles II's face clearly evident. Nice original, never messed with, example of the issue. Catalogs for $11,000 in Krause in EF-40 with no higher grade listed. **NGC EF-40. ..... $1500-$2000**

30367 Guinea, 1687. James II (1685-88). S-3402; Fr-295; KM-459.1. Second laureate bust facing left. Struck the year of the Declaration of Indulgences, when James II granted broad religious freedom by suspending the penal code which had previously prohibited affiliation with any church outside the Church of England. The declaration, strongly endorsed by William Penn, is generally considered the beginning of religious freedom in the British Isles. The coin offered is tied with one other coin for finest seen at the grading services. Glowing untoned fields complement the portrait which is absent any visible abrasions without magnification. A historically significant piece, and destined for a collection of the very best King James II coinage. **NGC MS-64. ..... $9000-$12,000**

30368 Guinea, 1694. William & Mary (1688-94). S-3426; Fr-303; KM-474.1. The only example at this grade, with four certified finer at NGC/PCGS. Quite elusive at this relatively lofty state of preservation. Full facial details remain in the portrait, with a touch of wear seen in the hair curls. Ripe apricot tone running through the legends attests to the fully original state of this highly desirable piece. **NGC AU-53. ..... $1250-$1750**

30369 1/2 Guinea, 1695. William III (1694-1702). S-3466; Fr-315; KM-487.3. Nice color and plenty of detail overall. Evidence of mount removal at 9 o'clock on the reverse. Attractive clean portrait that attests to the AU portion of the grade. A very presentable example of the issue from the eight-year reign of this king. **NGC AU Details—Removed From Jewelry. ..... $750-$1000**

30370 Guinea, 1710. Anne (1702-14). S-3574; Fr-320; KM-534. First year of the four year issue. Third bust. Some graffiti (signature) present below the portrait that is hardly of notice without magnification. Extremely well struck, with no missing detail either side. Some proof-like qualities to the fields, especially on the reverse. An exceptionally nice piece in spite of the details grade. **NGC AU Details—Graffiti. ..... $850-$1100**

GREAT BRITAIN

30371 Crown, 1703-VIGO. Anne (1702-14). S-3576; KM-519.1; Dav-1338; ESC-99. Struck from silver seized at Vigo Bay, Spain. Luster through the legends with smooth mark-free fields, a clean portrait, and moderate tone. Scarce in anything better than VF. Toned and very attractive. **NGC AU-55. ..... $2000-$3000**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

30372 Guinea, 1715. George I (1714-27). S-3629; KM-542; Fr-327. Scarce one year type. Second bust, hair tie with two ends. Faint orange peel toning amongst the obverse legend. Fully struck-up with all of the detail in the reverse center cross clearly visible. Finest seen at both grading services by an astounding twenty-three point margin, and a coin that won't look out of place among other mint state graded pieces from the era. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1500-$1750**

30373 2 Guineas, 1739. George II (1727-60). S-3668; Fr-337; KM-578. Intermediate bust. Very minor hairlines present though not detracting from this handsome piece. Clean rims and original color. The "Almost Uncirculated" portion of the grade is a far more accurate assessment of the coin overall, regardless of the presence of a few inconsequential hairlines. This is one of those occasions where the slab is more helpful for authentication purposes than anything else. A real delightful coin in hand and worthy of a solid bid. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $900-$1250**

30374 Guinea, 1737. George II (1727-60). S-3674; Fr-339; KM-573.3. Second young head. Graffiti (initials) apparent on the reverse near 1 o'clock. A seldom offered date. There are no other examples graded in the AU range at the grading services, making this piece a viable alternative to a far more expensive mint state example. Krause assigns a valuation of $3,950 in EF with no listing for higher grades. A very wholesome looking coin regardless of the minor issue rendering the details grade. **NGC AU Details—Graffiti. ..... $600-$850**

30375 Guinea, 1765. George III (1760-1820). S-3727; Fr-354; KM-600. Finest known example and eight points better than the runner-up at the grading services. Third head type. An appealing and subtly toned specimen with a just a trace of rub on the cheek. Will easily stand shoulder to shoulder in a collection of other finest known specimens. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1000-$1500**

30376 Guinea, 1772. George III (1760-1820). S-3727; Fr-354; KM-600. A premium and excellent example. Evidence of the under coin is visible with close examination of the inscription. Semi-cameo affect evident on the obverse. Stands by itself as the second finest known at the grading services to date. Only one at this numerical grade, with one certified finer (MS-63) at NGC/PCGS. A real trophy coin for the collector of gold Guineas from this era. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1200-$1500**

30377 Guinea, 1789. George III (1760-1820). S-3729; Fr-356; KM-609. Fifth head. Some orange peel toning around the reverse inscription. Nicely struck with the legends (both sides) fully on the flan. A premium example of the spade type Guinea. **NGC AU-58. ..... $750-$1000**

GREAT BRITAIN

30378 Guinea, 1793. George III (1760-1820). Fr-356; S-3729; KM-609. Spade type. Olive hues of luster over choice mark-free surfaces. Nice strike, with very clean portrait and cheek. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1400-$1800**

30379 Guinea, 1798. George III (1760-1820). S-3729; Fr-356; KM-609. Super portrait with abounding luster. All the hair and facial details are fully struck-up. Reverse is equally as nice. Were it not for a few minor hairlines behind the king's head, this piece could have graded several points higher. **NGC MS-62. ..... $850-$1100**
PCGS #452849.

30380 Guinea, 1799. S-3729; Fr-356; KM-609. Better date, and the last year these were struck. The reverse could easily pass for mint state, with just a trace of friction on the obverse. A very wholesome example. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1000-$1200**

30381 Guinea, 1813. S-3730; Fr-357; KM-684. "Military Guinea". One-year issue and the last of the Guinea denomination. Tied with seven other pieces for finest certified. Pleasing orange toning present in the open plateau of the fields. Highly reflective and near PL, especially through the legends. The word magnificent only begins to convey the desirability of this truly outstanding coin. **NGC MS-64. ..... $5000-$7000**

30382 1/2 Guinea, 1801. S-3736; Fr-363; KM-649. Sixth head. Lovely and choice. Tied with five others, with two finer (both MS-64) at NGC/PCGS. Nearly proof-like fields and extremely well struck. As elegant a portrait of George III as any you will find on a coin from his reign. **NGC MS-63. ..... $750-$1250**

30383 1/2 Guinea, 1813. S-3737; Fr-364; KM-651. Proof-like character to the fields though not indicated as such on the label. Frosty portrait and devices. **NGC MS-62. ..... $700-$1000**

30384 Guinea, 1798. George III (1760-1820). S-3738; Fr-365; KM-620. Ample luster, not much frost suggesting early die state. Just a faint touch of wear seen at the eyebrow. **NGC AU-58. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #452849.

30385 Guinea, 1798. George III (1760-1820). S-3738; Fr-365; KM-620. Apricot tone over exceptionally smooth fields. A single minute dig in George's cheek defines the grade. A very handsome spade reverse. **NGC AU-55. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #452849.

30386 1/3 Guinea, 1808. S-3740; Fr-367; KM-650. Tied for finest at NGC, with none at PCGS. Razor sharp denticles along the borders on both sides, along with great flash and luster. They don't come any nicer than this. **NGC MS-64. ..... $900-$1200**

GREAT BRITAIN

30387 1/4 Guinea, 1762. George III (1760-1820). S-3741; Fr-368; KM-592. Some proof-like traits to the fields producing a muted cameo effect. Nice strike with all of the king's hair sharp and well defined. The reverse shield reveals every last detail from the die **NGC MS-63. ..... $700-$1000**

30388 Dollar, ND (ca. 1797). George III (1760-1820). S-3765a; KM-629. Type 1 oval countermark applied to a 1795-M Guatemalan 8 Reales (KM-53). The countermark shows very little evidence of contact or wear with some luster remaining in the outer edges of the oval and is **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. The host and countermark are both evenly toned. VERY RARE. NGC has seen only three of these struck on a Guatemala host coin, this specimen being tied for finest. We could find no record of recent auction results for the issue, and this may well be your only opportunity to acquire an example for some time. **NGC EF-45. ..... $1500-$2000**

30389 Dollar, ND (ca. 1797). George III (1760-1820). S-3765a; KM-634; ESC-129. Oval countermark with head of George III on a Charles IIII 1795 Mexico 8 Reales, Mexico City mint. Tied with four others at NGC as finest known. The countermark is deeply incuse, so much so that it remains a full gem BU and as struck. The host coin, likewise, is full uncirculated with a super strike bringing up all of the details in the shield, columns and portrait. They simply don't come any nicer than this, an absolutely outstanding coin, and sure to be the center-piece of any collection of this type material. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1300-$1800**

30390 Bank Dollar, 1804. S-3768; KM-Tn1; ESC-154. Tied for finest graded for the variety by two points. No evidence of having been struck over a host coin. Nearly all white with just enough tone undulating across the surfaces to assure originality. An astounding amount of detail, every coin pouring out of the cornucopia at Britannia's feet is sharp and well defined. If you have always wanted an 1804 Dollar and have been holding out for a nice one, your coin has arrived. **NGC MS-64. ..... $800-$1100**

30391 Sovereign, 1817. S-3785; Fr-371; KM-674. An appealing example of this first year of issue. Much remaining frost, with bright untoned gold color. Clean sharp rims and reeding. **NGC AU-58. ..... $900-$1200**

30392 Sovereign, 1820. George III (1760-1820). S-3785c; Fr-371; KM-674. Open "2". Last year of issue for any George III coinage, this piece included. Olive and apricot hues in the luster with evenly distributed chatter in the fields which define the grade. A very tough coin in this lofty state of preservation, no question about it. Open "2" in date variety, and cataloging for £4,000 in Spink in uncirculated. **NGC MS-61. ..... $1400-$1800**

EX: Spink, private treaty.

30393 Sovereign, 1820. S-3785C; Fr-371; KM-674. Last year of issue. This piece is about as nice as they come without being full mint state. Much original luster in the legends, a clean portrait, and nearly all of the hair detail present. Full head on the reverse horse rider, and much like the obverse, just enough evidence of handling to knock it from mint state status. A nice companion piece to the previous lot, and perhaps even a bit nicer. **NGC AU-58. ..... $900-$1200**

GREAT BRITAIN

30394 2 Pounds, 1823. S-3798; Fr-375; KM-690. One year issue. Sharply struck with nice reflective surfaces and a semi-cameo portrait. Overall, very clean. **NGC MS-63. ..... $2800-$3500**

30395 2 Pounds, 1823. George IV (1820-30). S-3798; Fr-375; KM-690. Razor sharp rims without defect set the standard for this always popular issue. Bountiful amounts of luster peer out from beneath the legends, with virtually all of the hair detail present and accounted for. No significant abrasions. In many ways, superior to a bag-marked fully uncirculated piece with a higher grade. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1400-$1700**

30396 Sovereign, 1821. S-3800; Fr-376; KM-682. Bright, lustrous, and glowing. Appears to have been set aside at the time of minting. First year of issue for the type. Reverse fields display significant reflectivity though not fully proof-like. The hair and laurels show every last bit of detail, all the way down to the veins in the leaves. A remarkably choice example of the coin. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1200-$1500**

30397 Sovereign, 1829. S-3801; Fr-377; KM-696. Plenty of luster, resembling a select uncirculated coin. Just over a dozen graded MS at the grading services, which explains the dramatic leap in catalog values in anything higher than VF. Quite elusive at this rare level of preservation. **NGC MS-61. ..... $900-$1150**

30398 Crown, 1826-SEPTIMO. George IV (1820-30). S-3806; KM-699. Diminutive mintage (150 pieces) and an overwhelming collector demand, combine to form the perfect storm of desirability. Overcast color tone with lilac and periwinkle sheen that leaps from the obverse fields. Razor sharp strike (as one would expect on a British proof-only issue), along with absolutely flawless rims. The hair detail and high relief portraiture produce what is undeniably one of the most beautiful coins ever struck. The specimen offered here ranks up there as one of the nicest extant. **NGC PROOF-63. ..... $8000-$10,000**

30399 Crown, 1826. S-3806; KM-699. "SEPTIMO" edge. RARE proof-only issue with a recorded mintage of a mere 150 pieces. Fully toned with hues of russet and blue throughout. With red leather case of issue. **NGC PROOF-62. ..... $7000-$9000**

30400 Sovereign, 1836. S-3829B; Fr-383; KM-717. Second bust. Less frequently seen than the 1837 issue in spite of the similar mintage. Clean rims, good overall color and plenty of detail remaining in the hair. **NGC AU-55. ..... $750-$1000**

30401 Sovereign, 1837. S-3829B; Fr-383; KM-717. Second bust. Plenty of remaining luster, especially on the reverse. Portrait is generally mark-free with just enough rub in the obverse fields to define the grade. Last year for the type. **NGC AU-55. ..... $800-$1100**

GREAT BRITAIN

30402 Sovereign, 1837. William IV (1830-37). S-3829B; Fr-383; KM-717. Final year of issue. Plenty of luster remaining in the reverse fields, confined primarily to the legends on the obverse. Substantial facial detail, with the hair sustaining most of the wear on this attractive coin. Clean sharp rims. **NGC AU-50. ..... $700-$1000**

30403 Pattern Crown, 1837. ESC-320. By Bonomi. RARE. The dies for these pieces were sunk in 1893 by Mr. Theophilus Pinches and then later offered by Mr. J. Rochelle Thomas. A proposed mintage of 196 pieces, which included 150 silver, 10 tin, 10 bronze, 10 copper, 10 aluminum, and 6 in gold. The example offered appears to be one of the silver plain edged pieces without number. Other types include pieforts, uniface, and some with various edge treatments. Likely a pocket piece at one time, given its extensive wear. A great opportunity to add this always in demand British pattern from the reign of Queen Victoria. **NGC VF-25. ..... $900-$1200**

30404 Sovereign, 1853. S-3852c; Fr-387e; KM-736.1. "W.W." raised on truncation. Viable gold Sovereign candidate for a high grade type-coin collection. While not a rare date, the majority of the coins submitted at the grading services suggest the issue is available up to AU, then becomes quite elusive in the higher mint state grades. The example offered is bright and without a trace of tone. Just enough chatter to limit the grade, but with a full cartwheel of luster on both sides. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1000-$1500**

30405 Sovereign, 1853. Fr-387e; S-3852c; KM-736.1. "W.W." raised on truncation. Nice strike with attractive satin luster. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $1000-$1500**
PCGS #160830.

30406 Sovereign, 1871. Fr-387i; KM-736.2; S-3853B. Shield type with die number 28. While readily available in lower grades, at this lofty condition they become much more difficult to locate. Frosty unimpaired fields complement the other equally nice features of the coin. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1000-$1200**
PCGS #62119.

30407 5 Pounds, 1887. S-3864; Fr-390; KM-769. Hefty chunk of Jubilee gold, and guaranteed authentic. Hairlines present, as noted on the holder, but do not distract much from the beauty of the piece. Sharp rims and very close to mint state aside from the impairment. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $2000-$2500**
PCGS #62002.

30408 Crown, 1847. S-3883; KM-744. Gothic type. "UNDECIMO" on edge. Foreboding gray toned obverse, with central devices on the reverse that are apparition-like against the much darker toned peripheral legends. The portrait is mark-free with just a few hairlines in the obverse field near Victoria's nose accounting for the conservative grade. **NGC PROOF-61. ..... $3000-$4000**

GREAT BRITAIN

30409 Penny, 1877. Victoria (1837-1901). S-3954; KM-755; Freeman-93. Obverse 8, reverse J. Large date. Attractive mark-free obverse with a clear portrait revealing every last detail of Victoria's hair and facial features. Some deeper orange and reds apparent though predominantly brown. Reverse is full brown with a glossy blue sheen over a razor sharp effigy and hard smooth fields. **PCGS PROOF-65 BN Secure Holder. ..... $1500-$2000**

PCGS #202706.

Ex: Stacks December 1999, Lot #952.

30410 Queen Victoria Golden Jubilee Gold Medal, 1887. 58.33 mm; 87.35 gms. Eimer-1733a; BHM-3219. Crowned, veiled and draped bust of Queen Victoria left; Reverse: Queen Victoria enthroned facing with personifications of Science, Letters, Arts, Industry, Agriculture, Empire and Mercury around, five linked shields below naming the regions of the British Empire. Terrific high relief portrait with a clean cheek. Some wispy hairlines in the fields from old cleaning and a few light track marks on reverse. Slightly nicer than an example we sold at the January 2015 NYINC as Lot 1105 which hammered for $9,500. With black leather case of issue. **BRILLIANT PROOF. ..... $4000-$5000**

30411 Lot of (7) Maundy Sets, ca. 1902-08. KM-MDS159-MDS165. 28 pieces in lot. Includes: (7) (4) piece sets of Edward VII from each year between 1902 and 1908 inclusive. Light to moderate toning with some sets showing cobalt and maroon at periphery over lustrous surfaces. Also included is an undated green plush leather case for a four piece Maundy set. While undated, the silk inner lining is stamped, "SPINK & SON,/ DIE SINKERS & MEDALLISTS,/ 17 & 18 PICADILLY, LONDON,W." which would date this case to between 1897 when they acquired that address and 1903 when they became Spink & Son Ltd. Catalog value of about $1,500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. MINT STATE. ..... $700-$1000**

30412 Franco British Exhibition Gold Medal, 1908. By F. Bowcher. 31.70 mm; 24.30 gms. BHM-3960 var.; Eimer-1903 var. Personifications of Britain and France seated facing one another, angel standing behind holds laurel cluster and encourages peace; Reverse: Draped female figure stands at left holding laurel and regards plaque below, exhibition buildings in distance. The plaque is stamped, "BANQUE DE L'AFRIQUE OCCIDENTALE". Edge is marked with two privy stamps and the word "OR". An interesting piece given that neither the BHM nor Eimer references note a gold medal being issued in this size. Eimer does state that the souvenir catalog of the exhibition mentions awards of this small diameter but, "no example has been noted." A very attractive little medal with sensational artistic qualities, and showing virtually no sign of handling. A lovely satin finish with some toning in the protected areas, otherwise lustrous. In a red plush fitted leather case of issue from Messrs Vaughton of Birmingham. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $1000-$1500**

GREAT BRITAIN

30413 5 Pounds, 1911. S-3995; Fr-403; KM-821. Pools of orange peel tone in the open fields with a shoreline of bright original surfaces surrounding the legends and devices. Minuscule mintage of just 2,812 pieces, all in proof, and far less frequently encountered than either the 1887 Victoria or 1902 Edward VII coins of the same denomination. A single minor tick on the rim at 3 o'clock on the reverse delineates the grade. **NGC PROOF-63..... $3500-$5000**
PCGS #207151.

30414 Crown, 1932. S-4036; KM-836. Choice surfaces with exceptional toning. The second lowest mintage (2,395 pieces) for this type. Tied with just three other pieces for finest certified. Clean fields and sharp devices as one would expect at this level. **PCGS PROOF-65. ..... $2500-$3500**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: St. James Auctions 14-15, Lot #328.

30415 Crown, 1934. S-4036; KM-836. The key to the series with a mintage of just 932 pieces. Light toning and quite attractive. **NGC MS-63..... $3000-$4000**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

30416 1/2, 1, & 2 Sovereign, 1937. George VI (1936-52). S-4075; 4076; 4077. 3 pieces in lot. Partial proof set, missing only the 5 Pound piece. Reasonably well matched and likely from the same set since all three holders have the same NGC submission number. These gold proofs are the only gold issues struck for George VI, with a mintage of 5,500 pieces each. Choice flashy honey gold color with great flash and brilliance. **NGC PROOF-55 (2) & PROOF-61 (1)..... $2500-$3000**

GREECE

30417 Otto I Accession Medal, 1832. Divo-10. By C. Voigt. "OTTO I REX GRAECIAE" Bare head of Otto I facing right; Reverse: "GRAECIA REDIVIVA" Greece seated facing left holding cornucopia. Minor hairlines present, though toned and appealing. While seen occasionally in bronze, in silver the medal is RARE. Housed in a thick NGC holder and quite attractive. **NGC MEDAL MS-62. ..... $2000-$2500**
Ex: Baldwin's Auction #74 May 2012, Lot #1990.

30418 1/4 Drachma, 1833. KM-18; Geo-22. Tied for finest seen with half a dozen others at the grading services. Super fine texture to the surfaces and without any of the unsightly tone sometimes seen on the issue. Silver gray color with plenty of underlying luster. Nice. **PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #276014.

GREECE

30419 2 Drachmai Pattern, ND (1868). KM-Pn24; Kara-T43; Divo-P78. Nickel. Plain edge. VERY RARE. Struck from two reverse dies. Erroneous slab tag attribution. According to Divo, only three examples of this issue exist. A single tiny rim nick at 3 o'clock obverse (as oriented in slab) and planchet anomalies on the reverse (as oriented in slab) mentioned for accuracy. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1000-$1500**

GUATEMALA

30420 Six Piece Proof Set, 1894-H. Heaton Mint. KM-162; 165; 166; 167; 168.1; 210. 6 pieces in set. Includes: 1 Peso and 1/4, 1/2, 1, 2 & 4 Reales. Nicely matched proof set in the following grades beginning with the 1/4 Real: **PROOF-66, 65, 67, 64, 63, & 63**. The three smaller denominations with toning, and the 1 Real in particular being quite beautifully toned. Balance mostly white with highly reflective fields. A real catch for the specialist in Guatemalan coinage. **NGC PROOF-63 to PROOF-67..... $5000-$6500**

HUNGARY

30421 Goldgulden, ND. Ludwig I (The Great) (1342-82). Fr-3; Rethy-62. Mint state 14th century gold; there is something alluring about that idea. Nicely centered with a full strike and lovely lemon-gold color. **NGC MS-63. ..... $700-$1000**

30422 Goldgulden, ND. Maria of Anjou (1382-87). Fr-8; Huszar-564; Rethy-111. Amazing strike that brings up all of the detail. Flashy honey-gold color with satin luster. A nearly identical example also graded MS-63 by NGC brought $8,000 plus premiums in the Eric P. Newman sale (Heritage Sale 3029, Lot 30159). The Newman example exhibited some weakness in the legends, we feel ours is nicer. Includes the flip from Hans Schulman's sale of December 9-10, 1966 as lot 157. **NGC MS-63. ..... $2000-$3000**

Ex: Hans Schulman Auction, December 1966, Lot #157.

HUNGARY

30423 Goldgulden, ND. Sigismund (1387-1437). Fr-10; Rethy-119a; Huszar-573. Hearty robust glow of yellow precious metal, with frosted fields and satin devices. All of St. Ladislaus's fingers surrounding the orb and ax are fully formed and well defined, with the crown exceptionally well struck. **NGC MS-62. ..... $700-$1000**

30424 Goldgulden, ND. Matthias Corvinus (1458-90). Fr-22; Rethy-210; Huszar-677. Frontal facing St. Ladislaus with reverse Madonna facing right. Boldly struck with an extraordinary degree of detail, particularly in Ladislaus's face. A premium example in every way. **NGC MS-63. ..... $700-$1000**

30425 Christian Herman Roth Medallic 10 Ducat, ND (ca. 1645-90). Kremnitz Mint. 45.6 mm; 33.59 gms. Fr-565; cf.Huszar-42. RARE. Mintmaster Christian Herman Roth. An impressive large sized gold piece with striking imagery of St. George slaying the dragon on the obverse, along with Christ at sea in a storm on the reverse. Holed for suspension at 12 o'clock. One edge bump, polished with much detail remaining. **NEARLY VERY FINE. ..... $2000-$3000**

30426 Ducat, 1760-KB. Maria Theresa (1740-80). Fr-180; KM-329.2; Huszar-1652. Strong full luster throughout with a slightly rotated reverse. Quite attractive. **NGC MS-62. ..... $900-$1200**

30427 100 Korona, 1907-KB. Fr-256; KM-490. 40th anniversary of coronation commemorative. Six at this grade, with three certified finer at NGC and PCGS. Original striking with heavy matte finish on the portrait and coronation scene. A very pleasing specimen, most examples seen have problems with the matte finish being scuffed-up. **NGC MS-63. ..... $3500-$4500**

PCGS #881000.

INDIA

30428 Kushan Empire. AV Stater, ca. 155-187. Huvishka (A.D. 140-180). 7.97 gms. G-286. From the golden age of Kushan rule, at time when Iranian deities were being replaced by purely Indian such as the war divinities of Shivaism. Sharply struck, with little to no evidence of wear. **CHOICE NEARLY UNCIRCULATED. .... $1500-$2000**

30429 Kushan Empire. AV Stater, ND. Vasudeva I (A.D. 195-230). 7.52 gms. Fr-23; Mitchiner-3396. King standing left holding trident and sacrificing over fire altar with trident above; Reverse: Siva standing facing holding trident and wreath, bull behind standing left. Nice strike. Bright, lustrous and appealing. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1000-$1500**

30430 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1085 Year 18 (1674/5). Sholapur Mint. Aurangzeb Alamgir (1658-1707). Fr-808; KM-315.43. Erroneous KM number on slab tag. Sharply struck. Lustrous and very attractive. **NGC MS-64. ..... $700-$1000**

PCGS #863751.

INDIA

30431 Awadh. Ashrafi, AH 1240//6 (1824). Fr-1009; KM-170.2. Finest seen at NGC and PCGS by three points. Bold legends and high relief devices through-out, with glistening luster lending the coin some real pop when viewed in the hand. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. ..... $1000-$1500**
PCGS #533097.

30432 Goa. 600 Reis Pattern, 1834. KM-Pn15; Gomes-E11.01. Silver. VERY RARE. Likely the finest extant, with only one other example (EF-40) that has appeared at auction. Perhaps a once in a lifetime opportunity to pick-up this rarity while the market is at low dwell for the issue. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1500-$2000**

30433 British India. Madras Presidency. Pagoda, ND (1808-15). Fr-1583; KM-356. Five at this grade, with one certified finer by a point at NGC and PCGS. As-struck early 19th century gold from the Madras Presidency, an almost un-improvable example. A terrific type coin candidate for world gold collectors, that is far more exotic than more recent issues from India. **NGC MS-66. ..... $700-$1000**

30434 The Rifle Association of Northern India. Award Medal, 1863. 55 mm (exclusive of hangar); 70.46 gms. cf.Puddester-960 (for type). Silver. Tiger walking left in jungle, date below; Reverse: "RIFLE ASSOCIATION - OF NORTHERN INDIA", wreath and five line inscription within, "WON BY - J. INGLETON - H. M'S 101ST REGT - 23 AUG. - 1863". Presumably a Bengal tiger, as His Majesty's 101st Regiment was previously titled "1st Royal Bengal Fusiliers", with origins dating all the way back to 1652 as part of the Honourable East India Company. A wonderfully preserved example of the medal, with crisp detail and choice surfaces. Unusual on many levels. Never cleaned or dropped and RARE as such. A few light field marks, some light toning. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $1000-$1500**

INDIA

30435 Republic. Lot of (10) Nine Piece Proof Sets, 1969-B. KM-PS7. 10 sets in lot. Includes: 1 Paisa to 10 Rupees. The 10 Rupees being the centenary of Mahatma Gandhi's birth commemorative from that year. All are sets sealed in original plastic pages in vinyl folders of issue and original paper slip covers. Some residue apparent from long term storage in the mint plastic, but otherwise brilliant and attractive. Retail value of about $2,500. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. BRILLIANT PROOF..... $1000-$1500**

30436 2 Rupee "Experimental Coin", 2005. Bombay Mint. KM-unlisted (see KM-A365 for basic type). "75 YEARS OF DANDI MARCH". VERY RARE and presumably unpublished. Essentially identical to the commemorative circulation issue of this year, however two horizontal lines with "EXP" between them for "EXPERIMENTAL COIN" have been added to the reverse dies prior to striking. The 2005 commemorative 5 Rupees were minted only at Mumbai (Bombay). This example was produced by the Bombay mint as a "sample" or "experimental coin" in order to gain approval, similar in nature to a pattern or essay. **PCGS SP-65 Secure Holder..... $750-$1250**

30437 Rupee "Experimental Coin", 2010. Bombay Mint. KM-unlisted (see KM-394 for basic type). VERY RARE and presumably unpublished. This seemingly unlisted type is of an unusual design which was apparently not issued for circulation. The obverse displays the traditional Asoka lion pedestal and the country's name. The reverse features the denomination flanked by floral sprays, with the date just below. Both obverse and reverse dies have two sets of horizontal lines with "EXPT" between them for "EXPERIMENTAL COIN" which has been added to the dies prior to striking. This example was produced by the Bombay mint as a "sample" or "experimental coin" in order to gain approval, similar in nature to a pattern or essay. **PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder..... $750-$1250**

30438 Rupee "Experimental Coin", 2010. Calcutta Mint. KM-unlisted (see KM-394 for similar type). VERY RARE and presumably unpublished. This seemingly unlisted type is of an unusual design which was apparently not issued for circulation. The obverse displays the traditional Asoka lion pedestal and the countries name. The reverse features the denomination flanked by floral sprays with the date just below. Both obverse and reverse dies have two sets of horizontal lines with "EXPT" (in reverse script) between them for "EXPERIMENTAL COIN" which has been added to the dies prior to striking. This example was produced by the Calcutta mint as a "sample" or "experimental coin" in order to gain approval, similar in nature to a pattern or essay. **PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder..... $750-$1250**

30439 2 Rupee "Experimental Coin", 2010. Hyderabad Mint. KM-unlisted (see KM-395 for basic type). VERY RARE and presumably unpublished. This seemingly unlisted type is of an unusual design which was apparently not issued for circulation. The obverse displays the traditional Asoka lion pedestal and the countries name. The reverse features the denomination flanked by floral sprays with the date just below. Both obverse and reverse dies have two sets of horizontal lines with "EXPT" between them for "EXPERIMENTAL COIN" which has been added to the dies prior to striking. This example was produced by the Bombay mint as a "sample" or "experimental coin" in order to gain approval, similar in nature to a pattern or essay. **PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder..... $750-$1250**

IRAN

30440 2 1/2 Pahlevi, SH 1353 (1974). Shah of Iran. Fr-100; KM-1163. Finest graded by NGC with none seen at PCGS. Everything you could want in an MS-65 designated coin, and most importantly the coin is authentic as there are known counterfeits of the issue. Much less common than the smaller Pahlavi gold coins. **NGC MS-65..... $700-$1000**

ITALY

30441 Benevento. Denaro, ND (866-71). Luis II & Angilberga (866-871). MEC-1116-17; Biaggi-342. Appealing toning and a remarkable state of preservation. From early in the Crusades era. **NGC AU-58..... $1100-$1350**

30442 Florence. Scudo d'Or, ND (1531-36). Alessandro De Medici (1531-36). Fr-280; MIR-96. Some doubling which is not unusual for the type. Even original color with nice edges. **NGC EF-45..... $750-$1000**

ITALY

30443 Genoa. Scudo d'Or, 1541. Fr-412. Struck near the beginning of the Biennial Doges era in Genoa, at a time when reformed minded citizens sought to bolster the independence of the city from French influence. Blazing luster and fully struck. A real jewel. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1000-$1500**

30444 Gubbio. Teston, ND. Francesco Maria II Della Rovere (1574-1624). Cavicchi-142, CNI-pg.38-vol.XIV-5. Struck in central Italy. A RARE and seldom offered coin, with much detail through the portrait and oak tree reverse. Sharp legends. Francesco Maria II Della Rovere left his true love behind at the court of Spain where he was raised, returned to Gubbio and married a local. A generation later and without descendants, the family's titles ended by default and Gubbio reverted back to a Papal States possession. Toned. **NGC VF-30..... $900-$1200**

30445 Mantua (Mantova). 1/2 Testone, ND. Francesco II (1484-1519) Biaggi-1159. Italian renascence issue from a time when Mantua was a cultural center in Italy along side Genoa and Venice. Exceptionally well preserved, the facial details are all present, along with well defined hair and reverse chalice. Scratches noted in the obverse and reverse fields that do not affect the portrait. A rare and seldom offered coin, the few examples typically seen are of the smaller Quattrino denomination. **NGC VF Details—Scratches. ..... $700-$1000**
Ex: 1952 ANA Auction, Lot #790.

30446 Mantua. Scudo, ND (1630). Carlo I Gonazaga (1627-37). Dav-3956; KM-138; Varesi-660. Minor porosity present. Nice strike. Lovely pearlescent gray toning. In a remarkable state of preservation considering its type and age. Choice and attractive. **NGC AU-50..... $2000-$3000**

30447 Naples. Salut d'Or, ND (1266-85). Carlo I d'Angio (1266-85). Fr-808; Nomisma-1. Ample detail. Fully original, never bent, and most importantly authentic. Put in a bid and possibly add this terrific 13th century gold coin to your collection. **NGC VF-35. ..... $1000-$1500**
Ex: Stack's December 1992, Lot #4127.

30448 Naples. Ducato, 1556-98. Philipp II. Dav-8315. Very attractive example and without the usual flan problems common to the issue. Warm gray-brown tone, with most of the facial and hair detail still present. Nice. One small flan crack. **NGC VF-25. ..... $900-$1200**

ITALY

30449 Naples & Sicily. Salut d'Or, ND (ca. 1285-1309). Carlo II d'Angio (1285-1309). Fr-810; Nomisma-3, MIR-22 as R2 (VERY RARE). Medieval gold issue struck just prior to the disastrous early 14th century that saw much of Europe ravaged by famine and pestilence. Obverse depicts the Annunciation, the reverse shield depicts the arms of France and Jerusalem. A remarkably well preserved specimen, exhibiting glowing luster throughout and complete details, albeit with a touch of wear to the high points. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. ..... $1200-$1750**
PCGS #159883.

30450 Naples & Sicily. 6 Ducati, 1776-BPCCC. Ferdinando IV (1759-1825). Fr-852; C-76; Mont-151; Gig-24. Stands alone as the finest known by the grading services by two points, with only one other specimen in a mint state holder. Some underlying adjustment marks apparent though not detracting. The best there is, a real centerpiece type coin for the collector of Italian States gold. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1000-$1500**
Ex: Stack's December 1992 Sale, Lot #4127.

30451 Naples & Sicily. 12 Carlini (Piastra), 1810. KM-250; Mont-420; Gig-2b. Adjustment marks present on the reverse, and some weakness to the strike. Even color with dusty rose-gray tone. Stack's 2009 Ludovico Sale saw a choice AU realize $13,000 at auction. The opening bid on this specimen is set considerably lower. Granted this example isn't quite as nice, but the issue is one of the most sought after world crowns. This lot presents a unique opportunity to add an example for what might be an attractive bid. **NGC AU-55. ..... $850-$1300**

30452 Naples & Sicily. 120 Grana, 1834. Ferdinando II di Borbone (1830-59). MIR-499/4; Montenegro 748; Gigante-58; KM-309. Finest seen at NGC and PCGS by two points. An absolutely spectacular example of the issue that is unequaled in quality and appearance. Essentially as struck with pale champagne tone that is unable to hold-back the luster. Super sharp strike and nearly flawless smooth surfaces. A museum piece from any perspective, and destined for a cabinet of the finest Italian coinage extant. **NGC MS-66.....$700-$1000**

30453 Naples & Sicily. 30 Ducati, 1851/0. Fr-866; KM-368; Gig-12; Mont-685. Scarce overdate. Enough mirroring from the fields to suggest perhaps a slightly impaired proof, especially given the extraordinary degree of detail present in the reverse devices. However, no such issue is recorded in the catalogs. In any case, a highly desirable specimen in full mint state, this example with field abrasions and some ruggedness to the obverse rim. Combined auction records reveal how infrequently these become available for sale, suggesting an aggressive bid will be required to secure this stunning, RARE, and beautiful coin. **NGC MS-61. ..... $3200-$5500**
Ex: Stack's March 1985 Sale, Lot #359.

ITALY

30454 Papal States, Bologna. Ducat, ND (1503-13). Fr-332a; Nomisma-34. Lustrous, with clear legends and minor reverse deposits. Quite attractive for the type. **NGC AU-50. ..... $700-$1000**

30455 Papal States. 1 Zecchino, 1744. Benedict XIV (1740-58). Fr-231; KM-943. Nicely struck with radiant luster throughout. Fully deserving of the assigned grade. **NGC MS-62. ..... $700-$1000**

30456 Papal States. 1 Zecchino, 1749. Benedict XIV (1740-58). Fr-231; KM-943. Full facial features on the Virgin Mary with every last detail struck, both sides. A magnificent example unsurpassed in quality. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1200-$1500**

30457 Papal States. 2 1/2 Scudo, 1845-RXV. Fr-267; KM-1106; Berman-3284; Gig-59; Mont-27. Eleven year issue, with no real keys preventing a collector from completing the series. As a type-coin, the piece offered would make a sensational addition. Choice brilliant uncirculated with a reverse that is nearly immaculate. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #380300.

30458 Papal States, 2 1/2 Scudi, 1854-R. Pius IX (1846-78). Fr-274; KM-1117; Berman-3306. Finest graded with pools of undisturbed luster all through the fields. Very conservatively assigned grade. **NGC MS-65. ..... $700-$1000**

30459 Piacenza. Doppia con Data, 1585-PC. Ottavio Farnese (1556-86). Fr-894; Varesi-1117/3; CNI-14; Nomisma-76. Some natural planchet flaws. Lightly cleaned. VERY RARE. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $1500-$2500**

30460 Piedmont-Subalpine Republic. 20 Franc, L'AN-10 (1801). Turin Mint. Fr-1172; C-5; Mont-7; Gig-2a. Considerably better date of the two year only issue with a mintage of 1,492. Struck to commemorate Napoleon's victory at the Battle of Marengo. Pleasing orange peel toning and quite scarce at this level of preservation. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. ..... $1000-$1500**
PCGS #335500.

30461 Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1825-L. Turin Mint. Fr-1132; KM-123.1; Gig-4; Mont-04. Lots of luster hidden in the legends, all of the hair detail present. A few minor anomalies along the reverse rim consistent with the assigned grade. Overall, a very attractive specimen of the issue. **PCGS AU-53. ..... $1100-$1400**
PCGS #336183.

ITALY

30462 Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1826 Eagle-L. Turin Mint. Charles Felix (1821-31). Fr-1132; KM-123.1; Gig-5; Mont-7. Bright original untoned gold, with an almost as-struck reverse. Heavily chattered obverse, but very little in the way of actual wear. No bumps or other problems, which are very common to the issue. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1200-$1500**
PCGS #881000.

30463 Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1826-L. Turin Mint. Fr-1132; KM-123.1; Gig-5; Mont-07. Eagle head mintmark. Great detail throughout the portrait and face, what little wear there is has become most evident along the rims. Bright untoned flashy color. **PCGS AU-55. ..... $1100-$1300**
PCGS #336183.

30464 Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1826-L. Turin Mint. Fr-1132; KM-123.1; Gig-5; Mont-07. Eagle head mintmark. Noticeable luster in the legends. Decent portrait and hair detail. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. ..... $1100-$1300**
PCGS #336183.

30465 Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1826-L. Turin Mint. Fr-1132; KM-123.1; Gig-5; Mont-07. Eagle head mintmark. Lovely orange peel toning amongst the legends, and a great deal of detail for the assigned grade. A must have type for the collector of odd-ball denominations. **NGC AU-53. ..... $1100-$1300**
PCGS #881000.

30466 Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1828-L. Turin Mint. Fr-1132; KM-123.1; Gig-9; Mont-11. Eagle head mintmark. Traces of luster still remaining, original surfaces with very clean rims. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. ..... $1000-$1200**
PCGS #336183.

30467 Sardinia. 100 Lire, 1834-P. Turin Mint. Fr-1138; KM-133.1; Gig-5; Mont-5. Eagle head mintmark. Turin mint, with 37,232 coins reported to have been struck. One of the nicer surviving examples of this House of Savoy issue. Never dropped and never cleaned, with just enough wear to knock it out of mint state status. **NGC AU-58. ..... $900-$1250**

ITALY

30468 Sardinia. 100 Lire, 1835-P. Genoa Mint. Fr-1139; KM-133.2; Gig-6; Mont-6. Anchor mintmark. From the Genoa mint, with a mintage of 8,513 pieces or about a third of the emission from the more common Turin mint of the same date. An overall nice specimen that has never been dropped or cleaned. **NGC AU-55. ..... $900-$1250**

30469 Sardinia. 100 Lire, 1836-P. Genoa Mint. Fr-1138; C-117.1; Gig-8; Mont-10. Very much the key to the series. Anchor mintmark indicating Genoa origin, and lowest mintage (702) of any date and mint mark combination for the issue. Solid for the grade with clean rims and nearly complete hair detail. Fairly reflective fields, both sides. **PCGS AU-53. ..... $1200-$1500**
PCGS #336215.

30470 Sicily, Oncia, 1734. Carlo Di Borbone (1734-59). Fr-885; Mont-79; Gig-8; MIR-547. Satin gold luster with underlying adjustment marks seen in the cheek. Bright and quite choice for the issue. **NGC MS-63. ..... $700-$1000**

30471 Tuscany. Livorno. Tollero, 1704/3. Cosimo III di Medici (1670-1723). Dav-1498; KM-16.5. A remarkably well preserved example with appealing old collection toning showing lustrous amber and blue highlights in the protected areas. Small unobtrusive planchet flaw at 9 o'clock of the reverse. Lustrous and quite attractive. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1500-$2000**

30472 Tuscany (Florence). 1 Zecchino, 1816. Ferdinando III (1814-24). Fr-342; C-60. St. John the Baptist. The only example seen at either grading service. Highly proof-like fields with a light scattering of marks. An immediately enthralling piece that leaves little doubt about its finest graded status. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1000-$1500**

30473 Tuscany. 80 Fiorini, 1827. Fr-343; C-78; Mont-305; Gig-1. Leopoldo II, 1824-59, as Grand Duke of Tuscany. A beautifully crafted and scarce two-year type, with lots of flash and plenty of detail. Minor rim bump on the reverse at 8 o'clock has pushed up metal in the field, but has not affected the rim much. Conservative, nearly severe, grading from PCGS. A rather massive coin with over an ounce of pure gold net. **PCGS Genuine—Rim Damage, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $2500-$3200**
PCGS #833528.

30474 Venice. Ducat, ND (1400-13). Michael Steno. Fr-1230; Paolucci-pg. 38#1. Pristine example with full wood grain texture to the fields and all of the heads and bodies fully struck-up in the devices. Depicts St. Mark presenting a banner to the kneeling Doge of Venice (Michael Steno) on the obverse with haloed Christ standing on the reverse. **NGC MS-65. ..... $1000-$1200**
PCGS #83377.

ITALY

30475 Venice. Osella, Year 4 (1694). Francesco Erizzo (1631-46). 35.34 mm; 9.65 gms. Paolucci-117; CNI-VIII.180,328. Intriguing motif, with virgin and child up a tree along with cherubs blowing down from heaven above. Reverse features the Lion of Saint Mark, with a serious looking pair of wings extended to either side of the central legend. Terrific example of post renaissance artwork, and remarkably well preserved. Toned with underlying luster and quite superior for the type. Minor planchet flaw on edge as made. Attractive toning. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $700-$1000**

Ex: Newman Collection January 2014, Lot #30829.

30476 Venice. 2 Zecchini, ND (ca. 1779-80)-RB. Paolo Renier (1779-89). Fr-unlisted; KM-Pn191; Mont-3063; Scarfea-1819. Struck with 1/4 Ducato dies. Plugged at 12 o'clock, most likely from a brief period when it was worn as a necklace or pendant. Nicely struck with full legends, and expertly repaired. **NGC EF Details—Plugged. ..... $1800-$2200**

30477 Venice. 5 Lire, 1848-V. C-804; Gig-2; Mont-90. Mintage of 11,000 pieces, with few surviving specimens coming anywhere close to this state of preservation. Depicts the Lion of St. Mark the Evangelist, symbol of this city-state, and located at the Piazza San Marco in Venice. Always a popular type coin with world crown collectors. The example offered here features warm tan tone with hints of aqua across smooth surfaces. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $900-$1200**

PCGS #337056.

30478 100 Lire, 1883-R. Fr-18; KM-22; Gig-3; Mont-03. The only post-unification large Italian gold coin within reach of the average collector, and even these usually come with a steep price tag. The piece offered is quite presentable, the AU designation stemming from a minor rim tap at 4 o'clock on the obverse. The devices and portrait are fully detailed, with very little actual wear evident. The details scratched grade is the result of a small area near the second "A" in "D'ITALIA" and only noticeable upon inspection. The low opening bid may perhaps allow the addition of this scarce and in demand coin at an attractive entry-level price. **NGC AU Details—Scratches. ..... $2500-$3500**

Ex: Stack's March 1985, Lot #359.

30479 Centesimo, 1908-R. KM-40; Gig-312; Mont-422. RARE date. Mintage of only 57,000 pieces, which pales in comparison to other pieces in the series. Minor encrustation over attractive chocolate patina. **NGC EF Details—Environmental Damage..... $700-$1000**

30480 50 Lire, 1911-R. Vittorio Emanuele III (1900-46). Fr-25; Gig-19; Mont-34; KM-54. 50th anniversary of the Kingdom commemorative. Pleasing luster. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1200-$1500**

PCGS #242557.

ITALY

30481 50 Lire, 1911-R. Vittorio Emanuele III (1900-46). Fr-25; Gig-19; Mont-34; KM-54. 50th anniversary of the Kingdom issue. Without any significant marks. An attractive example of the issue. **NGC MS-61. ..... $1100-$1300**
PCGS #242557.

30482 50 Lire, 1912-R. Rome Mint. Vittorio Emanuele III (1900-46). Fr-27; KM-49; Mont-30; Gig-16. Light scattered marks. Mintage of only 11,000 pieces. Much less available type than the previous year's (1911) commemorative 50 Lire. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1300-$1600**
PCGS #881000.

JAMAICA

30483 6 Shillings 8 Pence, ND (1758). Act of 18 November 1758. George II (1727-60). KM-8.2; Prid-4. Floral "GR" small countermark on obverse and reverse on a 1755 Mexico City 8 Reales. One at this grade, with one finer (AU-58) at NGC and PCGS. When encountered, most of these grade no better than VF and typically have problems. About as nice as these come. **PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. ..... $2200-$2700**

JAPAN

30484 2 Yen, Year 3 (1870). Mutsuhito (Meiji) (1867-1912). Fr-48; Y-10; JNDA-01-4. One year type and in gem brilliant uncirculated condition. Luminescent luster with satin frosted fields. **NGC MS-65. ..... $1000-$1500**

LEBANON

30485 Gold Medal, 1993. 32 mm; 34 gms. KM-unlisted; Bruce-unlisted. Struck for the 50th anniversary of independence. One Troy ounce of gold AGW. **NGC PROOF-67 CAMEO. ..... $1200-$1400**

LIBERIA

30486 250 Dollars, 1994-PM. Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. Nelson Mandela commemorative, what likely must have been one of the first anywhere. Yellow gold with Mandela's portrait and the common Liberia reverse. **NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $700-$1000**

MADAGASCAR

30487 Fantasy Kirobo, 1888. Bruce-4; Gad-5; Lec-8. Surely the finest graded, though census data is unpublished. A nearly life-like portrait of Ranavalona III on the obverse with wreath and crown on the reverse. Of such high quality of manufacture, the coin could easily pass for a specimen striking. Needle sharp strike with light iridescent toning and great eye appeal. **NGC MS-67. WINGS Approved. ..... $3000-$4000**

MALTA

30488 Taler, ND (ca. 1601-22). Alof de Wignacourt (1601-22). Restelli-pl. LXXXIX #2. RARE. Personal coat of arms of Grand Master Alof de Wignacourt countermark upon the reverse of a Lion Daalder of Holland (Dav-8838, Delm-831). In 1609 a large number of Talers were circulating in Malta which had been seized from Turkish vessels. An edict issued in August of that same year required owners of such coins to have them brought to the mint for a general essay. Those of good silver were countermarked accordingly. A handsome host coin with a well-placed countermark. Countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**, host coin **PCGS VF-25 Secure Holder. ..... $1800-$2400**

End of Session A

The August 2015 ANA Auction
World Coins – Session B
Mexico – Mixed Lots

Friday, August 14, 2015
Start Time: 10:00 AM CT

Lots 31001-31363

MEXICO

31001 4 Reales, ND (1536-38) Assayer R. 13.36 gms. KM-16; Nesmith-6c. Early Rincon issue with round panel. Remarkably clear obverse. Doubling evident in the reverse beads, but with sharp details in the central shield. A very pleasing example of this RARE and always in demand coin from the early Mexico City mint. Toned. **NGC EF-45. ..... $2000-$2500**

31002 4 Reales, ND (1536-38) Assayer R. KM-16; Nesmith-6d. ND (1538) Francisco del Rincon assayer, Latin "R". Rhomboid panel. Small die crack mid-flan near the bottom of the second column and also seen at the lion on the reverse. Well struck with minimal doubling, full legends on both sides. A wholesome and appealing example of the issue. **NGC EF-40. ..... $2000-$2500**

31003 Carlos & Johanna, Early Series. 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1538) Assayer P. KM-16 (for type); Nesmith-unlisted. Wrong date (1536) on holder. Rhomboid panel. Assayer "P" on the obverse between the pillars. Same dies as Nes-6d (Assayer R). "R" effaced and "P" punched in it's place. This is the first issue of assayer "P" in late 1538 after the departure of Rincon. Of the highest numismatic importance, and VERY RARE. Minor corrosion on the edge. Nicely struck and quite attractive **NGC EF-45..... $7000-$10,000**

31004 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1538-41) Assayer P. 13.5 gms. KM-17; Nesmith-26c var. (oMo-oPo). Quatrefoils in left rhomboid with dotted circles on corners. Doubling seen in the legends and beads, but with remarkably clear and well struck central devices. Scarce as such. Nearly full legends on both sides. Nice round flan with attractive toning. Good eye appeal. **NGC AU-50. ..... $2000-$2500**

31005 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1542-47) Assayer A. KM-18; Nesmith-58. M-A. Late series type. Very scarce. Nicely made and very close to mint state. Attractive overall look and without the typical dark coloration. Sharply struck on a broad flan, nearly full legends on both sides. Quite attractive. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1000-$1500**

31006 4 Reales, ND (ca. 1542-47) Assayer A. KM-18; Nesmith 62. A-M. Late series type. Alonso del Villaseca issue. Deep charcoal color with minimal doubling on a broad nearly round flan. Full legends on both sides. Very scarce assayer and in exceptionally nice condition. **NGC AU-55. ..... $900-$1200**

31007 8 Reales, 1747-MoMF. Philip V (1700-46). KM-103; FC-19; EL-25; Gil-M-8-19. Attractive strike with soft mint luster. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #670049.

MEXICO

31008 8 Escudos, 1752-MoMF. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-151; Onza-603; Cal-40. Five year series. A somewhat high relief portrait that has sustained most of the wear. Sharp legends and reverse devices. Good overall color. **NGC EF-40. ..... $2500-$3500**

31009 4 Reales, 1752/42-MoMF. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-95; cf.Cal-Type-97#423; Gil-M-4-25a. The "5" in the date appears to be over a 4, however the numeral is nowhere near complete and could be open to interpretation. Close inspection is recommended. Nice, full strike with deep charcoal toning throughout. **NGC AU-55. ..... $700-$1000**

31010 8 Reales, 1754-MF. Mexico City. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-104.1; FC-27a; El-37. Two royal crowns atop pillars. Bright and lustrous well-made example of the issue. Nice strike, with virtually no marks in the fields. A trace of adjustment marks on the reverse. Far nicer than most seen of the issue. **NGC MS-61..... $1000-$1300**

31011 8 Reales, 1763/2-MoMF. Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; Cal-Type-101#895; Gil-M-8-42c; FC-41d. Very scarce. Overdate is bold and clear, as are all the other details in the columns, globes, and shield. Very limited actual wear on the coin. Moderately dark but even attractive tone, with shades of iridescence. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $1400-$1800**

31012 Mixed Date 8 Reales, 1738-1898. 11 pieces in lot. Contains (9) Pillar 8 Reales dated 1738 to 1770, also includes (1) Charles IV portrait 8 Reales dated 1794 and (1) restrike Peso dated 1898. All are certified by NGC. With the exception of the Peso, each piece is details graded with a variety of designations; cleaning, surface hairlines, polished etc. Should be examined closely. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Grades **NGC EF Details (1), AU Details (9), & MS-62 (1). ..... $1800-$2200**

31013 8 Escudos, 1786-FM. Mexico City Mint. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-33; KM-156.2a. Lightly circulated with attractive untoned color. Some proof-like surfaces preserved within the legends. None of the problems common to gold coins from the era, and made with a high quality flan. The rims in particular are nearly flawless with sharp crisp edges. **NGC AU-53. ..... $1400-$1800**

31014 8 Escudos, 1809-MoHJ. Fr-47; KM-160. Imaginary bust gold 8 Escudos from the Mexico City mint. They had a better imagination in Mexico City than they did in Lima where the imaginary portrait used wasn't even close. In any case, by the time this coin was struck Ferdinand VII was already sitting in a French prison. Terrific example of the issue with good color, bold detail, and just a hint of circulation. **PCGS AU-58..... $1200-$1500**

PCGS #513442.

31015 4 Escudos, 1812-HJ. Fr-48; KM-145. Obverse scratches that look random in spite of the graffiti notation on holder. In any case, a coin with reflective fields and a great strike bringing out all the detail in Ferdinand's uniform. Warm orange tone through the legends. **NGC AU Details—Obverse Graffiti. ..... $900-$1200**

MEXICO

31016 War of Independence. Zacatecas. 8 Reales, 1818-ZsAG. KM-111.5. The finest certified example. A real screamer, with copious amounts of bright luster. Circumferential die cracks and other signs of die deterioration that add character to the piece. Much as the label suggests, they simply do not come any nicer than this. Truly exceptional quality and a real prize for any collection. **NGC MS-64. ..... $2000-$3000**

31017 Empire of Iturbide. Queretaro. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1822. 39.5 mm. Grove-42a. VERY RARE. Jugate busts of Iturbide and Ana Maria to the right; Reverse: Queretaro coat of arms, flags and Imperial Eagle, legend around periphery. Unparalleled state of preservation, with lilac and sky-blue coloration peeking out of the tone. Possibly the finest extant. **NGC MS-64..... $1500-$2000**

31018 Pattern 8 Reales, 1840-DoOMC. KM-Pn59. Silvered bronze pattern without a value listing in Krause. A very attractive example of this RARE Mexican pattern from the Durango mint. **NGC AU-53. ..... $3500-$4500**

31019 2 Escudos, 1840-GaMC. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Falls just short of choice mint state, with slight weakness to the strike. Much luster and flash. **NGC MS-62..... $700-$1000**

31020 8 Escudos, 1845-MoMF. Fr-64; KM-383.9. VERY RARE date. The only example ever seen at NGC or PCGS. Nicely struck with semi proof-like fields, just enough wear across the arm, book and eagle to delineate the grade. Flawless rims and nice color overall. Quite attractive. **NGC EF-45. ..... $3000-$5000**

31021 8 Escudos, 1847/37-DoRM. Fr-68; KM-383.3. Much scarcer than the catalog would suggest. The only example ever seen by both NGC and PCGS. Some hairlines evident, but with much remaining original luster. **NGC AU-53. ..... $1500-$2000**

31022 8 Escudos, 1848-GCMP. Fr-71; KM-383.6. Scarce mint. Never cleaned example with exemplary color and nice rims. **NGC VF-35..... $900-$1100**

MEXICO

31023 8 Escudos, 1848-GoPM. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Fair number of light hairlines, and a touch of wear. Nice rims and original proof-like surfaces peering out from the legends. **NGC AU-55. ..... $1200-$1500**

31024 8 Escudos, 1850-GCMP. Fr-71; KM-383.6. Finest graded at both NGC and PCGS by an overwhelming eighteen point margin. An absolutely exuberant example, and a better mintmark as an added bonus. Nice strike, with semi proof-like fields that spread-out to warm orange tone along the peripheries. An absolutely sensational coin. **NGC MS-63. ..... $5000-$7000**

31025 8 Escudos, 1851-GCMP. Fr-71; KM-383.6. Even wear, with significant remaining original luster through the legends. Quite nice for the grade. **NGC EF-45. ..... $1000-$1200**

31026 8 Escudos, 1853-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Weak centers. Much original luster nestled within the legends on both sides, balance very flashy with very slight wear. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1000-$1200**

31027 2 Escudos, 1858-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Very sharp strike, with every last detail is there all the way down to the cactus thorns. A very bright coin with no toning. Highly reflective though not quite proof-like fields. Minimal marks. **PCGS MS-62..... $1000-$1500**
PCGS #520646.

31028 8 Escudos, 1859-DoCP. Fr-68; KM-383.3. Very scarce date. Rim appears to have been smoothed in several spots. Surface of the remainder of the coin is quite attractive. **NGC Unc Details—Rim Damage..... $900-$1100**

31029 8 Escudos, 1862/1-GoYE. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Nice pop in catalog values for this clear overdate. Some original mint bloom. Nearly all of the eagle's feather detail still remaining. **NGC EF-45. ..... $900-$1100**
PCGS #521274.

31030 8 Escudos, 1863-MoCH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Hand on Book type with abundant luster and no problems. A very appealing example of the issue. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1000-$1200**

MEXICO

31031 4 Escudos, 1869-MoCH. Fr-77; KM-381.6. Nice original look, with plenty of flash and somewhat heavy peripheral obverse tone. An interesting reverse lamination extends from the eagle to the rim at 12 o'clock that resembles a cracked planchet. **NGC AU-55. ..... $700-$1000**

31032 2 Escudos, 1870-GaIC. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Much evidence of proof-like fields with exceptionally nice detail throughout. From the last year these were struck in Guadalajara. **PCGS AU-58..... $700-$1000**

31033 Culiacan. 8 Reales, 1895-CnAM. KM-377.3; DP-Cn57. Tied with three other pieces at this grade, with just one example certified finer (MS-66+). Superb strike, the detail in the eagle and snake are breathtaking. Abundant luster. Very much a superb **GEM UNCIRCULATED** coin. A single mark in the field away from perfection, located just above "20 G" on the obverse. A piece meant for the finest collection of Mexican 8 Reales. **NGC MS-66. ..... $1800-$2200**

31034 Empire of Maximilian. 20 Pesos, 1866-Mo. Maximilian I (1864-67). Fr-62; KM-389. Genuine example of the legendary Maximillian I gold 20 Pesos. Albeit in the form of a broach with pin nicely attached by gold chain. Sharp reeds and rims, never dropped or otherwise abused. Broach mounted. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1300-$1500**

31035 20 Pesos, 1870-MoC. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Mintage of 14,000 and the first year for the series. Slight weakness seen in the centers as usual, good overall color and flash. Light marks scattered evenly through the fields. **NGC MS-61. ..... $1500-$1800**

31036 2 1/2 Pesos, 1870-MoC. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Mintage of only 820 pieces. First year of issue. Lightly circulated, but never messed with. Sharply struck with attractive luster and good eye appeal. **NGC AU-58. ..... $700-$1000**

MEXICO

31037 10 Pesos, 1871-ZsH. Fr-138; KM-413.9. Tied for finest seen at NGC and PCGS with one other coin. Low mintage of 2,000 pieces and the first year for the twenty-five year run. Reflective fields produce a semi-cameo affect to the devices, especially the reverse. Housed in an older non-Edge View NGC holder, and conceivably the finest extant. If you like them mint state, this is your coin. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1000-$1500**

31038 2 1/2 Pesos, 1871-GoS. Fr-153; KM-411.3. RARE two year issue with a mintage of just 600 pieces. It's been over six years since another sold at auction when Ponterio & Associates sold an EF for $950 as Lot 925 at the NYINC sale in January of 2009. The example offered today is considerably nicer, with somewhat thick tone that doesn't detract from the nearly pristine fields. The lightest trace of wear on the devices is all that stands between the assigned grade and mint state status. **PCGS AU-58. ..... $1500-$2500**
PCGS #84114.

31039 20 Pesos, 1872-MoM. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Mintage of 11,000 making it "common" in a relative sense, yet still a minuscule number. Bit of weakness to the centers as usual helping to decide the grade, along with a bit of chatter in the fields. Good luster and color overall. **NGC MS-61. ..... $1500-$1800**

31040 5 Pesos, 1873-CnP. Fr-139; KM-412.2. Scarce mint with no mintage listed in Krause. A few minor abrasions in the fields over semi proof-like surfaces. Nice luster and quite attractive. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1500-$2000**

31041 5 Pesos, 1878/7-ZsS/A. Fr-147; KM-412.7. Frosty well struck example with just enough variation in luster between the fields and protected areas of the legends to knock it out of uncirculated. Not much in the way of actual wear **NGC AU-58. ..... $700-$1000**

31042 2 1/2 Pesos, 1878-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. RARE date. Mintage of only 400 pieces. Sharply struck, semi proof-like fields and highly attractive. Some tone in the central reverse devices. **NGC MS-63. ..... $900-$1200**

31043 20 Pesos, 1882-MoM. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Nice details with chatter in the fields deciding the grade. Mintage of 5,800 pieces. Good strike and plenty of bright shimmering luster. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1800-$2200**

31044 2 1/2 Pesos, 1888-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Highly proof-like, and a total mystery as to why the designation is missing on the label. In any case, a mintage of only 540 pieces and in spectacular condition, no matter what the assigned grade may say. Needle sharp strike, proof-like on both sides and great eye appeal. **NGC MS-63. ..... $900-$1200**

31045 2 1/2 Pesos, 1888-Go/MoR. Fr-148; KM-411.3. Clearly over-cut mintmark. VERY RARE. Mintage of only 110 pieces, the entire run probably only took a few minutes to produce. Sharply struck, fully uncirculated detail under lightly cleaned surfaces. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $1800-$2200**

MEXICO

31046 5 Pesos, 1893-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. Mintage of only 1,058 pieces. Just enough handling to cap the grade at 63. Sharply struck, semi proof-like fields and quite attractive. **NGC MS-63. ..... $900-$1200**

31047 5 Pesos, 1901-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. Mintage of only 1,071 pieces. Finest graded at NGC and PCGS. Super high quality, sharply struck with loads of luster leaping from the surfaces. **NGC MS-64. ..... $700-$1000**

31048 50 Pesos, 1921. Fr-172; KM-481. "Centenario" issue, commemorating the Centenary of Independence. Scarce first year of issue with a mintage of 180,000 pieces. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $1800-$2200**

PCGS #526241.

From the Kramer Collection.

31049 50 Pesos, 1921. Fr-172; KM-481. Second lowest mintage of the fifteen year run, as well as the first year struck for the issue. 1921 was a pretty good year in Mexico. In spite of the plunging economic fortunes elsewhere in the world, Mexico enjoyed a year of peace and relative stability. Highly lustrous. A hefty chunk of gold with a story to tell. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1600-$1900**

31050 50 Pesos, 1922. Fr-172; KM-481. "Centenario" issue, commemorating the Centenary of Independence. Tied for finest certified at NGC and PCGS. Glistening gold surfaces that have somehow evaded contact marks in spite of the heavy weight of the coin. A real beauty. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. ..... $2000-$2500**

PCGS #526242.

From the Kramer Collection.

31051 50 Pesos, 1923. Fr-172; KM-481. "Centenario" issue, commemorating the Centenary of Independence. Choice brilliant uncirculated with few marks and quite attractive for the grade. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $1400-$1600**

PCGS #526243.

From the Kramer Collection.

31052 50 Pesos, 1924. Fr-172; KM-481. "Centenario" issue, commemorating the Centenary of Independence. Nice for the grade, bright and lustrous. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $1400-$1600**

PCGS #526244.

From the Kramer Collection.

MEXICO

31053 50 Pesos, 1925. Fr-172; KM-481. "Centenario" issue, commemorating the Centenary of Independence. True gem brilliant uncirculated with great luster and eye-appeal.
PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. ..... $1500-$1700
PCGS #526245.
From the Kramer Collection.

31054 50 Pesos, 1926. Fr-172; KM-481. Scarce date. "Centenario" issue, commemorating the Centenary of Independence.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $1500-$1700
PCGS #526246.
From the Kramer Collection.

31055 50 Pesos, 1927. Fr-172; KM-481. "Centenario" issue, commemorating the Centenary of Independence. Lots of flash, nice surfaces.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $1400-$1600
PCGS #526247.
From the Kramer Collection.

31056 50 Pesos, 1928. Fr-172; KM-481. "Centenario" issue, commemorating the Centenary of Independence. Lots of flash, nice surfaces.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $1400-$1600
PCGS #526248.
From the Kramer Collection.

31057 50 Pesos, 1929. Fr-172; KM-481. "Centenario" issue, commemorating the Centenary of Independence. Lots of flash, nice surfaces.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $1400-$1600
PCGS #526249.
From the Kramer Collection.

31058 50 Pesos, 1930. Fr-172; KM-481. "Centenario" issue, commemorating the Centenary of Independence. Lots of flash, nice surfaces.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $1400-$1600
PCGS #526250.
From the Kramer Collection.

MEXICO

31059 50 Pesos, 1931/0. Fr-172; KM-481. Scarce overdate from a low mintage year. A premium example with light tone evenly distributed on both sides. **ICG MS-64 BN. ..... $2000-$2400**

31060 50 Pesos, 1931/0. Fr-172; KM-481. The 1931 date is a better one, add in the RARE overdate and the coin becomes almost irresistible. Light peripheral tone. **ICG MS-63 BN. ..... $1800-$2200**

31061 50 Pesos, 1931. Fr-172; KM-481. One of the better dates from the series, and in full gem condition. NGC shows only a single coin graded higher. **NGC MS-65. ..... $2000-$2500**

PCGS #526251.

31062 50 Pesos, 1931. Fr-172; KM-481. "Centenario" issue, commemorating the Centenary of Independence. One of the few better dates in the series, the other being ten years earlier in 1921. Solid for the grade with few marks. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $1500-$1800**

PCGS #526251.

From the Kramer Collection.

31063 Onza, 1988-MO. KM-Pn241. Plain edge. EXCEEDINGLY RARE. We could find no past auction results for the variety. Some very trivial evidence of handling in the fields, with no breaks in the frosted devices. **NCS PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $3500-$5000**

MEXICO

31064 1/2, 1, & 2 Onza, 1999. KM-612, 613, 614. 3 pieces in lot. The larger 2 Ounce Libertad has a reported mintage of 280, and catalogs in Krause for $7,100. The smaller 1 Ounce coin has a mintage of 600 pieces, with a more earthly catalog value of $210, but has recently been trading on eBay for nearly 8x times catalog value. The 1/2 Ounce was minted to 7,000 pieces, and with a modest catalog value of $70, but again the market has these trading at about 8x times catalog on eBay. Obviously an intensely sought after set, these three key components to it should generate some spirited bidding given the reasonable opening bid on the lot. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. .....$3500-$5000**

MONACO

31065 100 Franc, 1895-A. Fr-13; Gad-124; KM-105. Modest mintage of 20,000 pieces of which most have been in circulation. The example offered is vastly nicer than typically seen. Struck at the Paris mint and intended primarily for use at the Monte-Carlo gaming tables. At the time this coin was struck, Monte Carlo had recently been wired for electricity, and had already become a highly fashionable destination for well-heeled gamblers. Among other legendary gamblers around the turn of the 20th century, there was said to have been a South African who placed wagers based upon the number of the psalms preached that week at the local Anglican church. Realizing that the great influx of new parishioners were only there to play the numbers of the psalms, the pastor allegedly began avoiding readings numbered lower than thirty-six. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $1200-$1500**

MONACO

31066 100 Franc Essai, 1950. Fr-23; KM-E35; Gad-142. From a mintage of 500 but not encountered nearly as frequently as the mintage would suggest. Attractive design that tends to keep the issue within collections for long periods of time. Every bit gem BU just as the grade describes it. **PCGS SP-65 Secure Holder..... $1700-$2000**
PCGS #651034.

MONGOLIA

31067 Golden Horde. AR Yarmaq, ND. Berke (Nusrat al-Din) AH 655//665 (1257-67). 2.28 gms. cf.A-2019G. Established in the thirteenth century, the Golden Horde was the northeastern most sector of the Mongol Empire, and at one point consisted of areas of Eurasia from the Danube to Siberia and stretched down to the Caucasus and the Black Sea. Previously bent. **NEARLY VERY FINE. ..... $700-$1000**

NETHERLANDS

31068 Gelderland. 1/2 Cavalier d'Or, 1620. Fr-241; KM-17.1. Marvelous example with deep tangerine tone through the legends and mark-free surfaces.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $1500-$1800
PCGS #498786.

31069 Holland. 2 Ducat, 1759. Fr-248; KM-47.2. Proof-like characteristics in the fields, especially the protected area within the reverse central legend. A few light marks consistent with the grade, and fully mint state. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1200-$1500**

31070 Utrecht. DUCAT, 1724. Fr-285; KM-7.1. Another Dutch 18th century MS-64 graded gold coin, and highly sought after as such. Fully struck with great eye-appeal. From the shipwreck Akerendam. **NGC MS-64. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #750339.
Ex: Akerendam.

31071 Utrecht. Ducat, 1729. Fr-285; KM-7. Recovered from the shipwreck Vliegenthart off the coast of Zeeland. Rosette between legs. Nice. **NGC MS-64. ..... $700-$1000**
Ex: Vliegenthart.

31072 Utrecht. 14 Gulden, 1763. Fr-288; KM-104; Delm-970. Rider type coinage. Appealing luster and flash, plus nearly proof-like fields. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1200-$1500**

31073 Zeeland. Double Ducatoon, 1748. Dav-1847; Delm-976a (R1). Piefort. Excellent dark toning with nearly all of the original detail present aside from light wear on the reverse rampant lion. A heavy coin housed in an NGC extra-thick holder, incorrectly attributed as Dav-1835. (Should be Dav-1847). A seldom offered type and quite attractive. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1500-$2000**

NETHERLANDS

31074 Kingdom of Napoleon. 50 Stuivers, 1808. Louis Napoleon (1806-10). KM-28. A splendid example of this large silver crown, with screaming luster and bold details. From the brief four year French annexation period before things began to go decidedly bad for Napoleon and his puppet rulers. Louis Napoleon (Bonaparte's younger brother) was placed on the thrown of Holland on June 5 of 1806 and earned some respect from his subjects for his efforts to learn Dutch, though at first he stumbled. At one point, he allegedly declared himself "Konijn van 'Olland" (Rabbit of Holland) rather than "Koning van Holland (King of Holland). **NGC MS-64. ..... $1200-$1600**

31075 Kingdom of Napoleon. 50 Stuivers, 1808. Louis Napoleon (1806-10). KM-28. Another very attractive example. Nice strike and loads of luster. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $900-$1200**
PCGS #168847.

NEW ZEALAND

31076 Florin 1933 George V (1911-35). KM-4. Remick in his seminal book "The Guidebook & Catalogue of British Commonwealth Coins" estimated a mintage of 20 coins. You are bidding on the only example ever seen by either NGC or PCGS. A rare opportunity, particularly for the specialist who collects Florins as a denomination. While the full proof-set is offered once in a great while, a chance to bid on a constituent part of a set is seldom (if ever) presented. Hard ice mirrors surround satin frosted devices, with just a hint of tone. The coloration is consistent with the 0.500 fine alloy used to strike the issue. **NGC PROOF-64 CAMEO. ..... $1500-$2000**

31077 1/2 Crown, 1937. George VI (1936-52). KM-11. Estimated mintage of 200 and rarely offered for sale. Tied with one other coin for finest seen at NGC/PCGS. Full gem proof with very light tone evenly dispersed across the surfaces. A superior example in every way. **NGC PROOF-65. ..... $1500-$2000**

31078 Florin, 1937. George VI (1936-52). KM-10.1. Estimated mintage of 200 pieces and rarely offered for sale. Second finest seen at NGC and PCGS, with a single example finer in 66. A single tiny nick at the second "E" in George precludes gem proof status. In all other respects, a nearly flawless specimen. Very light, almost imperceptible, tone on the lower obverse fields. **NGC PROOF-64. ..... $1400-$1800**

31079 Florin, 1947. George VI (1936-52). KM-10.2a. One year issue, identical to the 1937 except struck in copper-nickel. For the most part, even fog-like tone over superb gem surfaces. **NGC PROOF-66. ..... $1500-$2000**

NICARAGUA

31080 50 Cordobas, 1967-HF. Fr-1; KM-25. Centennial of Rubin Dario. Over an ounce Troy of gold. Portrait obverse, with a reverse design reminiscent of the Central American Republic. Neat coin and in great condition. **NGC PL-67. ..... $1200-$1400**

NORWAY

31081 Speciedaler, 1648-PG. Christian IV (1588-1648). D-3534; KM-12. RARE. Rich antique coloration with grayish-blue tone all through the legends. Absolutely tantalizing condition, it is difficult to look away once engaged with the coin. Struck the last year of Christian IV's reign, he died on February 28 the year this coin was struck. With a minuscule mintage of 62,000 and very few surviving specimens. Don't miss the opportunity to ad this elusive and seldom offered large silver crown to your collection. Nicely struck with choice iridescent toning and highly attractive. **NGC AU-58. ..... $4000-$6000**

31082 Specie Daler, 1662. Frederik III (1648-70). Dav-3611; KM-56; Sieg-46; H-41. From the reign of Frederick III of Denmark. EXCEEDINGLY RARE, the last auction appearance in May, 2013 (Bruun Rasmussen - Auction 840, Lot 252) saw an example realize €34,869. Their coin was in essentially the same grade as ours, but without problems. The piece offered here has a splendid portrait but light reverse corrosion, with almost-uncirculated details as indicated by the PCGS label. Struck the year of the 1662 Vardo Witch Trails in Norway. The trials spanned a considerable portion of the 17th century, simultaneous to the witch trials in Salem, Massachusetts. The 1662 trail resulted in 20 being burned alive at the stake or tortured to death, for alleged sorcery and making pacts with the devil. A RARE, historically rich, and seldom offered coin housed in an extra thick PCGS holder. **PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $10,000-$15,000**
PCGS #252572.

31083 Speciedaler, 1821-IGP. KM-290; Sieg-16; NM-2. Stands alone as finest seen at NGC and PCGS. Medium to heavy pewter tone at the peripheries gives way to brighter glowing silver centers on both sides, spotlighting the portrait and central reverse devices. Portrait is simply breathtaking with every last curl in hair fully struck. Hard to imagine a nicer example being available, in all likelihood, the finest extant. A similar piece in AU-58 hammered for $4,000 in our NYINC sale earlier this year. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $7000-$9000**
PCGS #758100.

31084 Speciedaler, 1855. KM-317; Sieg-6; Ahl-6. Speciedaler with King Oscar sporting quite a coif on the portrait. Nearly all of the hair detail preserved. Evenly toned with deep darker shades of color apparent upon close examination. **NGC EF-45. ..... $1000-$1300**

PANAMA

31085 1/4 Balboa, 1931. KM-11.1. The key to the series with a mintage of only 48,000 and a conditional rarity. Catalog value sky-rockets at the mint state level. The piece offered here is fully deserving of the assigned grade, with virtually no breaks to the luster on either side. Choice. **NGC MS-63. ..... $900-$1200**

PERU

31086 4 Reales, ND (1568-70)-R. Lima Mint. Philip II (1556-98). KM-10.1; Sell-I-2; Cal-Type-202#311. RARE pillar and waves type with denomination above waves only. Hairline flan crack at 7 o'clock. R (Ricon) assayer initial, and from the early days of the Lima mint. VERY RARE without problems. No trace of corrosion or other post-minting abuse like so many others seen in the marketplace. **NGC VF-30..... $2000-$3000**

31087 8 Escudos, 1712-M. Philip V (1700-46). Fr-7; KM-38.2; Cal-Type-5#23. An amazing piece with excellent centering on a nearly round flan. Minor reverse doubling cannot conceal the overall high quality of manufacture. The surfaces of the coin are fully original, the coin looks as if it has never been salvaged. So bright and lustrous, it's as if there were some internal light source powering it. A coin that needs to be seen in hand to be fully appreciated. **NGC AU-50. ..... $8000-$10,000**
Ex: 1715 Plate Fleet.

31088 8 Escudos, 1712L-M. 26.8 gms. Fr-7; KM-38.2; Cal-Type-5#23. Choice centered obverse with both dates clear and bold, as are all of the beads on both sides of the coin. Some evidence of a double-strike, a bit more pronounced on the reverse, but does not detract from the overall look of the coin. Some tone noted in the protected areas of the devices. The piece exudes the same aura of wealth and power that it did three hundred years ago when it was first made. **NGC EF-40. ..... $7000-$9000**

31089 8 Escudos, 1722L-M. 26.9 gms. Fr-7; KM-38.2; Cal-Type-6#35. New World gold. Nicely centered with a deep solid strike that makes amends for the ex-jewelry status. Probably never would have been made into jewelry had it not been such a great looking coin to begin with. **NGC EF Details—Removed From Jewelry. ..... $3000-$4000**

31090 8 Escudos, 1751-J. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). Fr-16; KM-50; Cal-Type-6#18. First year for the milled edge Peruvian gold 8 Escudos, and historical as such. Three year only issue with an ornate portrait, that when struck, must have seemed light years ahead of the earlier cob coinage. Fully original with just a trace of actual wear, nice color, and muted luster. **NGC AU-55..... $3500-$4500**
PCGS #244425.

31091 8 Reales, 1753-J. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). KM-55.1; FC-2; El-2; Gil-L-8-3; Cal-329. Nice strike. Lustrous and appealing. **NGC MS-61. ..... $2000-$2500**
PCGS #707175.

PERU

31092 8 Reales, 1771-JM. Lima Mint. Charles III (1759-88). KM-64.1; FC-23a; El-24. Single dot above mintmark. One at this grade, with a single coin certified finer. Super strike which immediately launches all of the detail from the surface upon inspection. Flawless sharp rims. RARE, with no valuation listed in Krause. Attractive toning and great eye appeal. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1500-$2000**
PCGS #661000.

31093 8 Escudos, 1819-JP. Ferdinand VII (1813-33). Fr-54; KM-129.1. Original surfaces nestled through the legends. Great color and no problems. A very attractive piece, especially for the assigned grade. **NGC AU-50..... $1200-$1500**

31094 South Peru. 8 Reales, 1837-BA. Cuzco Mint. KM-170.1. "FEDERACION". Incuse edge lettering. Golden-orange toning throughout with nice underlying luster. **NGC AU-55. ..... $700-$1000**

31095 8 Reales, 1840-AREQMV. Arequipa Mint. KM-142.7. VERY RARE type. Struck at Arequipa, traditionally considered the intellectual capital of Peru and located near the Bolivian border. Typical weak strike common to the issue, but with very little actual wear. **NGC AU-50. ..... $2500-$3500**

31096 100 Soles, 1956. Fr-78; KM-231. Lightly polished and hardly of note, the fields were proof-like to begin with and the devices now have a gloss as well. Minuscule mintage of 1,159 coins. **NGC Unc Details—Polished..... $1650-$1800**

31097 100 Soles, 1961. Fr-78; KM-231. A true premium example of the issue. A massive 1.3543 Troy ounces AGW. Mintage of 6,982 pieces. **NGC MS-65. ..... $1650-$1800**

31098 100 Soles, 1963. Fr-78; KM-231. One of the more available dates of this low mintage series, but in exquisite condition. 7,342 pieces struck, with few anywhere near as nice as this one. Superb gem all the way. **NGC MS-66. ..... $1900-$2200**

PERU

31099 100 Soles, 1966/56. Fr-78; KM-231. The regular date catalogs with a mintage of only 3,409 pieces. How many of those are the overdate is anyone's guess, but suffice to say it's the only example NGC or PCGS has ever graded. Bid accordingly. **NGC MS-65. ..... $2200-$2700**

31100 100 Soles, 1969. Fr-78; KM-231. Scarcer date with only 540 pieces struck. Like all the other Peruvian 100 Soles, a hefty chunk of gold weighing in at 1.3543 Troy ounces AGW. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1900-$2200**

PHILIPPINES

31101 Seven Piece Proof Set, 1905. KM-PS3. 7 pieces in set. Includes: 1/2 Centavo thru Peso. From a mintage of 471 sets. All PCGS certified. The silver issues are exceptionally nice, with bright glossy surfaces. Grades as follows: 1/2 Cent, **PROOF-62 BN**; Cent, **PROOF-62 RB**; 5 Cents, **PROOF-58**; 10 Cents **PROOF-63**; 20 Cents **PROOF-64**; 50 Cents **PROOF-63**; Peso **PROOF-62**. Do not miss the opportunity to add this scarce set to your collection. **PCGS PROOF-58 to PROOF-64. ..... $1500-$2000**
PCGS #90021.

31102 Peso, 1908-S. KM-172. Combined population of seven, with three finer (all in MS-66) at NGC and PCGS. Much like the other denominations from the same year, the catalog value skyrockets in the higher mint state grades. A true gem, with light multi-colored tone and nearly flawless surfaces. **NGC MS-65. ..... $1500-$2000**
PCGS #90394.

31103 50 Centavos, 1908-S. KM-171. Combined population of two, with one finer (MS-66) at NGC and PCGS. A true condition rarity and vastly more valuable in this pristine condition than similar proof examples of the Philadelphia issue. The female figure is spot-lighted in bright untoned surfaces, with a wide crescent of smoky colored tone covering the remainder of the obverse. Light tone across the reverse. The entire coin is sharp and fully struck. A real prize for the lucky winning bidder. **PCGS MS-65..... $3500-$4500**
PCGS #90355.

31104 20 Centavos, 1908-S. KM-170. Stands alone as the finest seen at both NGC and PCGS. A similar piece graded two points lower hammered at $1,900 back in September, 2014 (Heritage Long Beach, Sale 3035, Lot 31457). The coin offered here throws off amber luster through lightly toned surfaces. The fields are nearly flawless, with no visible marks seen without magnification. A conditional rarity in mint state, worth many multiples of its proof Philadelphia counterpart. **PCGS MS-65. ..... $3500-$5000**
PCGS #90301.

POLAND

31105 3 Groschen, 1580. Olkusz Mint. Stefan Bathory (1575-86). Gum-696. Quite RARE. Much better portrait than usually seen, with full facial details. Crisp legends and devices, both sides, and original pleasing color. **NGC AU-55. ..... $1000-$1500**

EXTREMELY RARE
1824 25 Zlotych

POLAND

31106 25 Zlotych, 1824-IB. Alexander I (1801-25). Fr-108; C-102a; Parchimowcz-1047; Bitkin-817 (R2); UDZ-4526. One at this grade, with one certified finer in 61. Across all grade levels, this is an EXTREMELY RARE date, the 1817 and 1818 being far and away the more common dates. Great luster with a some scattered light handling marks that tend to be accentuated by the semi proof-like fields. From a purely technical vantage point, superior to what the grade might suggest. Sharply struck and quite attractive. **NGC AU-58. ..... $30,000-$35,000**

Ex: Gorny & Mosh October 2013, Lot #5265 where it hammered at 33,000 Euros.

POLAND

31107 50 Groszy (25 Kopek), 1846-MW. Nicholas I (1825-55). Bit-1199; C-131. Well struck with light peripheral tone. A few minor scuffs in the reverse fields determine the grade. **NGC MS-62. ..... $2000-$2500**

31108 200 Zlotych, 1985-CHI. Valcambi Mint, Switzerland. Y-137. Reported mintage of only 5 pieces. Finest seen at NGC and PCGS. Arguably one of the best portraits ever done of Pope John-Paul II. No tone, spots, fog, or other impairments. Don't miss this chance to acquire 20% of the entire emission of this rare coin. **NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $3000-$4000**

31109 5,000 Zloty, 1988-MW. KM-Y176. Nearly half a Troy ounce of gold. 10th anniversary of Pope John-Paul II. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Superb **GEM** condition. **NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $1000-$1200**

31110 Danzig. 25 Gulden, 1930. Fr-44; KM-150; Parchimowicz-71. Superb gem in every way. A coin that until recently was unavailable to the collecting community. A few were distributed on September 1, 1939 as Hitler invaded Poland, and not until early in the 21st century have any additional coins surfaced. Always an admired design with Neptune on the reverse, the coin is one of only two choices (the other dated 1923) for world gold type collectors if they want to add Danzig to the collection. The small hoard this coin originated from is becoming increasingly dispersed after a number of years on the market. **NGC MS-66. ..... $2200-$2700**
PCGS #597853.

31111 Danzig. 25 Gulden, 1930. Fr-44; KM-150; Parchimowicz-71. Much like the previous lot, a real gem and always in demand. **NGC MS-65. ..... $2000-$2500**
PCGS #597853.

31112 Danzig. 5 Gulden, 1932. KM-157; Parchimowicz-67. Substantial areas of the coin still showing undisturbed lustrous surfaces. A few localized portions with moderate tone, most notably across the head of the right regardant lion and in the reverse legends at 7 o'clock. Very little actual wear, and a great representation of this one year issue. **NGC AU-58. ..... $900-$1200**

31113 Thorn. Ducat, 1648-GR. Wladyslaw IV Waza (1633-48). Fr-58; KM-22.3; Parchimowicz-1889f. RARE. Handsome piece with some evidence of field tooling. A seldom offered coin in any condition, and highly desirable. Last year of reign for Wladyslaw IV, as he died May 20 of that same year. Despite the tooling, still quite presentable. **PCGS Genuine—Tooled, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $2000-$3000**
PCGS #767344.

PORTUGAL

31114 72 Dinheiros, ND, Fernando I (1367-83). Gomes-72.01. Struck from lightly corroded dies, the resulting coin is still considerably finer to the plate coin in Gomes, with valuations in the same catalog of €5,000 in MBC (good Very Fine). Crisply struck with clear legends under medium tone, somewhat rough surfaces. Any hairline damage is nicely concealed. A rare opportunity to acquire this seldom offered coin from 14th century Portugal. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $2000-$3000**
Ex: Passos Collection.

PORTUGAL

31115 500 Reis (Cruzado), ND (1560-78). Sebastian I (1557-78). Fr-41; Gomes-57.05. Struck under Dom Sebastião towards the end of the House of the Avis dynasty, a time of great distress in Portugal. His rule ended with a crushing defeat in the battle of Alcácer-Quibir (1578) during a crusade against Morocco. Sebastião perished in the battle along with most of the Portuguese nobility, and temporarily ended Portuguese independence. The coin itself shows no signs of battle. A real jewel in a splendid state of preservation, with a great strike and flashy luster. **NGC AU-55. ..... $700-$1000**

PCGS #661000.

31116 Vintem (20 Reis), ND (ca. 1578-80). Henry I (1578-80). Gomes-1.05. No surface hairlines readily evident upon inspection, though the coin may have been lightly wiped at one time. It's almost irrelevant in any case given the rarity of the coin. Gomes estimates €5,000 in MBC (Good Very Fine), with the piece offered here arguably surpassing that level of preservation. A touch of ruggedness to the edges, with clear legends and devices. Quite attractive. **NGC EF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines. ..... $2000-$3000**

31117 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1756. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-101; KM-240. Glowing lemon yellow surfaces with plenty of luster. Super strike and fully deserving of the elite grade. **NGC MS-64. ..... $2000-$2400**

31118 4 Escudos (Peca), 1799. Maria I (1786-99). Fr-116; KM-299. Original and untoned. Amazing detail, with every strand of hair crisp and well defined. Very pleasing. In an older non-edge view NGC slab. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1200-$1400**

31119 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1805. Fr-123; KM-336; Gomes-32.02. Bright untoned color with loads of luster. Moderate obverse porosity. A nice example of the type. **NGC MS-61. ..... $750-$1000**

31120 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1822. Fr-128; KM-364; Gomes-18.05. Exceptionally nice. The reverse in particular is a solid gem, with greenish-gold tone across much of the portrait and obverse fields. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1000-$1300**

31121 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1822. Fr-128; KM-364; Gomes-18.10. Fourteen berries. Super clean piece, with just a few trivial marks in the field in front of Joe's face. The reverse is superb. Flashy untoned piece. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1000-$1300**

31122 3,200 Reis (1/2 Peca), 1822. Fr-129; KM-363; Gomes-17.05. Tied with one other coin at NGC for finest seen by the grading services. Strong, nearly flawless portrait, with no tone. Add in an absolutely immaculate reverse and you have a can't-miss combination. Hard to imagine another MS64 looking nicer. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1200-$1500**

PORTUGAL

31123 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1824. Joao VI (1816-26). Fr-128; KM-364; Gomes-18.28. Type with 16 berries on the left wreath. Super low mintage of only 1,553 for all types combined. Flashy and well struck. Extremely well executed portrait that conveys the cherubic nature of Joao's cheek. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1200-$1500**

31124 6,400 Reis (Peca), 1834. Fr-141; KM-405; Gomes-19.01. Second portrait. Lustrous with much eye appeal. Five at this grade with eight finer at NGC and PCGS. One of a handful of survivors in mint state for this essentially one year-only issue, the 1833 date being exceedingly rare. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1250-$1600**

31125 5,000 Reis, 1845. Maria II (1834-53). Fr-142; Gomez-45.02; KM-476.1. VERY RARE. The only piece ever seen by either NGC or PCGS. Mintage of only 401 pieces. No valuations in any of the catalogs referenced, simply listed as RARE. Proof-like fields lend mirrored characteristics to the coin, with sharp well defined legends and devices. Attractive lemon gold coloration. Maria II was the only European monarch to have been born outside of Europe, in Rio de Janeiro in 1819, and perhaps the first globe-trotting monarch as such. All gold coins from her reign are scarce. Based upon research with dealers in Portugal, the piece offered here is perhaps one of fewer than ten known surviving examples. A coin destined for a Portuguese assemblage consisting of only the rarest and most desirable pieces. Your bid positions you as a member of this fastidious and elite club of collectors. **NGC AU-58. ..... $7000-$9000**

31126 5,000 Reis, 1886. Fr-153; KM-516; Gomes-16.15. Deserving of proof-like designation with mirror fields and frosty gold cameo properties. The mirrored fields tend to accentuate marks and abrasions, which the grading services are merciless about when assigning a grade. Hence the MS-65 designation is really saying something special about the quality of this coin. In hand, it is magnificent. **NGC MS-65. ..... $700-$1000**

PUERTO RICO

31127 20 Centavos, 1895-PGV. Alfonso XIII (1886-1931). KM-22. High grade abrasion-free surfaces. Medium to dark tone with much deeper red color blended in. A splattering of iridescent blues and yellows towards the periphery. Very scarce at this elite grade level. **NGC MS-64. ..... $700-$1000**

ROMANIA

31128 25 Lei, 1906. Carol I (1866-1914). Fr-7; KM-38. A special coin, very few have survived in mint state. A few tiny field scratches, with a very impressive portrait that begs for closer inspection. Bright lemon gold color and totally free of any tone. **NGC MS-62..... $1000-$1200**

31129 25 Lei, 1906. Carol I (1866-1914). Fr-7; KM-38. Struck for the 50th anniversary of rule. Slight rub to the fields impeding luster, otherwise near full detail and quite attractive. **NGC AU-58. ..... $700-$1000**

RUSSIA

31130 Ruble. 1721-K Kadashevsky Mint (Moscow). Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-157.5; Bit-488; Dia-21; UZD-599. Type with "POCIN" legend error on the obverse. Tied with three others for finest seen at the grading services. Faint touch of wear seen in the laurel/leaves of the portrait and feathers of the eagle, with no marks or abrasions in the fields. Just enough tone to knock out most of the luster, but with such a sharp strike all other considerations are secondary. In fact, it's so well struck that the portrait has medallic-like high relief qualities to it. A very impressive specimen. Another example graded Choice Extremely Fine hammered for $7,500 at Baldwin's 2007 sale as lot #1022. Ours is considerably nicer. **NGC AU-58. ..... $4000-$5000**

31131 Ruble, ND (1705). Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-122.1; Dav-1642; Bit-178; Dia-1. RARE. Struck two years after the founding of St. Petersburg, at a time when Peter I was cementing his reputation as "The Great". Attractive, with wear to the reverse eagle. Ample detail present and clean undamaged edges. Delightful overall color, with no stains or flan anomalies. Very attractive for the era struck. **PCGS FINE-15 Secure Holder..... $5000-$7000**

PCGS #418326.

Top Condition Census Peter the Great Ruble

RUSSIA

31132 Ruble, ND (1720)-OK. Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-157.4; Bit-251; Dia-34. Finest graded by two points plus. A monumental coin, struck the year Peter The Great defeated Charles XII of Sweden in the Great Northern War, cementing Russia's dominance of the Baltic region, and in many ways representing the zenith of the Tsar's many accomplishments. A single look at this coin leaves little doubt that it is the finest extant, with the lightest of tone confirming its fully original status. Every detail is fully struck, with crisp features all through the portrait, and reverse eagle feathers that are sharp and well defined. The fields remain free of any marks or abrasions, and the edges are pristine. A Russian coin of the greatest numismatic importance, and one that will instantly launch a collection into the realm of incomparable quality. **NGC MS-63+..... $30,000-$40,000**

RUSSIA

31133 Ruble, 1725-CNB. Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-166.3; Dia-7; Bit-1332; UZD-0626. Cross above head and large reverse crowns variety. About as nice as these come. A few others out there in EF, and a single outlier in MS-62, with none graded in any AU. Much better condition obverse, with terrific detail all through the portrait along with sharp legends. A hint of azure to the tone in the fields. Reverse shows more wear through the cruciform, with marks. **NGC VF-35. ..... $6000-$7500**

31134 Poltina (1/2 Ruble), 1727. Catherine I (1725-1727). KM-176.1; Bit-66; Dia-1. Later date of the two year issue, and the last year of Catherine I's reign, as she died on May 17th of that same year. Lightly cleaned, with evidence of retoning. Exceptionally well detailed, with a decent flan. A single minor lamination at 7 o'clock on the reverse mentioned for accuracy. Quite attractive. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $1500-$2000**

31135 Ruble, 1732. Kadashevsky Mint (Moscow). KM-192.1; Bit-54; Dia-20. Frosty white with plenty of luster. No marks or disturbances to speak of, just a hint of rub on the highest points. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1300-$1600**
PCGS #98270.

31136 Ruble, 1733. Anna (1730-40). KM-192.2; Dav-1671; Bit-64. First (and better date) of the two year issue. Brilliant white and essentially as struck. Smooth, lightly abraded fields. Superb strike revealing a phenomenal amount of detail. Hard to imagine a nicer example at this grade level, with the finest seen at the grading services only one point higher. Highly attractive. **NGC MS-62. ..... $4000-$5000**

31137 1/2 Ruble, 1735. Anna (1730-40). Bit-163; Dia-3. Struck slightly off the center, but with remarkable detail and no problems. Even color, smooth fields, sharp legends and devices. Quite nice for the grade. **NGC EF-40. ..... $800-$1000**

31138 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1739-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Anna (1730-40). Bit-246; Diakov-2. The finest example seen at NGC and PCGS. Breaks to the luster from chattered fields, but with nearly all the surface detail apparent through the portrait and reverse eagle. Nice even color and struck on a high quality flan. A museum piece at this grade level. **NGC AU-55. ..... $3000-$4000**

Highly Attractive Baby Ivan Ruble

RUSSIA

31139 Ruble, 1741-CNB. Ivan VI (1740-41). Dav-1676; KM-207.2; Bit-21; Dia-6. Emperor Ivan VI Antonovich of Russia, was born in August, 1740 to Duchess Anna Leopoldovna (niece of Empress Anna of Russia). Empress Anna, aged 47 in 1740 was in ailing health and without a clear successor to the throne. She wished to secure the line of her father, Tsar Ivan V (co-regent with Emperor Peter I) while simultaneously excluding any descendants of Emperor Peter I from ruling. To achieve this, Empress Anna adopted the newborn Ivan VI Antonovich and named him successor to the role of Emperor of Russia. Empress Anna died in October, 1740 leaving the eight month old Ivan VI as Emperor with a German noble (Ernst Johann von Biron) as regent. Biron acted as regent for a mere three weeks, before he was replaced by Ivan IV's mother. Just over a year into his reign, Elizabeth, daughter of Emperor Peter I rallied the Russian guard regiments and overthrew the government and ascended as Empress Elizabeth in December, 1741. Elizabeth had Ivan VI and his mother arrested and imprisoned. They were kept in increasingly secretive prisons, with Ivan VI isolated from his family. He was just four years old when he was sent to Kholmogory in northern Russia. There he remained for twelve years, seeing no one but his jailor. Rumors of his imprisonment spread, and he was transferred to a more secure location in 1756 where he was more rigorously guarded and even the fortress commander did not know the identity of the imprisoned Emperor. Emperor Peter III sympathized with Ivan VI, going so far as to visit him and seemed willing to help Ivan VI but was assassinated before he could aid him. When Catherine II ascended the throne, she put in place even more strict orders regarding Ivan VI that he was not to be educated by his guards and be referred to as "the nameless one". Finally, if any attempt was made to free him or relocate him (even with documentation from Catherine II) Ivan VI was to be executed immediately. Despite nearly twenty years of solitary confinement, Ivan VI was aware of his true identity as Emperor, and the knowledge of his presence in the prison spread to other officers in the garrison. An attempt was made to free him, which was quickly foiled due to the secretive orders issued by Empress Catherine II. The conspirators were executed alongside Ivan VI, and the young exiled Emperor was buried quietly inside the fortress. This grisly act secured Catherine II's position as Empress, and ended the decades of mental anguish Ivan VI endured. Sharply struck with highly attractive toning and great eye appeal. **NGC AU-55. ..... $18,000-$22,000**

RUSSIA

31140 Ruble, 1743-MMA. Moscow Mint. Elizabeth (1741-61). C-19.1; Dav-1678; Bit-109; Dia-52. Finest graded at both NGC and PCGS. Lightly toned with shimmering luster from smooth mostly non-abraded fields. Touch of strike weakness seen through the curls, but face details essentially complete and expressive. Sharp edges and legends, a Ruble for the collector who demands the best available. **NGC MS-61. ..... $3500-$4500**

31141 Ruble, 1749-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Elizabeth (1741-61). C-19b.4; Dia-203; Bit-264. Blazing luster without any notable marks aside from several minor anomalies along the edge on both sides. A very expressive portrait along with an above-average strike combine to produce a most pleasing example of the issue. **NGC MS-61. ..... $2300-$2800**

31142 Ruble, 1750. Krasny Mint (Moscow). Elizabeth (1741-61). C-19.1; Bit-122; Dia-216; Fully white and very bright. Crisp detail with a solid strike. Struck on a high quality flan. **NGC AU-55. ..... $1200-$1500**

31143 Ruble, 1752-CNBRI. Elizabeth (1741-61). C-19b.5; Bit-269; Dia-265; UZD-0842. Outline of apricot tone around the portrait is the first detailed noticed, then glistening silvery luster from lightly abraded fields. The reverse is nearly all white. Flawless flan ads to the desirability of the piece. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1200-$1500**

31144 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1756-CNBIM. Elizabeth (1741-61). C-18.4; Bit-328; Dia-400. Tied with one other coin for second finest seen at NGC and PCGS, with a single coin higher. A trace of wear across the highest points with bright untoned surfaces, both sides. Several minor flan flaws noted on the reverse visible only with a loupe. A coin that would fit nicely with any high grade set from the era. **NGC AU-58. ..... $3000-$4000**

31145 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1756-CNBIM. Elizabeth (1741-62). C-18.4; Bit-328; Dia-399. Mintage of 176,000 pieces, with nearly all lost to attrition many years ago. Of the those remaining, few approach this level of preservation, especially in fully original never-cleaned condition. The catalog value sky-rockets in anything above VF, as nicer examples are nearly non-existent. The coin offered is well made without any planchet problems. Nice smooth fields along with plenty of remaining detail in the portrait and the reverse eagle. An attractive and desirable Russian coin from the reign of Elizabeth. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder. ..... $900-$1200**

PCGS #233836.

RUSSIA

31146 Ruble, 1756-CNBIM. Elizabeth (1741-61). C-19c.2; Bit-277; Dia-396. A breath away from full uncirculated, with just a trace of wear across the central portion of the Tsarina's head. Mostly white with a light speckle of tone on the reverse. **PCGS AU-58+ Secure Holder..... $2500-$3000**

31147 Ruble, 1756. Elizabeth (1741-61). Fr-116; Bit-59. Tremendous amount of remaining detail given the assigned grade. The portrait in particular is fully intact with little in the way of actual wear. Even color and no detracting marks or abrasions. Authentic in a world with counterfeits of the issue. **NGC AU-50. ..... $1000-$1200**

31148 5 Kopek, 1757-CNB. Elizabeth (1741-61). C-15.2; Bit-342. A little jewel of a coin with both sides having the entire design on the flan. Bright silvery coloration with no distractions. Seldom ever seen this nice. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1300-$1600**

31149 Ruble, 1757-CNBIM. Elizabeth (1741-62). C-19c.2; Bit-279; Dia-428; UZD-0890. B. Scott type portrait design with an unusually small head. Lustrous pewter toned surfaces with exceptional detail for the grade, and choice unmarked fields. A crescent of darker tone along part of the reverse. Minor tap on the rim at 6 o'clock reverse locks-in the grade at the assigned level, with the balance of the coin claiming considerably nicer status. **NGC AU-53. ..... $1500-$2000**

31150 Victory at Kunersdorf Medallic Ruble, 1759. Elizabeth (1741-61). 45.4 mm (with loop); 26.25 gms. Bit-273a; Diakov-105.1; Romanov-pg. 80-81. RARE. Draped crowned bust of Elizabeth right; Reverse: Ancient soldier holding Russian flag amidst battlefield, abandoned weapons and fleeing enemies in the distance; at top is a suspension loop. An original striking with signature and initials of the engraver, Timofey Ivanov. Awarded as a medal to participants of the Battle of Kunersdorf. Lightly gilt. Some scratches in fields and evidence on edge of former mounting. **VERY FINE. ..... $1000-$1200**

31151 Ruble, 1759-CNBRI. Elizabeth (1741-61). C-19c.4; Bit-289; Dia-524; UZD-0908. Tied with a pair of others for finest graded. Booming luster from a full strike plus fully original surfaces, combine to leave little else to be desired on this condition rarity. Krause catalog claims it's a five digit coin in uncirculated, and so far none have been graded at that level. The modest opening bid should attract considerable interest. **NGC AU-58. ..... $2500-$3000**

31152 Study Group of 10 Kopeks, 1742-54. Elizabeth (1741-61). C-16 & 16a. 10 pieces in lot. A nice grouping of small silver 10 Kopeks. Heaviest in issues from 1748 which includes 8/7 overdates, and duplication of other years. Many well struck pieces with good portraits and clear dates. No major surfaces issues beyond some light cleaning on a few pieces, aside from that their are many pieces with only mild circulation wear and some with remaining luster, an excellent group for study and comparison. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $1600-$2000**

RUSSIA

31153 Ruble, 1762-CNBHK. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). C-67.2; Bit-182; Dia-6. Five at this grade, with eleven certified finer at NGC and PCGS. The coin ranks as one of the nicest known surviving specimens. An outstanding example of the issue sporting brilliant surfaces and an excellent strike, on a high quality problem-free flan. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1500-$2000**

31154 10 Ruble, 1774-CNB. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). Fr-129a; C-79a; Bit-29; Dia-303; Sev-306. Some wispy hairlines in fields from a light cleaning. Nice strike and attractive. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $5500-$7000**
PCGS #689819.

31155 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1775-CNBOA. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). C-66a; Diakov-325 (R2); Bit-292 (R). RARE. Mintage of 91,000 pieces, with few having survived. Plenty of remaining original luster in the protected areas of the reverse, and all through the legends on the obverse. What little wear there is tends to be amplified by the light strike, with obverse legends and the eagle's wing-tips revealing almost no wear at all. Vastly superior to most seen of the issue, what few there are. **NGC EF-40. ..... $2500-$3000**

31156 Ruble, 1776-CNBRY. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). C-67a.2; Bit-221; Dia-339. Tied with one other coin for finest seen at NGC and PCGS. Features a nearly flawless flan with a nice strike and bright untoned surfaces. A breathtaking example of the issue. **NGC MS-62. ..... $3000-$4000**

31157 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1777. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). Fr-136; C-75; Bit-116; Sev-312. Well struck with details to the facial features clear. Full crown and sharp details to the reverse monogram. Lustrous with even light tone. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1000-$1200**

31158 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1777. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). Fr-136; C-75; Bit-116; Sev-312. Just enough wear to create a contrast between the fields and protected areas of the legends. The portrait has a hint of wear on the highest points. Nice problem-free flan with good centering. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #233908.

31159 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1777-CNBOA. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). C-66b; Bit-295 (R1); Diakov-360 (R3); UZD-1083. RARE. An abundance of mint glow from original surfaces. A few light breaks to the luster on the highest points of the portrait and eagle. Well struck. A coin intended for the most discriminating collector. **NGC AU-55. ..... $6000-$8000**

RUSSIA

31160 5 Ruble, 1778. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). Fr-130b; Bit-76; Dia-371. Mintage of 23,000 pieces, less than half that of the 10 Rubles from the same year. Hole for suspension repaired at 12 o'clock. In all other regards, a very presentable example of this Half-Imperial gold coin, and much like all 18th century Russian gold, highly sought after. **PCGS Genuine—Holed & Plugged, EF Details Secure Holder. ..... $1000-$1500**

PCGS #682076.

31161 10 Ruble 1780-CNB Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). Fr-129b; C-79b, Bit-31, Diakov-401, Severin-325. Evenly worn with warm honey color gold surfaces, immediatley recognizable as a Catherine The Great "Imperial". Probably the most remarkable thing about the coin would be what's missing, as in the total absence of problems. No major marks in spite of the grade, terrific looking rims, and a portrait that still exhibits a dignified effigy of the Tsarina including near complete facial details through the eyes nose and mouth. The reverse shows a bit more wear, but again, remarkably presentable for the assigned grade. For any collection of Russian coinage missing 18th century gold, here's your opportunity to haul in a big one at what might be a very reasonable price compared to a few short years ago. **PCGS FINE-15. ..... $2000-$3000**

31162 Ruble, 1783-CNBN3. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). Dav-1686; C-67c; Bit-235; Dia-458. Pretty thin population at this elevated level. Tied with one other, and two others finer, but none better than MS-62. A lustrous coin with loads of flash under a silvery gray light coat of tone. The fields are remarkably free of any distractions, with just a touch of strike weakness accounting for more of the missing detail than actual wear on the portrait. Nearly complete reverse central devices, and sharp legends all around on both sides. A coin you won't want to miss out on. **NGC AU-58. ..... $1700-$2000**

31163 Ruble, 1783-CNBN3. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). C-67c; Bit-235, Diakov-458; UZD-1129. A paucity of actual wear, with minor hairlines on the reverse that more logically determined the grade. Compelling overall color with strong residual mint bloom showing through the light tone. **NGC AU-55. ..... $1500-$1800**

31164 Ruble, 1785-CNBRA. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). C-67c; Bit-240; Dia-504. Faint stony grey toning, with subdued rosy underlying luster. **NGC AU-53. ..... $900-$1200**

31165 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1787-CNBRA. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). C-66c; Bit-312; Dia-552. Residual traces of luster all through the legends, with ample detail remaining on Catherine The Great's face. A short planchet crack extending through the coin and visible on both sides, most notably at 4 o'clock reverse. Good overall color, a never messed-with Poltina that is accurately graded and quite attractive. **PCGS VF-35 Secure Holder. ..... $900-$1200**

PCGS #233896.

31166 Siberia. 5 Kopek 1775-KM Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). C-3; Bit-1150. Deep rich coffee bean brown color, and a super strike. All of the details in the cartouche are fully struck, with the date in particular exhibiting no softness. One of the finest examples known based just on that one criteria, but the rest of the coin is equally as impressive. Some trace of die corrosion noted, though it does not affect any of the central devices. As coinage from Siberia goes, this is one of the nicest pieces you will ever see. **NGC MS-62 BN. ..... $1000-$1200**

RUSSIA

31167 Siberia. 10 Kopek, 1780-KM. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). C-6; Bit-1044. Two at this grade, with four certified finer at NGC and PCGS. Even medium-dark coloration. Fully struck with none of the usual weakness in the date or central obverse legends. The degree of detail in the carpet beneath the cartouche is simply amazing, as is the fur on the foxes. A joy to inspect and explore. Much nicer looking in the hand than the grade would indicate. **PCGS MS-61 BN Secure Holder. ..... $900-$1200**

PCGS #790831.

31168 Siberia. 10 Kopek, 1781-KM. Suzun Mint. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96). C-6; Bit-1046. Fully struck-up date with no porosity or flan flaws, and as such quite unusual. Nice color overall, with clean rims and sharp details throughout. **PCGS MS-62 BN Secure Holder. ..... $700-$1000**

PCGS #790834.

31169 Ducat, 1797-CM. Paul I (1796-1801). Fr-143; C-103; Bit-13; Sev-362.The last Imperial Ducat of Russia. Scarce one year type. Some evidence of edge repair, wrinkled flan, but with lots of luster and good overall appearance. **PCGS Genuine—Edge Repaired, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $5000-$6500**

PCGS #169360.

RUSSIA

31170 Ruble, 1797-CMOU. St. Petersburg Mint. Paul I (1796-1801). C-101; Bit-18. RARE one year type. Tsar Paul I heavy Ruble from the dawn of his somewhat short reign, struck the year of his coronation. More than 90% of the reeding on the central cruciform of the obverse is still present, as is nearly all of the detail in the four crowns at the terminus of the cross arms. The reverse is equally well preserved with some weakness evident in the legend that can be attributed, perhaps, more to weak strike than actual wear. The ornamental scrolls surrounding the reverse legend are all well defined and exhibit very limited wear. All told, the degree of detail suggests a considerably higher grade than indicated, but the complete absence of mint bloom or frost surely must have contributed to the assigned grade. Clean rims with no evidence of impact contribute to the highly desirable status of the piece. Extremely scare to rare in any condition, this piece warrants a strong bid given its high grade and original condition
NGC EF-45. ..... $2000-$3000

31171 1/4 Ruble (Polupoltinnik), 1798-CNOM. Paul I (1796-1801). C-98.2; Bit-68. Very scarce type. Sharply struck. Lightly toned. Lustrous and good eye appeal.
NGC AU-53. ..... $2000-$2500
PCGS #377708.

31172 Ruble, 1799-CMMB. Paul I (1796-1801). C-101a; Bit-35. Pleasing old cabinet toning.
NGC AU-58. ..... $1400-$1800
PCGS #689804.

31173 1/4 Ruble (Polupoltinnik), 1801-CMAN. Paul I (1796-1801). C-98.1a; Bit-77. RARE. Stands alone in second place with one coin finer in AU58. Not a good year for Tsar Paul I as he was assassinated on March 11 of the year this coin was struck. As a denomination, all of the Polupoltinnik coins under Paul I are scarce to rare. Locating one in this incredible state of preservation is a real find. Lightly toned and fully original. Worthy of a serious bid.
PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. ..... $1400-$1800

31174 5 Kopek, 1804-EM. C-115.1; Bit-290. Tied with five other coins for finest seen at NGC and PCGS. Nearly perfect centering sets this coin apart from the vast majority of other specimens seen of this large copper issue. Add in its remarkable state of preservation, and the result is an example that stands in stark contrast to the usual crude and beat-up survivor. Worth serious consideration. Sharply struck and highly attractive.
PCGS MS-64 BN Secure Holder. ..... $800-$1000

31175 Ruble, 1808-CNBMK. Alexander I (1801-25). C-125a; Bit-72. A sensational coin with full mint brilliance. A thin coat of bluish-gray tone makes the coin that much more attractive. Hardly a mark worthy of mention, sharply struck and a superior example in every way.
NGC MS-63. ..... $6000-$8000

RUSSIA

31176 Ruble, 1808-CNBMK. C-125; Bit-72. Sharply struck. Beautiful rose hued toning.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $5500-$7000
PCGS #925643.

31177 Ruble, 1817-CNBNC. Alexander I (1801-25). C-130; Bit-118. One of the more common dates from the reign of Alexander I, but in extraordinary condition. Frosty well struck example, with enough contrast between the fields and devices to produce a quasi cameo effect. Likely the first coin you would notice if it were displayed in a dealer case with other Russian coins from the era.
PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $2500-$3500

31178 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1829-CNBHT. Nicholas I (1825-55). C-160; Bit-119. Tied with one other coin for finest graded at NGC and PCGS. Wings-down double headed eagle type. Blistering white luster leaping from the surfaces. Quasi-cameo effect from semi proof-like obverse fields adds to the visual treat when viewed in hand. A piece that will add great depth and character to any collection of Russian coins. **NGC MS-64. ..... $6000-$8000**

31179 10 Kopek (Grivennik), 1830-CNB. KM-Pn98; Bit-H922. Several minor scratches that can not deter from the overriding impressiveness of this piece, with all the characteristics that make patterns such a compelling area of Russian numismatics. Even color and exceedingly sharp obverse details that really bring the eagle to life. Housed inside an extra thick NGC holder.
NGC Proof AU Details—Damaged..... $1000-$1500

Mint State Platinum 6 Ruble 1831/0

RUSSIA

31180 6 Ruble, 1831/0-CNB. Saint Petersburg Mint. Fr-159; C-178; cf.Bit-57; cf.Sev-603. Struck in platinum. The only example ever seen by either grading service. The bottom of the "0" is clearly evident beneath the "1", with the top of the"1" extending well above the tops of the other digits in the date. Well struck, especially given the hardness of the metal. The details in St. George as he slays the dragon are simply phenomenal. Proof-like fields that accentuate the frosty white devices completes the look of this fabulous Russian rarity.

Some background information on the issue: The minting of platinum coinage in 19th century Russia was done on a very limited basis and for less than two decades. The new coinage denominations were not well received by the public, as the pale white metal was unfamiliar in circulation. In 1845, an imperial decree was issued ordering the minting of platinum coinage to cease. Simultaneously, the existing pieces were ordered to be recalled within a six month period. For this reason, much of the original mintages were redeemed and destroyed, which accounts for their great rarity today. The six month period for redemption was too short to be completely effective and is largely responsible for the handful of remaining examples known today. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $20,000-$30,000**

PCGS #535424.

RUSSIA

31181 Silver 10 Kopek, 1832-CNBHT. C-164.1; Bit-347. RARE. One at this grade, with three certified finer at NGC and PCGS. First year of issue, the type went on to be struck for another 27 years, with the 1832 having the lowest mintage of the entire run at 104,000. Toned reflective fields on the obverse with oranges and amber within the predominantly gray surfaces. The reverse is similar though less homogeneous with some darker tone scattered about the central field. We could find only two other examples that have sold at in auction over the last few years. **NGC MS-61. ..... $700-$1000**

31182 Ruble, 1834-CNBHT. C-168.1; Bit-161. Softly struck evidenced by the following: matching weakness in both the central shield of the eagle and the center of reverse inscription, as well as flatness of reverse crown. Soft luster with nice toning displaying blue, green, orange and rose hues. **NGC MS-62. ..... $700-$1000**

31183 5 Ruble, 1834-CNBNA. Fr-155; C-175.1; Bit-9. Not encountered nearly as frequently as dates from the early 1840s, the example up for bid has full detail and plenty of luster for the assigned grade. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $800-$1000**

PCGS #158402.

31184 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1837. Moscow Mint. Anna (1730-40). Bit-211; Dia-10; UZD-0733. Neither NGC or PCGS have seen an uncirculated example. Choice lightly toned surfaces with near full portrait details. Modest amount of circulation with no flan flaws or other problems. Nice strike and quite attractive. **NGC AU-53. ..... $3000-$4000**

Imperial Universities Medal in Gold

RUSSIA

31185 Imperial Universities Medal, ND (After 1837). Nicholas I (1825-55). 50.0 mm; 78.92 gms. Dia-529.4 (R3); Smirnov-483. VERY RARE. Engraved by M. Sizorsky. Awarded to students of Imperial Universities (except Juriev's and Alexander's Universities). Type with added dhoti. Evidence of light cleaning, both sides, in the form of hairlines in the fields. The devices appear as struck with crisp detail, along with sharp nearly flawless rims. A heavy and beautiful piece with a high relief genius, the quality of the artwork is nothing short of sensational. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $25,000-$35,000**

31186 5 Ruble, 1839. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I (1825-55). Fr-155; C-175.1. A much tougher date than the catalog mintage figure would suggest, and far scarcer than issues from the early 1840s struck a few years later. That said, the example offered shows plenty of mint luster with semi proof-like obverse fields. The reverse looks as if it were struck by a die close to end-of-life, with extensive die cracking exhibited. An interesting coin to explore up close. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $900-$1200**

PCGS #418687.

Highly Attractive Choice Proof 1841 Marriage Ruble

RUSSIA

31187 Ruble, 1841-CNBHT. Nicholas I (1825-55). Bit-898; Dia-563.4; cf.Sev-440; cf.Uzd-pg. 654, fig. 25#1. RARE. Reeded edge. Struck to commemorate the marriage of Alexander Nikolaevich and Princess Maria Alexandrovna. Totally mark-free portraits that are struck in high relief. Light translucent amber tone across immaculate surfaces on the obverse. Fully transparent apricot toning coating nearly all of the reverse, with gray-blue highlights to the winged angels. A venerable masterpiece of Russian coinage, and highly sought after as such. **PCGS PROOF-63 Secure Holder. .....$25,000-$35,000**

RUSSIA

31188 3 Ruble, 1841-CNB. St. Petersburg Mint. Nicholas I (1825-55). Fr-160; KM-177. RARE. A fully original and guaranteed authentic example of this much sought after platinum issue. Aside from proof-only years, the lowest mintage of the entire 18 year run at 17,000 coins. Solid for the grade with no problems; the rims look great and with pleasing very even color. A perfect type coin or perhaps the beginning of something much bigger for those up to the challenge of collecting this exotic series by date. **PCGS VF-30 Secure Holder..... $900-$1200**
PCGS #181117.

31189 5 Ruble, 1841-CNBAY. Fr-155; C-175.1; Bit-18. Nice representation of the date. Good overall color and strike. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder. ..... $800-$1000**
PCGS #930111.

31190 3 Ruble, 1842-CNB. Fr-160; C-177; Bit-88; Sev-637. Far nicer than most raw (and often time counterfeit) examples seen in the market-place, and guaranteed authentic. Seductive color with the unmistakable allure of platinum. A wholesome example with no shortcomings what-so-ever. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder. ..... $1200-$1500**
PCGS #930010.

31191 5 Ruble, 1842-CNBAY. Fr-155; C-175.1; Bit-19. Good strike with nice luster. Perhaps the most available date of pre-Nicholas II Russian Imperial gold, it serves as a reminder of a decade when Russia was one of the largest, (if not the largest) gold producers in the world. Elusive in mint state, this 1842 issue from the reign of Nicholas I is a terrific addition to any collection of Russian Imperial coinage. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $800-$1000**
PCGS #930112.

31192 Construction of the Blagoveshchensk Bridge of the Neva River Silver Medal, 1850. 75.15 mm; 160.05 gms. Dia-594.1; Smir-549. By A. Klepikov & A Lyalin. RARE. Struck in silver. Double-headed Imperial eagle soaring over completed bridge; Reverse: Hercules and Minerva cross flowing river from river goddess's urn. An excellent strike with prooflike fields and richly detailed designs. Nice old collection toning throughout. Some minor contact marks to rim and a few in fields. A choice example that is a pleasure to behold. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED..... $8000-$10,000**

31193 5 Ruble, 1851-CNBAT. Fr-155; C-175.3; Bit-34. Fully struck with subdued luster and a few light marks in the reverse fields. Very presentable example of the issue. **PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #868024.

Stunning 1858 Proof Ruble

RUSSIA

31194 Ruble, 1858-CNBOB. Alexander II (1855-81). C-168.1; Bit-48. Finest graded, and no doubt the finest in existence for the type. The kind of coin numismatic dreams are made of, in unequaled condition and of such spectacular beauty that it can only be described as seductive. Icy hard deep mirror proof fields and frosty razor-sharp details all through the legends and devices. The incuse treatment of the edge legends are just as impressive, deeply sunk without the slightest swelling of the surface metal. As close to perfection as one can get given the technology used to produce it, and meticulously preserved. **NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $35,000-$45,000**

RUSSIA

31195 25 Kopek, 1866-CNBHO. Y-23; Bit-141. Mintage of only 36,000 pieces, with few set aside soon enough to sport the kind of preservation this piece exhibits. Semi proof-like fields that accentuate the surface marks in the fields, hence the AU grade. Were this specimen originally a frosty piece, one has to wonder if it would have graded mint state. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #377809.

31196 3 Ruble, 1871-CNBHI. Fr-164; Y-26; Bit-33. Attractive full luster. From the early years of the series, struck under Tsar Alexander II. Like all certified mint state Russian gold 3 Rubles, quite scarce and highly sought-after. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $2000-$3000**
PCGS #407407.

31197 Ruble, 1872-CNBHI. Y-25; Bit-85; Sev-3825. Nearly complete detail to the reverse, just a touch of wear seen at the neck on both eagle heads. Thick gray-brown tone that is evenly painted across the entire surface of both sides of the coin. Fully original and having seen only the slightest circulation. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $700-$1000**
PCGS #925816.

31198 3 Ruble, 1875-CNBHI. Fr-164; Y-26; Bit-37; Sev-497. From the reign of Alexander II, who was the last Tsar with a real shot at perpetuating the Romanov monarchy. Like all Russian gold 3 Ruble coins, it is scarce but not impossible to find. Which makes the series a highly collectible though not exactly inexpensive challenge to undertake. Here is your chance to remove the 1875 from your want list, and in a solid nearly UNC grade with loads of remaining luster. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $1200-$1500**
PCGS #930032.

31199 5 Ruble, 1877-CNBHI. Fr-163; Y-B26; Bit-25. One of the more available dates from this gold 5 Rubles series in the circulated grades, that becomes quite a lot more desirable in the realm of mint state. The coin offered here is instantly recognized as mint state upon inspection, with lots of luster and a minimum of marks consistent with the grade. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $800-$1000**
PCGS #930199.

31200 3 Ruble, 1877-CNBHI. Fr-164; Y-26; Bit-39. Small area of expert repair in the reverse legend at 5 o'clock, otherwise quite lustrous and attractive. A better date from the series that is seldom encountered. **PCGS Genuine—Repaired, Unc Details Secure Holder..... $800-$1000**
PCGS #181171.

31201 Ruble, 1882-CNBHO. Alexander III (1881-94). Sev-3923; Dav-289; Y-25. Less often seen than any of the Rubles dated 1875 thru 1879. Struck the last full year of Tsar Alexander III's bachelorhood. Reflective fields that toss light pinkish amber color from the coin. Just the slightest ruggedness to the rims. **NGC MS-62. ..... $2500-$3000**

31202 3 Ruble, 1885-CNBAT. Fr-166; Y-26; Bit-14. Third lowest mintage (29,000) for the entire seventeen year series, and in sensational condition. Tied with three other pieces as the finest certified for the date. A tsunami of bright vivid luster leaps from the surfaces of this diminutive coin, a sensational example of the type in addition to being a much better date. An unbeatable combination of rarity and condition that possesses all the qualities any astute collector could possibly seek in a coin! **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $3500-$5000**
PCGS #930044.

RUSSIA

31203 5 Ruble, 1889-AT. Alexander III (1881-94). Fr-168; Y-42; Bit-33. One of the more available dates from the series, but in exquisite condition. Nothing to impede the luster in any way, with great flash and mark-free surfaces. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1100-$1300**
PCGS #661000.

31204 5 Ruble, 1890-AT. Alexander III (1881-94). Fr-168; Y-42; Bit-35. Bright with very little toning, a couple minor ticks on the reverse rim limits the grade. **NGC MS-62. ..... $900-$1100**
PCGS #881000.

31205 5 Ruble, 1890-AT. Alexander III (1881-94). Fr-167; Y-42; Bit-35. Frosty luster in the reverse fields with good overall color. **NGC MS-62. ..... $900-$1100**
PCGS #881000.

31206 5 Ruble, 1890-AT. Alexander III (1881-94). Fr-168; Y-42; Bit-35. Nice strike. Attractive luster.
NGC MS-62. ..... $900-$1100
PCGS #881000. NGC ID: 98160.

31207 10 Ruble, 1894-AT. Fr-167; Y-A42; Bit-23. Reported mintage of 1,007 pieces and the lowest mintage of the nine year series, but for some inexplicable reason the most frequently encountered date. Nearly all of these (in every date) were melted after a currency reform was instituted a few years after this coin was struck. A delightful example with plenty of remaining luster in the obverse legends and reverse fields. No question a terrific opportunity to add this type coin at a time when prices for Russian rarities have taken a momentary dip. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $3000-$4000**
PCGS #930349.

31208 Ruble, 1897. Brussels Mint.** Y-59.1; Bit-203. Two stars in edge lettering. Blinding halogen-headlight luster that would require protective eyewear if it were any brighter. An absolutely sensational first impression upon viewing. While not a champion of the census numbers, there are times when the overall look of a coin trumps the technical grade, and this coin is for certain one of those instances. Very light, evenly distributed abrasions in the fields which cap the grade. **NGC MS-62. ..... $700-$1000**

31209 7 1/2 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-178; Y-63; Bit-17; Sev-557. Full UNC with just a smattering of marks in the fields. Conditionally RARE even in the lower mint state grades. A great example of this odd-ball denomination that was struck for one year only. **NGC MS-61. ..... $700-$1000**

RUSSIA

31210 15 Ruble, 1897-AT. Nicholas II (1894-1917). Fr-177; Y-65.2; Bit-2; Sev-562. Narrow Rim. The more desirable variety and in terrific condition. For the issue, there are multitudes of lesser examples for each example available at this lofty grade. A condition rarity. Some proof-like qualities to the fields producing a mild cameo effect. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1000-$1200**
PCGS #881000.

31211 15 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-177; Y-65.2; Bit-2; Sev-562. Narrow rim, bright and free of any tone. An always popular and in demand issue, especially at this grade level and above. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $1000-$1200**
PCGS #398031.

31212 3 Kopek Pattern, 8981 (1898). Berlin Mint. Nicholas II (1894-1917). KM-Pn157; Bit-374; Brekke-8. Date in retrograde. RARE. Mostly red example of this exotic pattern with reversed legends and dated 8981. Seldom offered and quite elusive. Brekke estimated only a few pieces exist in private hands outside of a single example at the Hermitage Museum. Struck as a marketing effort by the Germans to gain a coinage concession from Russia at a time when the St. Petersburg mint could not keep up with demand. In addition to the reverse legends, a German eagle was used in place of the Russian double headed eagle. This coin offered is a great opportunity to add this RARE pattern to your collection. **NGC MS-62 RB. ..... $3500-$5000**

31213 2 Kopek, 8981 (1898). Berlin Mint. Nicholas II (1894-1917). Bit-376; KM-Pn156; Brekke-7. RARE. Brown example of this exotic pattern with reverse legends and dated 8981. Seldom offered and quite elusive. Brekke estimated only a few pieces exist in private hands outside of a single example at the Hermitage Museum. Struck as a marketing effort by the Germans to gain a coinage concession from Russia at a time when the St. Petersburg mint could not keep up with demand. In addition to the reverse legends, a German eagle was used in place of the Russian double headed eagle. A companion to the previous lot denominated as 3 Kopek. **NGC MS-61 BN. ..... $3500-$5000**

31214 10 Ruble, 1899-AT. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4; Sev-569. Exceptionally clean obverse fields with satin luster leaping from the surface from every angle of view. A few light abrasions in the revers fields. No question one of the nicer examples extant and sure to be a welcome addition to any collection of Russian gold. **NGC MS-64. ..... $900-$1200**
PCGS #98050.

31215 Ruble, 1906-EB. Y-59.3; Bit-60. From a mintage of only 45,710 pieces. Scarce date. Excellent, mottled steely grey obverse toning. The reverse has full proof-like fields, with some of the most tantalizing tone imaginable when viewed at 45 degrees. **NGC MS-63. ..... $3500-$4500**

31216 Ruble, 1907-EB. Y-59.3; Bit-61. Lovely reflective surfaces and multi-hued iridescent toning. Very attractive. **NGC PROOF-62 CAMEO. ..... $6500-$8000**

RUSSIA

31217 10 Ruble, 1909-EB. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-14: Sev-589. Much less common than 10 Ruble coins from earlier in the first decade of the 20th century, with a mintage of just 50,000 pieces. Lots of luster and a full strike, some ever so light handling marks consistent with the grade. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1000-$1200**

31218 5 Ruble, 1910-EB. Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-36; Sev-590. Scarce date, relatively low mintage of 200,000 pieces (compared to the series) hence quite elusive. Clean portrait with a few light breaks to the field luster. **NGC MS-62. ..... $700-$1000**

31219 10 Ruble, 1911-EB. Nicholas II (1894-1917). Fr-179; Bit-16; Y-64. Better date. Mintage of 50,000 pieces, and the last year of the series. Well struck and beautiful. **NGC MS-63. ..... $700-$1000**

31220 5 Ruble, 1911-EB. Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-37; Sev-592. RARE date. Luster in the legends, with no major marks on the portrait, and fields that have evidence of very light circulation. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $2000-$3000**
PCGS #416018.

31221 15 Kopek, 1912-CNBEB. Nicholas I (1894-1917). Y-21a.2; Bit-13. Proof with light fog to the fields that can not hold back the black/white contrast with the legends and devices. Sharp edges and reeding, a delightful example of the issue. **NGC PROOF-64 CAMEO. ..... $1200-$1500**

31222 Ruble, 1912-EB. Y-68; Bit-334. Centenary of Napoleon's defeat commemorative. Handsome even cabinet toning, with some mild blue hues and underlying luster. **NGC MS-63. ..... $2000-$3000**

31223 Ruble, 1914-BC. Y-71; Bit-326. Struck to commemorate the 200th anniversary of the Battle of Gangut, a naval battle against Sweden that resulted in the first ever victory for the Russian navy. In a modern sense, the Russian navy didn't exist prior to the reign of Peter The Great, with the battle having vindicated The Tsar's policies to greatly expand it. The anniversary of the battle is still celebrated even today. The coin at hand is a terrific representation of the issue, just a breath away from uncirculated, and teaming with bright mostly white luster. Do not miss this opportunity to add this always in demand Russian crown to your collection. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $15,000-$17,500**
PCGS #929965.

31224 Ruble, 1915-BC. Y-59.3; Bit-70. Last year of issue for this series, and at a time when Tsar Nicholas II's reign had begun to crumble in earnest. After initial military success the previous year, the Russian Army was routed midway through 1915, losing most of Poland along with Lithuania. Things would only get worse as the war progressed, but it can be said that the fate of the monarchy was almost sealed the year this coin was struck. From a minuscule mintage of just 5,000 pieces. Extraordinary state of preservation. The key to the series, this coin is a real slice of Russian history. **NGC MS-64. ..... $2000-$2500**

RUSSIA

31225 Ruble, 1915-BC. Y-59.3; Bit-70. Clean portrait with no abrasions or marks. Lightly toned along with flawless sharp rims. From a mintage of only 5,000 pieces, and the key to the series. **NGC MS-63. .....$1200-$1500**

31226 Chervonetz (10 Ruble), 1923. Leningrad Mint. Fr-181; Y-85. Pretty much the first coin to feature what would go on to be classic Soviet-style iconography, including the mix of industrial and agricultural scenes in the same design. Most of the other Soviet satellite countries adopted similar coinage artwork in the 1950s, most notably Romania. Brilliant with honey gold luster and a smattering of light marks. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. .....$2000-$2500**
PCGS #931911.

31227 Order of Alexander Nevsky, ND (Established 1942). Vernon-361; Werlich-1293. Type 3. With screw-back. Gilt rimmed, red enameled star superimposed on a multi-rayed silver plaque. Central silver medallion depicts a helmeted bust of the thirteenth century Russian hero and saint Alexander Nevsky, gilt wreath around, crossed gilt battleaxes behind, hammer and sickle on shield below. Numbered 33924 on reverse. Earned in 1945, but apparently not issued until 1948. Accompanied by its original Orders Book with the same number. Perfect enamel on this handsome piece. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. .....$800-$1200**

RUSSIA

31228 Group of Soviet Orders Awarded to Colonel Georgiy Gregorevich Joganov, ND (ca. 1947). 8 pieces in lot. This intriguing lot includes: The Star of the Order of Suvarov, Third Class (Vernon-350; Werlich-1288) numbered 224 with ribbon. The Order of the Patriotic War, Second Class (Vernon-364; Werlich-1294). The Star of The Order of the Red Star (Vernon-368; Werlich-1295). The Order of the Red Banner (Vernon-374; Werlich-1281). The Medal For Valor (Vernon-394; Werlich-1310). The Medal for Meritorious Service in Battle (Vernon-397; Werlich-1311). The Defense of Moscow Campaign Medal (Vernon-413). The Medal for Victory Over Germany in the Great Patriotic War (Vernon-419). The final five medals are mounted as a group on a pinback bar. Also included, the Orders Book for all the numbered medals (five) which includes a photograph of Colonel Joganov wearing these medals. All the numbers in the Orders Book match the numbers on the medals. Of note is the especially low number of the Order of Suvorov, 224. (Another example numbered 2982 recently sold for $6,105 after thirty bids on eBay). Somewhere along the line the Orders Book suffered some minor water damage resulting in rust stains from the staples and a bit of paper loss where the photo was once stuck to the following page, but still very presentable. The medals boast fine, complete enamels, except for some minor damage to the tips of two points of the star on the Order of the Red Star. An extraordinary opportunity to acquire the exalted decorations or a true war hero in their entirety. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE. .....$7000-$9000**

RUSSIA

31229 The Order of Personal Courage with Book, 1989. 45 x 50 mm, excluding ribbon. Vernon-unlisted; Werlich-unlisted. A five-pointed gilt star is superimposed on a silver laurel wreath. Upon the star is a plaque inscribed "FOR PERSONAL COURAGE" in Cyrillic characters. Above this is a red star enclosing a hammer and sickle and below is a banner lettered U S S R in Cyrillic. The red with white stripes ribbon is mounted on a pentagonal two-piece aluminum pinback suspender. This order was established in 1988 and issued only in the years 1989 to 1994, when it was supplanted by The Order of Courage. The badge is accompanied by the appropriate Orders Book numbered 000313, with the reverse of the medal engraved 000313 as well. Only about 600 of these Orders were presented, and most are still held by the recipients. **EXTREMELY FINE. .....$700-$1000**

31230 25 Ruble, 1989-(L). KM-Y231. Palladium. Mintage of 27,000 pieces, of which few are likely to have been preserved this nicely. **GEM PROOF** with deep dark hard mirrors. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $800-$1000**

RUSSIA

31231 25 Ruble, 1990-(L). KM-Y270. Palladium. Struck as the Soviet Union began its irreversible collapse the following year. Krause lists a similar coin as being struck in 1991, with a mintage of 30,000 pieces. Another very similar design was reused by the Russian Republic a few years later but with a different reverse. **NGC MS-68..... $800-$1000**

31232 Mixed Coinage, ca. 18th-Early 20th Century. 61 pieces in lot. Assemblage of Imperial Russian copper and silver coinage. Heavy in issues from Nicholas II, plus many other emperors and empresses. Approximate retail value of $2,200. Should be a fun lot to explore for the collector of Russian material. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1200-$1500**

31233 Lot of (3) Russian Coins, 1992 & 1993. KM-Y336, Y337 & Y375. 3 pieces in lot. Very early post-Soviet issues. Far and away the big attraction here will be the gold Wooly Mammoth issue with a low mintage of 14,000 pieces and nearly half a Troy ounce of gold. Pink hues to the beast with apricot toned hard mirrors surrounding it. **NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO** and **GEM PROOF.** Also included is a pair of 1993 silver 1 Ruble proofs: Owl **NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO** and Goat **GEM PROOF. NGC PROOF-68 ULTRA CAMEO, PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO, & GEM PROOF..... $800-$1000**

31234 50 Ruble, 1995. Y-A475. Wildlife series, lynx. Modest mintage of 10,000 pieces. Early post-Soviet issue in near flawless condition and highly desirable as such. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $700-$1000**

SARAWAK

31235 Cent, 1927-H. KM-18; Prid-unlisted. Nearly full pink surfaces on both sides, with a splash of parsimonious color across the head of the rajah. Totally mark-free fields as the grade implies, with sharp crisp rims. A special coin, and evident as such from the instant it is first seen. **PCGS PROOF-66 RD. ..... $3000-$4000**

Ex: Kings Norton Mint Collection.

SAUDI ARABIA

31236 4 Pounds, ND. KM-34. A single point away from the finest graded, they don't come much nicer than this. Flashy bright coin with a minimum of marks. **NGC MS-62. ..... $2000-$2400**

31237 4 Pounds, (1945-46). KM-34. Much original luster remaining in the fields of this incuse struck coin. **PCGS MS-61..... $1900-$2200**

PCGS #557990.

SAUDI ARABIA

31238 4 Pounds, (1945-46). KM-34. Good color and modest wear, no stains or other detriments. A wholesome example of the issue. **NGC AU-58..... $1700-$2000**
PCGS #661000.

31239 POUND, (1947). KM-35. American eagle, ingot punch of "U.S. MINT, PHILADELPHIA"; Reverse: Three line statement of gold weight, 0.2354 Troy Ounce. Once called the ARAMCO issue (Arabian-American Oil Company), these gold pieces equal to one and four Pounds, struck as concession payments in lieu of increasingly scarce British gold Sovereigns. Very scare at this level since the fields are subject to luster breaks because of the incuse striking. The example offered has full luster across the fields of both sides, RARE as such **NGC MS-62+. ..... $1700-$2000**
PCGS #661000.

31240 Pound, ND (1947). Fr-191; KM-35. Quite attractive as Aramco issues go, with considerable undisturbed luster on the reverse fields which is highly unusual given the incuse design of the devices. Struck at the Philadelphia Mint to the British gold Sovereign weight and fineness. An always in demand world gold type coin **NGC MS-62. ..... $1600-$1900**
PCGS #661000.

31241 Pound, ND (1947). Philadelphia Mint. KM-35. American eagle, ingot punch of "U.S. MINT, PHILADELPHIA"; Reverse: Three line inscription of gold weight, 0.2354 Troy Ounce. Once called the ARAMCO issue (Arabian-American Oil Company), these gold pieces equal to 1 and 4 Pounds were struck as concession payments in lieu of increasingly scarce British Gold Sovereigns. The scarcer of the two denominations. Frosty mint example, with near fully intact original luster on the fields. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1600-$1900**
PCGS #661000.

31242 Pound, (1947). KM-35. American eagle, ingot punch of "U.S. MINT, PHILADELPHIA"; Reverse: Three line statement of gold weight, 0.2354 Troy Ounce. Once called the ARAMCO issue (Arabian-American Oil Company), these gold pieces equal to one and four Pounds, struck as concession payments in lieu of increasingly scarce British gold Sovereigns. The scarcer of the two denominations. Nearly all of the original frost remains on the fields of this incuse struck coin. **NGC MS-61..... $1500-$1800**
PCGS #661000.

SCOTLAND

31243 Sword & Sceptre, 1601. James VI (1567-1625). S-5460; KM-20; Burns-Fig-956#1. Struck prior to James VI gaining the thrown of England. Clear date and devices with moderate peripheral toning creating a contrasting background to the legends. A tad better centered obverse than reverse. Never bent and RARE as such. **NGC VF-35..... $2000-$2500**

SENEGAL

31244 100 Franc, 1968. Fr-1; KM-4. No mintage listed in Krause, presumably fairly low. Struck for the 8th anniversary of independence. 0.9259 Troy ounces AGW. Finest graded at NGC. Most seen have issues from mishandling, the piece offered is **GEM**. **NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $1150-$1300**

SINGAPORE

31245 500 Dollars, 1987-SM. Lunar Series, Year of the Rabbit. Fr-B30; KM-64. Tied with six others in this virtually perfect grade. With case of issue and certificate of authenticity. From a mintage of 2,400 pieces, with a Krause catalog value of $2,650.00 in PROOF-65. **NGC PROOF-70 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $800-$1000**

SOUTH AFRICA

31246 POND, 1893. Fr-2; KM-10.2. Second lowest mintage of the seven years series at 62,000 pieces. Bright yellow and lustrous, not much in the way of actual wear though the frost is confined to the protected areas. **NGC AU-55. ..... $1000-$1200**
PCGS #881000.

31247 Florin (2 Shillings), 1945. KM-29. Finest graded at NGC and PCGS. Immaculate surfaces with iridescent obverse tone that looks like an impressionist canvas of colorful dots upon close inspection. The reverse is equally as impressive with more flowing color: deep amber, burgundy and gunmetal blue tones. **NGC MS-65. ..... $900-$1200**

31248 Krugerrand, 1982. Fr-B1; KM-77. An impressive proof with trace evidence of being out of the capsule, but without significant impairment. Bright original untoned color and a delightfully strong cameo effect. **PCGS PROOF-66 DEEP CAMEO..... $1300-$1500**

31249 Natura, 1996. KM-204. Mintage of 4,472 pieces. Vastly superior artwork to much of what is seen nowadays on most modern world issues. The elephant appears almost in three-dimension against the proof background field. One Troy ounce of gold AGW. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $1200-$1400**

31250 PROTEA, 2001-GRC. KM-263. Reported mintage of only 196 pieces. Type with paw privy mark above "GRC" on reverse. Depicts a child playing in the sand at the beach. Interesting design and in superb condition. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $1200-$1500**

SPAIN

31251 Visigoths. Egica / Wittiza, A.D. 694/5-702. AV Tremisses (1.35 gms), Emerita Mint. CNV-580.8; Miles-486c. RARE issue. Long cross potent between confronted busts of Egica and Wittiza; Reverse: Cross monogram. Nice strike. Hairline flan crack. **NEARLY MINT STATE. ..... $900-$1200**

SPAIN

31252 Dobla, (1406-54)-S. Seville Mint. Juan II (1406-54). Fr-112; Cayon-1515. Thin broad flan with even wear and bright untoned color. From the long (48 years) reign of Juan II. **NGC EF-45..... $1000-$1500**

31253 Excellente, ND (1474-1504). Seville Mint. Ferdinand & Isabella (1474-1504). Fr-136; Cal-Type-134#145. Facing busts of Isabella and Ferdinand. Four dots above, and one dot between busts at center, "S" between busts near the bottom. A favorite issue for its connection to Christopher Columbus. Original, unbent, never mounted, and quite attractive. **NGC EF-45..... $750-$1000**

31254 2 Excellente, ND-S. Ferdinand & Isabella (1476-1516). cf.Cal-Type-63; Cayon-2937; KM-129. Struck at Seville. The reign of Ferdinand and Isabella essentially established the creation of the modern nation-state of Spain. Few marriages in history have had as dramatic an impact on the course of human affairs. Add in their sponsorship of Christopher Columbus and you have a coin with a formidable amount of history associated with it. The specimen offered here is in a fabulous state of preservation, with well impressed details to both sides. The portraits in particular, are free of any defects and as struck. A coin that will add a new dimension of depth to nearly any collection of world coins. **NGC MS-63. ..... $3000-$4000**

31255 2 Escudos, 1749-JB. Madrid Mint. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). Fr-272; KM-376.1. RARE. Only example ever seen at both NGC and PCGS. Original never messed with specimen that is nearly impossible to find in any condition. Even warm gold color, and much as the label indicates on the cusp of Extremely Fine status. **NGC VF-35..... $3000-$4000**

31256 4 Escudos, 1787-MDV. Madrid Mint. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-284; KM-418.1a; Cal-Type-37#313. Four at this grade with two certified finer at NGC and PCGS. Clearly one of the nicer surviving examples, and quite attractive for the assigned grade. Close to as-struck quality, with bright yellow luster. Nice. **NGC MS-61. ..... $750-$1000**

31257 8 Escudos, 1788-SC. Charles III (1759-88). Fr-283; KM-409.2a; Cal-Type-29#263. A pair of tiny scratches in the shape of a cross appear on the bust along the jawline, though otherwise an appealing piece. Reverse could skate by as full UNC to most observers. **NGC AU Details—Graffiti..... $750-$1000**

31258 2 Escudos, 1790-MMF. Madrid Mint. Carlos IV (1788-1808). Fr-296; KM-435.1; Cal-Type-42#324. Stands alone as second finest graded at NGC and PCGS with a single coin graded finer. An abundance of luster cascades from the surfaces of this beauty. With bright golden color and sharp flawless edges. **NGC MS-63..... $700-$1000**

SPAIN

31259 4 Escudos, 1792-MMF. Madrid Mint. Carlos IV (1788-1808). Fr-294.; KM-436.1. Bright untoned gold with loads of luster hidden amongst the devices. Quite nice. No listing above EF in Krause. **NGC AU-58..... $700-$1000**

31260 2 Escudos, 1800/780-MMF. Carlos IV (1788-1808). Fr-296; KM-435.1. Blazing luster from fresh untoned surfaces. Sharp edges and a crisp clear overdate. Nice. **NGC MS-63. ..... $700-$1000**

31261 2 Escudos, 1801M-FA/MF. Madrid Mint. Fr-296; KM-435.1. Overcut assayer initials. Pleasing high grade example with bold details and bright untoned luster. Very attractive. **NGC MS-63. ..... $700-$1000**

31262 20 Pesetas, 1813. Joseph (Jose) Napoleon (1808-14). Fr-23; KM-76. Napoleonic era gold coin. Exceptional quality for this type, the finest graded by a four point margin. Semi proof-like fields and fully struck. Destined for a collection of only best coins available. **NGC MS-62. ..... $2400-$2800**

31263 100 Pesetas, 1897(97)-SGV. Fr-347; KM-708; Cal-Type-1#1. Cartwheels of golden luster that define the overall look of the coin. Only when viewed from a set angle, a patch of hairlines in front of the portrait can be seen, likely from an eraser. An original striking from 1897 and not a modern mint issued copy. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $900-$1250**

31264 100 Ecu, 1994. Bruce-M48. Miguel De Cervantes obverse with toy horses on the reverse. Mintage of 3,500 coins. In capsule, case and box of issue. COA #511. Total of 0.9997 Troy ounces of gold AGW. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. ..... $1200-$1400**

31265 100 Ecu, 1996. KM-unlisted. Bust of Casto Mendez Nunez. **GEM** in capsule, case, and box of issue. COA (#288) indicates maximum mintage of 3,000 pieces, though far fewer were probably distributed. 0.9997 Troy ounces AGW. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. ..... $1200-$1400**

SPAIN

31266 200 Euro, 1997. KM-unlisted. Juan De La Cierva with a hybrid helicopter/plane depicted. **GEM** in capsule, case and box. COA (#811) indicates maximum authorized mintage of 3,000 pieces. 0.997 Troy ounces AGW. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. ..... $1200-$1400**

31267 400 Euro, 2002-M. KM-1086. 150th anniversary of the birth of Antonio Gaudi, a prominent Spanish architect. A few trivial marks. 0.8672 Troy ounces AGW. **NGC PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $1050-$1200**

SWEDEN

31268 Carolin (10 Franc), 1868. Carl XV (1859-72). Fr-92; KM-716. A splendid example of the four year type. One of those unusual coins with a far more interesting reverse design than obverse. The reverse sports deep dark reflective fields and finely frosted devices, producing a semi-cameo effect. The obverse has a few marks in the field, with the overall appearance being far above what is normally encountered for this type. **NGC MS-65. ..... $700-$1000**

31269 20 Kronor, 1925-W. Gustaf V (1907-50). Fr-96; KM-800. Scarce one year type. Frosty and attractive. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1000-$1200**

31270 Gold & Silver Alfred Nobel, Swedish Medical Society Medals, 1952 & 1962. 2 pieces in lot. Includes: (2) Alfred Nobel Swedish Medical Society Medals, one in gold (20.27 gms) and one in silver plate (11.56 gms). Bust of Alfred Nobel in frock coat facing left, "ALFR. NOBEL" to left, Latin numerals representing his date of birth and death to right; Reverse: " INVENTAS VITAM JUVAT EXCOLUISSE PER ARTES" (And they who bettered life on earth by their newly found mastery) Aesculapius cup and serpent, wreath behind, "F. I." at either side of base of caduceus. Edge marks: gold piece: "MJV GULD 1962"; silver piece: "MJV SILVER 1952". In the spring, the Karolinska Institute in Stockholm, Sweden (one of Europe's largest and most prestigious medical universities) convenes their Nobel Committee for Physiology or Medicine, where each member of the Committee receives a medal in silver. The recurring members can exchange ten medals in silver or silver-gilt for one medal in gold. Both medals are essentially as struck. We could find no recent record of a gold medal having sold at auction. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $1000-$1500**

SWITZERLAND

31271 Aargau. 4 Franken, 1812. Dav-361; KM-20; HMZ-2-19; Divo-189. One year type with a mintage of only 2,527 pieces. Light toning accentuates the legends and devices. A few hairlines in the right obverse field limit the otherwise upward trajectory of the grade. Some proof-like qualities to the fields. Sharply struck and quite attractive. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1000-$1500**

PCGS #118450.
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

SWITZERLAND

31272 Appenzell. 4 Franken, 1816. Dav-360; KM-12; HMZ-2-28; Divo-155. Six at this grade, with four certified finer (all 65) at NGC and PCGS. Lovely slate grey toning with iridescent hues surrounding the devices and legends. Nice full strike with incredible detail to the Swiss guard. Housed in an older non-Edge View NGC slab. One has to wonder what it would grade today, as the coin is sensational for the grade assigned. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1500-$2000**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

31273 Basel. Taler, 1694. Dav-4614; KM-118; HMZ-2-78t; Divo-1340. Intriguing late 17th century issue from Basel. The only example submitted at both grading services. Even tan tone with considerable underlying luster. **NGC AU-55. ..... $900-$1200**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: UBS Sale #85 September 2010, Lot #1849.

31274 Basel. 2 Taler, ND. Dav-1740; KM-72; HMZ-2-77a Divo-85. RARE in this state of preservation. Well struck, with evidence of minor die wear seen in strike. Attractive even toning throughout, with just a trace of rub to the highest points. **NGC AU-55. ..... $3000-$4000**

SWITZERLAND

31275 Basel. 2 Taler, ND. Dav-1740; KM-72; HMZ-2-277a; Divo-85. Handsome and well struck. Even old toning with a few hints of cobalt. A few thin light scratches near eagle, with several thin reverse die cracks. An attractive example regardless of the details grade. **NGC AU Details—Scratches. ..... $1000-$1300**

31276 Basel. Taler, ND (ca. 1707). Dav-1747a; KM-128; HMZ-2-99a; Divo-741. Three ships on the river. Much luster remaining underneath the light toning. Terrific design, with a winged basilisk reverse that is an added bonus to the smartly done city-scene obverse. Nicely struck and quite attractive. **NGC AU-58. ..... $900-$1200**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

31277 Basel. 2 Taler, 1741. Dav-1749; KM-150; HMZ-2-98d; Divo-739. Substantial amounts of luster remaining. A few deep adjustment marks evident on both sides. Well struck with a delightful rendition of the dragon. **NGC AU-50. ..... $1000-$1300**

31278 Bern. Duplone, 1793. Fr-182; KM-143. One year issue. With proof-like qualities still evident in the lightly abraded fields. **PCGS AU-58. ..... $1000-$1200**

PCGS #690041.

SWITZERLAND

31279 Bern. Taler, 1795. Dav-1759; KM-149; HMZ-2-218a; Divo-42a. Single feather in hat. Pleasing transparent orange toning atop mirrored surfaces. Quite attractive. **NGC MS-64. ..... $700-$1000**

PCGS #13338.
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

31280 Bern. Duplone, 1796. Fr-182; KM-152; HMZ-2-213f. Tied for finest graded. A single tiny bagmark at the center of the reverse is the only thing holding the coin back from gem. It's hard to imagine any other MS63 graded coin looking as nice. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1400-$1800**

31281 Bern. Taler, 1798. Dav-1760a; KM-164; HMZ-2-218e; Divo-43. Heavier knight with erroneous Davenport attribution on the slab. Lightly toned and fully deserving of its gem brilliant uncirculated grade. A majestic looking coin with details in the reverse crown and shield that are a slice of sculptural beauty. **NGC MS-65. ..... $900-$1200**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

31282 Bern. Taler, 1798. Dav-1760a; KM-164; HMZ-2-218e; Divo-43. Heavier knight variety, with an erroneous Davenport attribution on slab. Lightly toned and fully deserving of its gem brilliant uncirculated grade. A real majestic looking coin, the details in the reverse crown and shield are a slice of sculptural beauty. **NGC MS-65..... $900-$1200**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

31283 Bern. Taler, 1798. Dav-1760b; KM-165; HMZ-2-218f; Divo-43a. Thinner knight. Attractive graphite colored toning. Housed in an old NGC holder with a low six-digit submission number, and conceivably the finest example extant irrespective of census data. **NGC MS-65. ..... $900-$1200**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

31284 Bern. 4 Franken, 1835. Dav-370; KM-199; HMZ-2-230c; Divo-30. A nearly perfect standing guard with no trace of contact marks or any other abrasions. The reverse features a myriad of interconnecting thin die cracks that only become apparent at 7x or greater magnification. Lavender-pewter toned obverse with a reverse leaning more towards the apricot-grays. Sharply struck with evidence of the "R" in BERNENSIS clearly repunched. A neat coin that will add character to any collection from the era. **NGC MS-65. ..... $1500-$2000**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

SWITZERLAND

31285 Freiburg. 4 Franken, 1813. Dav-363; KM-79; HMZ-2-283a; Divo-104. Tied with a half dozen others as finest seen at NGC. Another sharp and crisp example from the Q. David Bowers collection of Swiss coins and Talers, which like so many of the others, is the finest available. Exquisite surfaces, highly reflective, and lightly toned. **NGC MS-65. ..... $1800-$2200**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

31286 Freiburg. 4 Franken, 1813. Dav-363; KM-79; HMZ-2-283a; Divo-104. Scarce one year type. Highly reflective proof-like fields with a light transparent coat of maple color tone. Sharply struck and quite attractive. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1400-$1800**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Gary Burhop Collection, BUM September-October 1996, Lot #3745.

31287 Freiburg. 4 Franken, 1813. Dav-363; KM-79; HMZ-2-283a; Divo-104. Plenty of mirroring in the fields with even light cinnamon toning. Sharply struck with just a trace of handling that delineates the grade. Vastly superior to most examples seen, and sure to be a welcome addition for the winning bidder. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1000-$1500**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

31288 Geneva. Taler, 1794-TB. Dav-1768; KM-98; HMZ-2-339g; Divo-162. Also known as a Genevoise (10 Decimes). Intriguing portrait with a castle nestled in Liberty's hair. Pleasing amber gold toning and a sharp strike. Reverse legend reads: "Apres Les Tenebres la Lumiere". The phrase came to be adopted as the Calvinist motto, and was subsequently adopted as the motto of the entire Protestant Reformation. It was initially used by John Calvin's adopted city of Geneva on their coins. As a mark of its role in the Calvinist movement, the motto was also engraved on the Reformation Wall in Geneva. Truly exceptional quality for this normally well worn type and the finest example that this cataloger has seen. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1500-$2000**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

31289 Geneva. 12 Florins 9 Sols (Taler), 1795-TB. Dav-1769; KM-111; HMZ-2-339h; Divo-163. A gem piece exhibiting tranquil golden toning with sharp devices. A museum quality piece and the finest certified example by either service. Truly exceptional quality. **NGC MS-65. ..... $3000-$4000**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

31290 Lucerne. 40 Batzen, 1796. Dav-1775; KM-93; HMZ-2-650; Divo-54. Turquoise, amber and rose tone glide across the surfaces of this late 18th century silver Taler. Tied for finest seen at the grading services with one other piece. A very desirable coin in this lofty state of preservation. **NGC MS-62. ..... $900-$1200**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Gurudy Collection.

SWITZERLAND

31291 Lucerne. 4 Franken, 1813. Dav-364; KM-109; HMZ-2-668; Divo-53a. Antique look with mirroring in the fields that propels luster through the tone. Some rich color upon closer examination, along with a few minor flan flaws hardly worthy of mention. Sharply struck. **NGC MS-62. ..... $700-$1000**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: UBS Sale #85 September 2010, Lot #1968.

31292 Neuchatel (Neuenburg). 1/4 Taler (1/4 Ecu), 1694. KM-29; HMZ-2-693a; Divo-1649. From the canton of Neuenburg, from which some of the oldest traces of human habitation have been recorded, dating back 13,000 years. The coin offered is denominated both as a fractional Taler and Ecu, reflecting the mixture of French and German influence on this area of Switzerland at the time it was struck. Exceptionally well preserved for the issue, with a Krause catalog value of $4,000 in EF (highest listed condition) and 4,000 CHF in "vz" according to HMZ. Suffice to say, quite RARE and seldom offered in any condition. The specimen featured is a wonderfully preserved example, with crisp legends and good detail through the portrait. Attractive toning. **NGC AU-50. ..... $1500-$2000**

31293 Solothurn. Dicken, ND (ca. 16th Century). HMZ-2-823d. From the Swiss city-state of Solothurn. Extraordinary condition, seldom seen this nice, but when available typically nothing nicer than Fine. Dark attractive, toning with underlying luster. Quite attractive. **PCGS AU-50..... $900-$1200**

31294 Solothurn. 4 Franken, 1813. Dav-365; KM-73; HMZ-2-855; Divo-123. From a mintage of only 250 pieces, a scarce and desirable type with a sharp strike and loads of detail. Pleasing rose-gray toning attests to the original condition of the surfaces. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1500-$2000**

PCGS #118825.
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

31295 Ticino. 4 Franken, 1814. Dav-367; KM-6; HMZ-2-923b; Divo-213a. Without star under denomination. Another large Swiss silver Taler, again with a great strike and lots of detail. A lightly toned beauty. A quintessential slider that would blend-in nicely among uncirculated peers. **PCGS AU-58..... $1000-$1300**

PCGS #883610.
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

31296 Vaud. 20 Batzen, 1810. KM-16; HMZ-2-999a; Divo-224a. Mintage of only 6,590 pieces. Light amber toning and a splattering of darker crimson over flawless surfaces. The finest certified example. Superb and quite spectacular. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder. ..... $1500-$2000**

PCGS #883737.
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

SWITZERLAND

31297 Vaud. 40 Batzen, 1812. Dav-362; KM-17; HMZ-2-997a; Divo-222. One year type with a mintage of only 2485 pieces. Sharp strike bringing out all of the detail, the Swiss guard in particular having crisp almost microscopic detail to his standing portrait. Semi proof-like fields and clay color tone that accentuate the devices. A super example of the issue, with a desirable pedigree. **NGC MS-64. ..... $1200-$1700**

PCGS #113278.
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

31298 Vaud. 40 Batzen, 1812. Dav-362; KM-17; HMZ-2-997a; Divo-222. One year type with a mintage of only 2,485 pieces. Early die state striking that has earned the coin the coveted PL designation from NGC. Choice glassy fields with a light trace of tone. Very conservative assigned grade that does not fully convey the beauty of the piece. **NGC MS-63 PL..... $900-$1200**

PCGS #113278.
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

31299 Zurich. Taler, ND (ca. 1560). Dav-8783; HMZ-2-1123b; Divo-9. The "Stampfer" Taler, named after the presiding mint master. Lightly toned with extremely even color and a nice strike. Essentially as struck with no marks in the fields or other abrasions. A terrific example of this undated mid-16th century Swiss Taler and highly desirable as such. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1000-$1500**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

31300 Zurich. Taler, 1716. Dav-1783; KM-135; HMZ-2-1164i; Divo-419d. Expressive rampant lion left, accentuated by light to medium tone. Deep tangerine and smoky-blue color hidden among the legends and devices. A terrific example of the issue, and conservatively graded. **NGC MS-62. ..... $700-$1000**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: UBS Sale #85, September 2010, Lot #2076.

31301 Zurich. Taler, 1725. Dav-1785; KM-143.1; HMZ-2-1164q; Divo-24a. Two year sub-type with a single lion rampant. A touch of crimson at the lion's shoulder and a bit of tone in the reverse denticles at 12 o'clock, otherwise a coin so bright it's easy to imagine it was struck with unalloyed silver. An attractive city-view Taler, and likely the first coin a viewer would notice if grouped with other coins. Excellent eye appeal. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $1500-$2000**

PCGS #797265.
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

31302 Zurich. Taler, 1748. Dav-1791; KM-143.4; HMZ-2-1164oo; Divo-422k. The finest example seen by the grading services. Every ripple in the lions rib cage is fully defined, as is every wave in the river scene. Pleasing light tone with a bit of color at the edges. 18th century Talers seldom turn-up any nicer than this. **NGC MS-64..... $1000-$1500**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: UBS Sale #85 September 2010, Lot #2084.

SWITZERLAND

31303 Zurich. Taler, 1761. Dav-1791; KM-143.4; HMZ-2-1164zz; Divo-24n. Stands alone as the finest seen at the grading services. Moderately toned in shades of gray with incandescence peering out from the obverse legends. Flawless edges and no trace of adjustments, an all around superior example of the type. **NGC MS-63. ..... $800-$1000**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

31304 Zurich. Taler, 1776. Dav-1794; Km-163; HMZ-2-1164fff; Divo-28. Splendid representation of the artistry associated with all Swiss Talers from the era. Obverse has a lion regardant with sword supporting cartouche. "IUSTITIA ET CONCORDIA" reverse legend; Justice and Harmony. Terrific state of preservation with minimal tone and fully struck details. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $1500-$2000**
PCGS #690107.
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

31305 Zurich. Taler, 1783. Dav-1798; KM-175; HMZ-2-1164kkk; Divo-31. Two at this grade, with one finer in MS-66 at NGC and PCGS. Nearly free of tone with bright reflective proof-like fields and sharp details throughout. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse. An attractive Zurich Taler that should attract considerable interest. **NGC MS-65. ..... $2000-$2500**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

31306 Zurich. 40 Batzen, 1813-B. Dav-366; KM-191; HMZ-2-1172b; Divo-18. Eight at this grade, with two certified finer at NGC and PCGS. Translucent cedar color tone on top of nearly flawless surfaces. Plenty of underlying flash that adds to the allure of this attractive coin. **NGC MS-65. ..... $700-$1000**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: The Donald H. Kagin Collection.

31307 Helvetian Republic. 40 Batzen, 1798-BA. Dav-1771; KM-A4.1; HMZ-2-1185b; Divo-3b. Lightly iridescent toned with an astonishing amount of detail present, especially in the head and face of the guard. A coin struck the first year Switzerland had been forced into a Republican form of government by invading Napoleonic forces, and historically significant as such. Much as the local denizens resented the foreign meddling by the French, one can say that the seeds of a Swiss national identity began the year this coin was struck, or more specifically, after April 14, 1798 when the Helvetian Republic was declared "one and indivisible" by the cantonal assembly. Struck at the Basel mint. Quite attractive. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1500-$2000**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

SWITZERLAND

31308 Helvetian Republic. 4 Franken, 1801-B. Dav-1772; KM-A10; HMZ-2-1185; Divo-5. Three at this grade, with none certified finer at NGC and PCGS. A recent example hammered at Heritage for $5,000 plus the BP. Ours has a better strike with no underlying adjustment marks showing through. It's hard to imagine a nicer example of this Helvetian issue. The coin at hand has fully struck devices with no weakness in the guards uniform. Pleasing overcast color tone covers the fields but does not interfere with the semi proof-like qualities. An all-around sensational example of this highly desirable early Swiss national issue, with a prestigious pedigree added in for good measure. **NGC MS-65. ..... $3000-$4000**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

31309 Helvetian Republic. 4 Franken, 1801-B. Dav-1772; KM-A10; HMZ-2-1185; Divo-5. Two at this grade, with five certified finer at the grading services. A heavy silver coin with original surfaces that are lightly coated in dusty rose and blue-gray tone. A desirable Helvetian Republic crown-size coin, and a terrific addition to the collection of the same. **NGC MS-62. ..... $1200-$1600**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

31310 Franc, 1861-B. Bern Mint. KM-9a. Clean effigy and mark-free fields, with tone that accentuates the design details. A touch of deep turquoise hidden neatly within the reverse ribbon and bow adds character to the piece. A truly superlative example of this condition rarity coin. **PCGS MS-65..... $800-$1000**

31311 5 Franc, 1874-B. Bern Mint. KM-11. Nearly all white with pools of luster cascading across the surface when rotated. Sharp details, no major marks, and complete facial detail round-out what is without question a superior example of the type. **PCGS MS-63+..... $900-$1200**

31312 5 Franc, 1909-B. Bern Mint. KM-34. A true condition rarity, nearly impossible to find at this lofty grade level. Shimmering mint luster with a narrow shoreline of tone that clings to the devices on both sides. Bits of blue green and red scattered through the legends, most notably around the date. Premium quality and a sensational addition for any collector of world crowns. **PCGS MS-65..... $2000-$2500**

THAILAND

31313 5,000 Baht, BE 2517 (1974). Y-104; Fr-unlisted. Mintage of 2,602 pieces. Depicts a diving white-eyed River Martin. Nice large gold coin. 0.9675 Troy ounces AGW. **NGC MS-63. ..... $1150-$1300**

TRANSYLVANIA

31314 Uniface Necessity Taler, 1565. Johann II Sigismund (1559-71). Dav-8796; Resch-42. Exceptionally well centered stamp, with a very strong strike. Even dusty rose color and not a single scratch or hairline. Even without population census for 16th century coins, we are comfortable declaring the coin one of the nicest examples extant. **NGC AU-58. ..... $850-$1100**

31315 Taler, 1595. Sigismund Bathori (1581-1602). Dav-8804; Resch-191. Scarce type. 1595 was a busy year for Sigismund Bathori. Between executing as many members of the Diet as he could get his hands on and pursuing a war against the Turks, it's doubtful he had much time for social activities. That all aside, the coin offered here is quite elusive at this elevated grade level; the degree of preservation is simply astonishing. The expressive detail on the face of the prince is noteworthy, as are the intricacies of his armor. The reverse is equally impressive with toning highlighting the devices. A must-have addition for the collector of Transylvania Talers. **NGC MS-62. ..... $3500-$5000**

31316 Ducat, 1745. Maria Theresa & Francis I (1745-65). Fr-542; KM-604; Resch-14. The connection between Transylvania and vampires renders coinage from this region highly desirable among collectors and Dracula aficionados alike. Super looking portrait, with an exceptionally mark-free neck. The reverse sports some icy looking partial mirrors in the fields and a fully detailed coat of arms. A terrific example of the issue, with the Transylvania mystique fully intact. **NGC AU-55. ..... $700-$1000**

TURKEY

31317 1,000 Lira, 1978. Fr-110; KM-922. Anatolic bride commemorative. Gem with a mintage of only 650 pieces. **NGC PROOF-65. ..... $700-$1000**

31318 1,000 Lira, 1978. Fr-113; KM-921. 705th anniversary of the Death of poet Jalaladdin Rumi commemorative. From a mintage of 450 and in superb gem condition. **NGC PROOF-66 CAMEO. ..... $700-$1000**

UGANDA

31319 5,000 Shillings, 1981. Fr-6; KM-25. RARE. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Tied for finest graded. Full Troy ounce of gold AGW. Wildlife Crowned Crane issue, portrait of Dr. Milton Obote on the obverse. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $1200-$1500**

UKRAINE

31320 20 halio, 2014. KM-652. Troy ounce AGW coin depicting Archangel Michael. As perfect as a coin can get. **NGC MS-70. ..... $1200-$1500**

URUGUAY

31321 Peso, 1844. KM-5; El-2. Coin axis alignment. Mintage of only 1,500 pieces. Nicely toned. Sharply struck on a defect-free flan without any adjustment marks showing through. This issue was produced over a two day period in February of 1844 and celebrated the reopening of the Casa de Moneda in Montevideo, after the siege of the city by General Manuel Oribo during the Uruguayan Civil War. The conflict lasted nearly a decade and included overt European meddling which helped transform it into an international war. Even Giuseppe Garibaldi who would later go on to unite Italy (1861) had a hand in the conflict. Of unsurpassed historical significance and in pristine condition, there are few other South American coins which posses such a compelling story to tell as the coin offered here. **NGC MS-63. ..... $3000-$4000**

PCGS #661000.

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Burhop Collection.

VENEZUELA

31322 2 1/2 Centavos, 1876. Philadelphia Mint. Y-26; Stohr-39. RARE in this choice condition. One of just two at this grade, with only two certified higher (MS-65). A true condition rarity, and nearly impossible at this level of preservation. **PCGS MS-64. ..... $1500-$2500**

PCGS #940968.

31323 1,000 Bolivares, 1975. Y-48.2. Smooth wings. Cock of the rocks issue. Mintage of 5,047 pieces, with many having become impaired over the past forty years. Nearly a full Troy ounce of gold (0.9613 AGW). A truly superb **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. **NGC MS-66. ..... $1100-$1300**

WEST INDIES

31324 6,400 Reis (Joe), 1785. 12.57 gms. cf.Fr-107; cf.KM-284; cf.Gomes-27.13; Gordon-pg. 40-43. Genuine Portugal 6,400 Reis that is clipped and re-edged. For use in the West Indies, with a weight suggesting it was intended for the Leeward Islands. Co-joined portrait of Maria and Pertus, and much less frequently encountered as an imitative issue than the earlier Josephus (Joe) coins that were struck some fifteen years earlier. Per Gordon's West Indies Countermarked Gold Coins, the specimen offered is considered to be a light to medium clip, with nearly all the legend still intact. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $750-$1250**

The Atteck Family Collection of West Indies Holey Dollars

Stack's Bowers Galleries is pleased to present the Atteck Collection of Caribbean "Holey Dollars." This collection of 32 pieces has its beginnings in mid-19th century Trinidad, when some of these interesting and rare pieces may still have been used in commerce.

The practice of cutting holes in Spanish-American silver coins traces its history to the small island of Dominica in the 1760s and early 1770s. At that time heart-shaped pieces were cut out of the centers of Spanish dollars (8 reales) and lesser denomination silver coins. This was done in order to reduce the weight of the coins, discouraging their use in the export trade. An island such as Dominica had no natural silver resources with which to replace coins that were shipped away. The heart-shaped segments removed from these early issues were not saved, but instead were melted. In later years through the early 1800s, Dominica continued the practice of cutting holes in dollars, although the heart shape was changed to a circular, crenated hole. For these later issues, the center pieces were saved, die stamped and used as circulating coinage.

By the early 19th century, the practice of cutting holes in Spanish-American dollars had spread to other Caribbean islands, including Trinidad and Guadeloupe, where the British had taken control in 1804 and 1811 respectively. In 1811 the British Administration in Guadeloupe ordered 10,000 Spanish dollars to be holed and stamped, with both the cut-out piece (1/9th of the total weight of the dollar) and the dollar ring circulating as separate coins. In this case, a square hole was used.

In that same year, the silver specie of the island of Trinidad was decimated as a result of an increase in the price of the dollar in England. To prevent this, the government authorized cutting holes in a number of Spanish dollars not to exceed 25,000 pieces. The hole was to be octagonal and of a weight of 46 grains. These cut-out pieces were to be worth one Bitt, while the ring dollar was worth nine Bitts.

The Atteck Collection features Holey Dollars from all three of these Caribbean islands, predominantly from Guadeloupe and Trinidad, but with a single example from Dominica.

The collection originated with Louis Atteck of Trinidad, grandfather of Philip Atteck, the late husband of our consignor. Louis Attack (Chan a Tak) left Hong Kong in 1862 bound for Trinidad on the sailing ship Maggie Miller, one of 549 Chinese people who embarked on the voyage. A massive typhoon in the Indian Ocean disabled the ship, however she managed to make it to the British island colony of Mauritius and disembark her passengers there. The passengers were quarantined on Mauritius for six weeks before they were able to continue their journey on the ship Wanata, which arrived in Trinidad on July 3, 1862. However, due to illness and factional fighting between different ethnic groups, only 467 of the original 549 passengers survived to reach their ultimate destination.

Louis Atteck was one of those survivors and his move to Trinidad proved to be a great success. After arriving, his indenture was paid off by Mr. Lee Hang, an established Chinese merchant who had arrived on the island several years earlier. By 1877, only 15 years later, Louis Atteck was the wealthiest Chinese man in Trinidad, owning a large cocoa estate in Brothers Road, Tableland, in south Trinidad. He also owned a shop that he rented out near Mission, a town that was later renamed Princestown in honor of a visit from two English princes. An article in the Trinidad Chronicle of January 1877 stated: "Atteck, a Chinaman, also a Mission shopkeeper and property holder, is considered to be worth twelve thousand pounds. He is now a Christian. …" We can only speculate whether any of the currently offered Holey Dollars came to Louis Atteck through transactions in his shop. In any event, the collection is one of the largest concentrations of such pieces to be offered in one auction and its pedigree adds much historical interest. We are pleased to offer these fascinating pieces to a new generation of collectors.

31325 Dominica. 11 Bits (8 Shillings 3 Pence), ND (Authorized September 12, 1798). 23.11 gms (356.63 grains). KM-3.3; Prid-21. Mexico City 8 Reales, 1797-FM with central circular cut out of 15 crenations. When authorized the amount to be cut was 4,000 dollars. However, in a report dated March 1, 1816, states that 5,000 were cut in 1798. The central cutout segments were given the general name for cut money, "Moco", they circulated at 1 1/2 Bitts (1 Shilling 1 1/2 Pence) and were stamped with a radiate script "D". In August of 1813 further mutilation was authorized where more was removed and values inflated thus lending to the rarity of the present example. Several scratches appear radiate from the portrait side's central hole, most likely present before removal of the center took place. Well worn with a couple of edge bumps and minor encrustation. Attractive grey patina which deepens towards the edge. **NGC VG Details—Scratches. .....$1000-$1500**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31326 Guadaloupe. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.74 gms (366.36 grains). KM-26; Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Ferdinand VII Mexico City 8 Reales, 1809-THwith a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 5 o'clock and reverse at 1 o'clock. In accordance with other British islands the removed central segment and dollar were to circulate as separate coins. When authorized the amount to be cut and stamped was 10,000 Spanish dollars with the removed segments being 1/9 of the total weight. The central crenated cutout segments were given a declared value of 20 Sous (1 Shilling) and were stamped with a radiant "G". When the colony returned to French rule in 1816, steps were taken to remove the cut monies of the previous administration. It wasn't until May of the following year that the cut segments were demonetized. However, some of the dollars continued to circulate until 1858 before they were finally withdrawn. Crowned "G" countermark touching top of indent at 12 o'clock. Moderately worn with only a few unobtrusive edge bumps. Attractive light gold-grey toning with minor encrustation amongst the devices. Countermarks and host coin are **FINE-VERY FINE. NGC FINE-15. .....$700-$1000**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31327 Guadaloupe. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.65 gms (364.97 grains). KM-25; Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Charles VI Mexico City 8 Reales, 1794-FM with a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 1 o'clock and reverse at 5 o'clock. In accordance with other British islands, the removed central segment and dollar were to circulate as separate coins. When authorized the amount to be cut and stamped was 10,000 Spanish dollars with the removed segments being 1/9 of the total weight. The central crenated cutout segments were given a declared value of 20 Sous (1 Shilling) and were stamped with a radiant "G". When the colony returned to French rule in 1816, steps were taken to remove the cut monies of the previous administration. It wasn't until May of the following year that the cut segments were demonetized. However, some of the dollars continued to circulate until 1858 before they were finally withdrawn. Crowned "G" countermark with die crack from lower left hand corner of indent upwards at an angle connecting to "G". Moderate wear, with only a single punch mark on the reverse at 1 o'clock. Quite a wholesome example for this longtime circulating issue. Light attractive grey toning with minimal encrustation. Countermarks **VERY FINE**, host coin **NGC FINE-12.** ..... **$700-$900**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31328 Guadaloupe. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.14 gms (357.1 grains). cf.KM-36 (This host coin date is not listed); Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Lima, Peru 8 Reales, 1813 with a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 5 o'clock and reverse at 1 o'clock. Scarce late date host coin. In accordance with other British islands the removed central segment and dollar were to circulate as separate coins. When authorized the amount to be cut and stamped was 10,000 Spanish dollars with the removed segments being 1/9 of the total weight. The central crenated cutout segments were given a declared value of 20 Sous (1 Shilling) and were stamped with a radiant "G". When the colony returned to French rule in 1816, steps were taken to remove the cut monies of the previous administration. It wasn't until May of the following year that the cut segments were demonetized. However, some of the dollars continued to circulate until 1858 before they were finally withdrawn. Crowned "G" countermark with die crack from the middle left of crown upwards to left side of indent. Moderately worn with a minor planchet defect to left of cutout and no edge flaws. Lightly toned with just a touch of gold and blue at the very edge and minimal encrustation. **NGC FINE-12.** ..... **$700-$900**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31329 Guadaloupe. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.45 gms (361.88 grains). KM-24; Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Charles III Mexico City 8 Reales, 1787-FMwith a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 1 o'clock and reverse at 5 o'clock. In accordance with other British islands the removed central segment and dollar were to circulate as separate coins. When authorized the amount to be cut and stamped was 10,000 Spanish dollars with the removed segments being 1/9 of the total weight. The central crenated cutout segments were given a declared value of 20 Sous (1 Shilling) and were stamped with a radiant "G". When the colony returned to French rule in 1816, steps were taken to remove the cut monies of the previous administration. It wasn't until May of the following year that the cut segments were demonetized. However, some of the dollars continued to circulate until 1858 before they were finally withdrawn. Crowned "G" countermark with die crack from lower left hand corner of indent upwards at an angle connecting to "G". Moderate to heavy wear with no major defects to speak of. A nice wholesome example with moderate encrustation and light attractive grey toning. Countermarks **VERY FINE**, host coin **NGC FINE-12.** ..... **$700-$900**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31330 Guadaloupe. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.85 gms (368.05 grains). KM-26; Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Ferdinand VII Mexico City 8 Reales, 1809-TH with a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 5 o'clock and reverse at 1 o'clock. In accordance with other British islands the removed central segment and dollar were to circulate as separate coins. When authorized the amount to be cut and stamped was 10,000 Spanish dollars with the removed segments being 1/9 of the total weight. The central crenated cutout segments were given a declared value of 20 Sous (1 Shilling) and were stamped with a radiant "G". When the colony returned to French rule in 1816, steps were taken to remove the cut monies of the previous administration. It wasn't until May of the following year that the cut segments were demonetized. However, some of the dollars continued to circulate until 1858 before they were finally withdrawn. Crowned "G" countermark with die crack from the middle left of crown upwards to left side of indent. Moderately worn with minor natural planchet lamination almost not worth mentioning. Lightly toned with minor encrustation amongst the devices. Countermarks **VERY FINE**, host coin **NGC FINE-12.** ..... **$700-$900**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31331 Guadaloupe. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.94 gms (369.44 grains). KM-25; Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Charles VI Mexico City 8 Reales, 1793-FMwith a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 5 o'clock and reverse at 1 o'clock. In accordance with other British islands the removed central segment and dollar were to circulate as separate coins. When authorized the amount to be cut and stamped was 10,000 Spanish dollars with the removed segments being 1/9 of the total weight. The central crenated cutout segments were given a declared value of 20 Sous (1 Shilling) and were stamped with a radiant "G". When the colony returned to French rule in 1816, steps were taken to remove the cut monies of the previous administration. It wasn't until May of the following year that the cut segments were demonetized. However, some of the dollars continued to circulate until 1858 before they were finally withdrawn. Crowned "G" countermark with die crack from lower left hand corner of indent upwards at an angle connecting to "G". Heavily worn as would be expected for this longtime circulating issue with a few minor edge bruises. Medium grey toning which deepens towards the edges with moderate encrustation. Countermarks **FINE**, host coin **NGC VG-10. .....$600-$800**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31332 Guadaloupe. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.70 gms (365.74 grains). KM-35; Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Charles VI Lima, Peru 8 Reales, 1802-IJ with a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 5 o'clock and reverse at 1 o'clock. Scarce host coin. In accordance with other British islands the removed central segment and dollar were to circulate as separate coins. When authorized the amount to be cut and stamped was 10,000 Spanish dollars with the removed segments being 1/9 of the total weight. The central crenated cutout segments were given a declared value of 20 Sous (1 Shilling) and were stamped with a radiant "G". When the colony returned to French rule in 1816, steps were taken to remove the cut monies of the previous administration. It wasn't until May of the following year that the cut segments were demonetized. However, some of the dollars continued to circulate until 1858 before they were finally withdrawn. Crowned "G" countermark with die crack from the middle left of crown upwards to left side of indent. Heavily worn as would be expected for this longtime circulating issue with no major defects to speak of. Light attractive grey toning with moderate encrustation. Countermarks **FINE**, host coin **NGC VG-10. .....$600-$800**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31333 Guadaloupe. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.62 gms (364.50 grains). cf.KM-26 (host coin is not listed); Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Charles VI Potosi, Bolivia 8 Reales, 1808-PJwith a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 5 o'clock and reverse at 1 o'clock. Scarce host coin. In accordance with other British islands the removed central segment and dollar were to circulate as separate coins. When authorized the amount to be cut and stamped was 10,000 Spanish dollars with the removed segments being 1/9 of the total weight. The central crenated cutout segments were given a declared value of 20 Sous (1 Shilling) and were stamped with a radiant "G". When the colony returned to French rule in 1816, steps were taken to remove the cut monies of the previous administration. It wasn't until May of the following year that the cut segments were demonetized. However, some of the dollars continued to circulate until 1858 before they were finally withdrawn. Heavily worn as would be expected for this longtime circulating issue with only a few small unobtrusive edge nicks. Attractive light grey toning with only the slightest bit of encrustation. Countermarks **FINE**, host coin **NGC VG-8.** .....**$500-$700**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31334 Guadaloupe. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.20 gms (358.02 grains). KM-24; Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Charles III Mexico City 8 Reales, 1773-FM with a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 5 o'clock and reverse at 1 o'clock. In accordance with other British islands the removed central segment and dollar were to circulate as separate coins. When authorized the amount to be cut and stamped was 10,000 Spanish dollars with the removed segments being 1/9 of the total weight. The central crenated cutout segments were given a declared value of 20 Sous (1 Shilling) and were stamped with a radiant "G". When the colony returned to French rule in 1816, steps were taken to remove the cut monies of the previous administration. It wasn't until May of the following year that the cut segments were demonetized. However, some of the dollars continued to circulate until 1858 before they were finally withdrawn. Crowned "G" countermark touching top of indent at 12 o'clock. Heavily worn with a single unobtrusive edge bump at 9 o'clock on the obverse. Attractive light grey toning with minor scattered encrustation. Countermarks **FINE**, host coin **NGC VG-8.** .....**$500-$700**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31335 Guadaloupe. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.75 gms (366.51 grains). KM-24; Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Charles IV Mexico City 8 Reales, 1787-FM with a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 5 o'clock and reverse at 1 o'clock. In accordance with other British islands the removed central segment and dollar were to circulate as separate coins. When authorized the amount to be cut and stamped was 10,000 Spanish dollars with the removed segments being 1/9 of the total weight. The central crenated cutout segments were given a declared value of 20 Sous (1 Shilling) and were stamped with a radiant "G". When the colony returned to French rule in 1816, steps were taken to remove the cut monies of the previous administration. It wasn't until May of the following year that the cut segments were demonetized. However, some of the dollars continued to circulate until 1858 before they were finally withdrawn. Crowned "G" countermark with die crack from lower right hand corner to mid-left hand side. Heavily worn as would be expected for this longtime circulating issue with no major defects to speak of. Attractive light grey toning with minor encrustation amongst the devices. Countermarks **FINE**, host coin **NGC VG-8.** ..... **$500-$700**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31336 Guadaloupe. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.95 gms (369.60 grains). KM-25; Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Charles VI Mexico City 8 Reales, 1806-THwith a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 5 o'clock and reverse at 1 o'clock. In accordance with other British islands the removed central segment and dollar were to circulate as separate coins. When authorized the amount to be cut and stamped was 10,000 Spanish dollars with the removed segments being 1/9 of the total weight. The central crenated cutout segments were given a declared value of 20 Sous (1 Shilling) and were stamped with a radiant "G". When the colony returned to French rule in 1816, steps were taken to remove the cut monies of the previous administration. It wasn't until May of the following year that the cut segments were demonetized. However, some of the dollars continued to circulate until 1858 before they were finally withdrawn. Crowned "G" countermark with die crack from lower left hand corner of indent upwards at an angle connecting to "G". Moderate to heavy wear with a few superficial scratches on the reverse and only a couple of minor edge bruises. A wholesome example with light attractive toning showing hints of gold at the very edges and minimal encrustation. Both host coin and countermarks VERY GOOD to FINE. **NGC VG-8.** ..... **$500-$700**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31337 Guadaloupe. 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.08 gms (356.17 grains). cf.KM-35 (host date not listed); Prid-2; EL-G1; Gad-30; VG-1041. Lima, Peru 8 Reales, 1781 with a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 1 o'clock and reverse at 5 o'clock. In accordance with other British islands the removed central segment and dollar were to circulate as separate coins. When authorized the amount to be cut and stamped was 10,000 Spanish dollars with the removed segments being 1/9 of the total weight. The central crenated cutout segments were given a declared value of 20 Sous (1 Shilling) and were stamped with a radiant "G". When the colony returned to French rule in 1816, steps were taken to remove the cut monies of the previous administration. It wasn't until May of the following year that the cut segments were demonetized. However, some of the dollars continued to circulate until 1858 before they were finally withdrawn. Crowned "G" countermark with die crack from lower left hand corner of indent upwards at an angle connecting to "G". Heavily worn as would be expected for this longtime circulating issue with several scratches on the obverse and a linear planchet lamination on the reverse, cleaned long ago. Countermarks **FINE**, host coin **NGC VG-8. .....$400-$600**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31338 Guadaloupe. Contemporary Counterfeit 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.66 gms (365.12 grains). cf.KM-25; cf.Prid-8-9; cf.Gad-30; cf.VG-1041. Charles IV Mexico City 8 Reales, 1806-TH with a central square cutout of 16 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 5 o'clock and reverse at 2 o'clock. A contemporary counterfeit or local imitation. Produced within the correct weight standard. A privately manufactured piece by an opportunist attempting to profit from cutting and countermarking a Mexico 8 Reales and passing it off in circulation as a 9 Livres. A well made piece that clearly circulated without question. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Moderate to heavy wear with no major defects to speak of. Lightly toned with minimal encrustation. Countermarks **VERY FINE**, host coin **FINE.....$300-$500**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31339 Guadaloupe. Contemporary Counterfeit 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 24.19 gms (373.30 grains). cf.KM-25; cf.Prid-8-9; cf.EL-G1; cf.Gad-30; cf.VG-1041. Charles IV Mexico City 8 Reales, 1798-FM with a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 5 o'clock and reverse at 1 o'clock. A contemporary counterfeit or local imitation. Produced with a slightly heavy weight. A privately manufactured piece by an opportunist attempting(not very well) to profit from cutting and countermarking a Mexico 8 Reales and passing it off in circulation as a 9 Livres. A well made piece that clearly circulated without question. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Moderate to heavy wear with only a couple of small unobtrusive edge bruises. A wholesome piece with minor encrustation amongst the devices and light attractive grey toning. Countermarks **VERY FINE**, host coin **FINE.....$300-$500**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31340 Guadaloupe. Contemporary Counterfeit 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.47 gms (362.19 grains). cf.KM-36; cf.Prid-8-9; cf.EL-G1; cf.Gad-30; cf.VG-1041. Ferdinand VII Lima, Peru 8 Reales, 1811-JP with a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 5 o'clock and reverse at 1 o'clock. A contemporary counterfeit or local imitation. Produced within the correct weight standard. A privately manufactured piece by an opportunist attempting to profit from cutting and countermarking a Peru 8 Reales and passing it off in circulation as a 9 Livres. A well made and interesting late date , 1811, piece that clearly circulated without question. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Moderate wear with a single dig in the obverse field at 9 o'clock and three(3) planchet flaws on the reverse between 2 and 3 o'clock. Light attractive toning which deepens towards the edge with light encrustation amongst the devices. Both countermarks and host coin are **VERY FINE. .....$300-$500**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31341 Guadaloupe. Contemporary Counterfeit 9 Livres (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized May 9, 1811). 23.65 gms (364.97 grains). cf.KM-26; cf.Prid-8-9; cf.EL-G1; cf.Gad-30; cf.VG-1041. Ferdinand VII Mexico City 8 Reales, 1809-THwith a central square cutout of 12 crenations. Raised crowned "G" countermarked within shaped indent applied to obverse at 3 o'clock and reverse at 3 o'clock. A contemporary counterfeit or local imitation. Produced within the correct weight standard. A privately manufactured piece by an opportunist attempting to profit from cutting and countermarking a Mexico 8 Reales and passing it off in circulation as a 9 Livres. A well made piece that clearly circulated without question. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Heavily worn with no major defects to speak of. Lightly toned with minimal encrustation. Countermarks **VERY FINE**, host coin **FINE.....$300-$500**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31342 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 23.94 gms (369.44 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles VI Mexico City 8 Reales, 1797-FM with a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Moderate wear with only a single small edge bruise on the reverse at 6 o'clock and natural planchet defect at 12 o'clock. A wholesome example for this longtime circulating issue with a pleasing light gray-gold patina which deepens toward the edge and minor encrustation amongst the devices. **NGC FINE-12.....$1000-$1500**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31343 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 23.26 gms (358.95 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles IV Mexico City 8 Reales, 1791-FM with a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Moderate wear for this longtime circulating issue with no major defects to speak off, a very wholesome example with a pleasing light gray patina and minor encrustation amongst the devices. **NGC FINE-12.....$1000-$1500**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31344 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 23.97 gms (369.91 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles IV Mexico City 8 Reales, 1808-THwith a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Moderate to heavy wear for this longtime circulating issue with no major defects to speak off. A wholesome example with a pleasing light gray patina and minor encrustation amongst the devices. **NGC FINE-12.....$1000-$1500**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31345 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 23.23 gms (358.49 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles VI Mexico City 8 Reales, 1803-FT with a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Heavily worn as would be expected for this longtime circulating issue with no major defects to speak of. Attractive light grey toning with minimal encrustation amongst the devices. **NGC VG-10. .....$800-$1200**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31346 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 24.06 gms (371.29 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles VI Mexico City 8 Reales, 1795-FM with a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Moderate to heavy wear as would be expected with a several small planchet defects. A wholesome example with light attractive grey toning and minor encrustation amongst the devices. **NGC VG-10. .....$800-$1200**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31347 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 23.31 gms (356.72 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles IV Mexico City 8 Reales, 1802-FTwith a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Heavily worn as would be expected for this long-time circulating issue with no major defects to speak of. Lightly toned with moderate encrustation amongst reverse the devices. **NGC VG-10. .....$800-$1200**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31348 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 23.29 gms (359.41 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles III Mexico City 8 Reales, 1788-FM with a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. Scarce host coin. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814, the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Apparent damage in the form of two parallel lines attached to the central cutout, one angled. Moderate to heavy wear as would be expected with a small unobtrusive test cut at 5 o'clock on the obverse. Attractive light grey toning which deepens towards the edge with slightest bit of blue and gold. **NGC VG-10. .....$700-$1000**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31349 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 22.92 gms (353.70 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles IV Mexico City 8 Reales, 1803-FT with a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Heavily worn as would be expected for this long-time circulating issue with no major defects to speak of. Attractive light grey toning with minor encrustation amongst the devices. **NGC VG-8. .....$700-$900**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31350 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 23.76 gms (366.66 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles IV Mexico City 8 Reales, 1800-FM with a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Heavily worn as would be expected for this long-time circulating issue with no major defects to speak of. Attractive light grey toning with minor encrustation amongst the devices. **NGC VG-8. .....$700-$900**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31351 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 23.61 gms (364.35 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles IV Mexico City 8 Reales, 1804-TH with a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Heavily worn as would be expected for this longtime circulating issue with only a few small unobtrusive edge bruises. Attractive grey even toning with hints of blue toward the edge and minimal encrustation amongst the devices.
NGC VG-8. .....$700-$900
From the Atteck Family Collection.

31352 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 24.06 gms (371.29 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles IV Mexico City 8 Reales, 1808-THwith a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Heavily worn as would be expected for this longtime circulating issue with several small edge bruises and nicks. Attractive slate grey toning with minor encrustation amongst the devices.
NGC VG-8. .....$700-$900
From the Atteck Family Collection.

31353 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 23.74 gms (366.36 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles IV Mexico City 8 Reales, 1807-THwith a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Heavily worn as would be expected for this longtime circulating issue with only couple of small unobtrusive natural edge defects. Attractive light grey toning with scattered encrustation amongst the devices. **NGC GOOD-6. ..... $500-$700**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31354 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 23.82 gms (367.59 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles VI Mexico City 8 Reales, 1799-FMwith a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Heavily worn as would be expected for this longtime circulating issue with no major defects to speak of. Wholesome with attractive golden-grey toning which deepens towards the edge and minimal encrustation amongst the devices. **NGC GOOD-6.....$500-$700**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31355 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 23.51 gms (362.81 grains). KM-A14.2; Prid-3. Ferdinand VII Mexico City 8 Reales, 1809-TH with a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. Scarce host coin. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). heavily worn as would be expected with a couple of unobtrusive edge bumps. Lightly toned with minor encrustation amongst the devices. **NGC GOOD-4.....$400-$600**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

31356 Trinidad. 9 Bitts (9 Shillings), ND (Authorized June 11, 1811). 23.63 gms (364.66 grains). KM-A14.1; Prid-3. Charles IV Mexico City 8 Reales, 1775-FM with a central octagonal cutout with plain edges pierced from obverse. Scarce host coin. When the authorization was given on June 11th the quantity of dollars to be cut was not to exceed 25,000. The central cutout segments were given a declared value of 1 Bitt (1 Shilling) and were stamped with the initial "T" for the name of the colony. These central cutout Bitts were ordered to be withdrawn from circulation December 1st, 1823. By order of proclamation issued by Sir Ralph Woodford September 14, 1814 the cut dollars were to continue to circulate by tale at 9 Shillings until ordered to pass by weight. The cut dollars and the previous cut minors of the proclamation of February 9th, 1804 were never officially withdrawn. Some of the cut dollar continued to circulate as late as 1860 at a rate of 3 Shillings 9 Pence (90 Cents). Moderate to heavy wear as would be expected with several edge bumps, lightly polished. **NGC Fine Details—Polished.....$400-$600**

From the Atteck Family Collection.

YUGOSLAVIA

31357 4 Dukat, 1931-(K). Alexander I (1921-34). Fr-4; KM-14.1. Sword countermark. Very much proof-like cameo rendition with a few light marks. The highly pure gold alloy (0.9860 fine) make these coins susceptible to abrasion, especially given their large size. The example presented here is far nicer than most seen in spite of the MS61 grade. **NGC MS-61. ..... $1000-$1400**

MIXED LOTS

31358 European Crowns & Minors, ca. 1461-1939. 20 pieces in lot. Contains a variety of European crowns and minors, with heavy representation from Italy and France but also containing pieces from the Netherlands, Spain and Switzerland. Some surface issues may be present, should be examined. Approximate retail value of $1,900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $900-$1200**

31359 World Crowns & Minors, ca. 1564-1988. 21 pieces in lot. Includes issues from Austria, Denmark with heavy emphasis on Poland and Russia. Three copper pieces, balance all silver. Some surface issues may be present, should be examined. Retail value of approximately $2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $1100-$1400**

31360 World Minors, ca. 1713-1893. 26 pieces in lot. A varied and interesting group of copper and silver minors from across Europe. Includes issues from Denmark, Finland Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, Russia, Spain and Sweden. A wholesome group, though some surface issues may be present, should be examined. Approximate retail value of $2,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1000-$1500**

31361 New World Crowns & Minors, ca. 1745-1922. 14 pieces in lot. Contains a variety of coinage from the new world, mostly from Mexico but also including issues from Guatemala, Colombia and Uruguay. The Mexico group includes a Pillar 2 Reales, Portrait 8 Reales, Cap & Ray 8 Reales and Cap & Scales 8 Reales. A majority of the pieces exhibit dark toning. Approximate retail value of $1,600. Some surface issues may be present, should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $700-$1000**

31362 World Crowns & Minors, 1819-1942. 17 pieces in lot. A varied and interesting mix of silver and copper issues, all of which are NGC holdered. Most of the issues are European countries, though New Zealand, Colombia and Peru also are included. Some very desirable and scarce issues such as an Ionian Obol, 1819 and a Peru Sol, 1891 are present, along with many other scarce issues. Should be examined. Approximate retail value of $1,700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines to MS-66..... $900-$1200**

31363 Crowns & Minors, ND (ca. Late 19th Century). 39 pieces in lot. A varied grouping, heavy with issues from Russian controlled Finland. Other issuers include Romania, Hungary, Poland and Italy. Approximate retail value of $1,500. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $700-$1000**

End of Session B

The August 2015 ANA Auction

World Paper Money – Session C

Friday, August 14, 2015

Immediately Following the Conclusion of Session B

Lots 32001-32222

AFGHANISTAN

32001 **Ministry of Finance. 2 to 100 Afghanis, SH1315 (1936). P-15s to 20s. Specimens.** 6 pieces in lot. Specimens printed by OF-Z. An incredible complete specimen set of these popular Ministry of Finance notes. These are not to be confused with the more readily available remainders. The notes show only black block letters but do not show the typical first two serial numbers as the remainders show, save for the Five Afghanis note which shows a single serial number 3. The notes are also all perforated specimen. Just a corner tip bend on the 100 with the others Uncirculated. Fully detailed and worthy of a premium bid.

About Uncirculated & Uncirculated. .....**$500-$700**

32002 **Bank of Afghanistan. 50, 100, 500 & 1000 Afghanis, ND (1967). P-43s to 46s. Specimens.** 4 pieces in lot. Specimen overprints and serial numbers. A detailed and colorful set with all in PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ grades, save for the 1,000 Afghanis note which is 65 EPQ.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ & 66 EPQ. .....**$400-$600**

Scarce Andorra First Issue 10 Pessetes

ANDORRA

32003 **Consell General De Les Valls D'Andorra. 10 Pessetes, 19.12.1936. P-9.** A catalog number we have yet to handle and certainly one that is missing in even advanced collections. The note shows in blue with arms at top center and micro-printing making up the under-print. Mostly even wear and problem free paper for the grade. Back with obligation text in blue along with purple circular hand stamp.

Very Fine. .....**$3000-$5000**

ANGOLA

32004 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 10 Mil Reis, 1.3.1909. P-34s. Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers and annotations. An always impressive BWC large format design type that is offered here with exceptional color and detail throughout. A catalog number that is nearly impossible this nice in issued form.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net. Previously Mounted. ..... **$1000-$1500**

AUSTRIA

32005 **Austrian Government. 500,000 Kronen, 20.9.1922. P-84.** This high denomination Austria design is one we have not previously offered and shows in a pleasing large format with a square vignette at upper right with a mother and children. Highly intricate lathe work throughout the face and back design and just some staining at the margins to report, with PMG mentioning "Stains," in the comments section of the holder.

PMG Very Fine 25. .....**$600-$800**

AZORES

32006 **Banco De Portugal. 20 Mil Reis Ouro, 30.1.1905. P-13.** Overprint on Portugal P-82. A rare 20 Mil Reis denomination on Azores and one of just a scant few we have offered. Terrific color and appeal for this mid-grade level and importantly free from any netting defects. Scarce and worthy of a premium bid.

PMG Very Fine 20. ..... **$2000-$3000**

BAHAMAS

32007 **Bahamas Government. 20 Dollars, L.1965. P-23s. Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers and overprints. An important offering of this design in a striking Gem state of preservation.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. .....**$600-$800**

BAHAMAS

32008 Bahamas Government. $50, L.1965. P-24s. Specimen. Specimen serial numbers and overprints. One of the finest examples of this highly scarce $50 design type we have handled in any form with large even borders and terrific color.

PCGS Superb Gem New 67 PPQ..... $1500-$2500

32009 Mixed Banks. 3 Dollars & 5 Dollars, L1965, 1968 & 1974. P-19a, 28a & 37a. 3 pieces in lot. A nice trio with the following; P-19 in PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ; P-28a in PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ; P-37a in PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 & 66 EPQ.....$600-$800

Vibrant BWC 5000 Francs Specimen

BELGIAN CONGO

32010 Banque Du Congo Belge. 5000 Francs, ND (1950). P-19As. Specimen. Specimen overprints and punch cancels. Lion head watermark. Elaborate BWC large format design and seen with exceptional color and detail throughout. Rarely offered and especially so at a Gem grade level.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... $2500-$3500

BELGIUM

32011 Societe Generale de Belgique. 5 Francs, 5.7.1917. P-88. This challenging catalog number is presented here in a lovely Choice About Uncirculated state and is the finest we have offered. Currently atop the PMG population report with no equals.

PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58. ..... $1000-$1500

BELIZE

32012 **Government of Belize. 5 Dollars, ND (1975-76). P-35s. Specimen** Specimen overprints and punch cancels. This note is one of three high end Gem specimens we are offering on this QEII design type and the color and appeal here is striking.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....**$300-$500**

32013 **Government of Belize. 10 Dollars, ND (1974-76). P-36cts. Color Trial Specimen.** Specimen overprints and punch cancels. A continuation of the series from the last lot with this $10 design showing exceptional color and quality throughout. An important addition to any collection.

PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ. .....**$500-$700**

32014 **Government of Belize. 20 Dollars, ND (1974-76). P-37cts. Color Trial Specimen.** Specimen overprints and punch hole cancel. A scarce $20 denomination that is offered here in a vibrant blue color with green under-printing. Striking quality throughout along with terrific centering.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....**$600-$800**

Finest PMG Graded "Receiver General" KGV Five Shillings

BERMUDA

32015 **Government of Bermuda. 5 Shillings, 1.8.1920. P-3a.** Receiver General signature title at lower right. A highly important offering for Bermuda and Commonwealth collectors that is the finest we have seen and currently sits atop the PMG population report with no equals. Close inspection reveals nicely embossed overprints and inks of the primary green design. PMG mentions minor foreign substance on the holder which appears to be just a bit of attached residual paper at the lower right of the back. An impressive two digit serial number of A/1 00069 enhances the appeal along with a nicely centered impression.

PMG About Uncirculated 50 Net. Minor Foreign Substance......**$7000-$10,000**

Important King George V Five Shillings Design

BERMUDA

32016 Government of Bermuda. 5 Shillings, ND (1935). P-3b. Colonial Treasurer title at right. Without series date. An offering which completes both varieties for the catalog number when combined with the previous lot. Rare in any state of preservation and offered here with strong mid-grade appeal. Close inspection reveals still embossed inks and problem free paper for the grade is welcomed. A rare opportunity.

PMG Very Fine 30. ..... **$3000-$5000**

32017 Bermuda Government. 5 Shillings, 1.5.1957. P-18b. 5 pieces in lot. Consecutive run. A magnificent consecutive run of these QEII Five Shilling notes with all in PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ grades. Seldom available in such a manner and a great addition to any collection. Each is found with excellent centering, original paper and bold color.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... **$600-$800**

32018 Bermuda Government. 5 Pounds, 20.10.1952. P-21a. An impressive 1952 dated Five Pound note that shows with exceptional appeal throughout. Just light folds make up the circulation and deeply embossed inks attest to the "EPQ," designation applied by PMG.

PMG About Uncirculated 53 EPQ. ..... **$500-$700**

PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ

BERMUDA

32019 **Bermuda Government. 5 Pounds, ND (1952-66). P-21cts. Color Trial Specimen.** Specimen overprints and punch cancels. This important Five Pound QEII design is very scarce in Uncirculated levels when considering issued notes and this Superb Gem color trial offering gives a terrific companion piece to the orange printed notes intended for circulation. Large even borders, original paper and pristine inks.

PCGS Superb Gem New 67 PPQ..... $2000-$3000

BRAZIL

32020 **Imperio Do Brasil. 1 Mil Reis, ND (1835-36). P-A201.** An extremely early Brazilian banknote that shows here with excellent appeal and mostly even circulation. Just some light staining at center to detract.

PMG Very Fine 30 Net. Stains.....$500-$700

32021 **Imperio Do Brasil. 1 Mil Reis, ND (1843-60). P-A219.** One of three PBC notes we are offering from Brazil and this One Mil Reis design shows with a still vibrant blue protector and nice detail. Lengthy annotation at back dated the fourth of March, 1868.

PMG Extremely Fine 40 Net.
Ink Burn, Stained, Annotations..... $700-$1000

32022 **Imperio Do Brasil. 5 Mil Reis, ND (1852-67). P-A230.** Just a bit of rust on this highly difficult Perkins, Bacon and Company type.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Rust..... $700-$1000

32023 **Imperio Do Brasil. 200 Mil Reis, ND (1874). P-A248. Stamp Cancelled.** An important high denomination bill that is the first we have offered for the catalog number. The note shows in an impressively large format with Dom Pedro II at top center. Palm tree, lower left and arms, lower right. The stamp cancels have been lightened although still discernible. An important note that is likely missing even from advanced collections.

PMG Very Fine 20 Net.
Ink Lightened, Minor Edge Damage. ..... $1500-$2500

BRAZIL

32024 Imperio Do Brasil. 50 Mil Reis, ND (1889). P-A253. E.6A. A rare high denomination design that is the first we have handled and one that seldom appears in any grade. Larger format with Dom Pedro II at left and woman seated with shield, right. Terrific color and impressive back design with large building depicted at center.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net.
Foreign Substance, Rust. ..... $1200-$1600

32025 Imperio Do Brasil. 1 Mil Reis, ND (1869-83). P-A255. Stamp Cancelled. E.7A. Stamp cancellations at lower center and at back. Mounting remnants at the top margin. A difficult type and this lightly circulated note bears a terrific two digit serial number of 18.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 Net.
Previously Mounted. ..... $700-$1000

32026 Imperio Do Brasil. 20 Mil Reis, ND (1869-83). P-A259. E.7A. A rarely offered 20 Mil Reis design in any grade and this piece. despite some flaws, still shows nice color and detail for the assigned grade.

PCGS Very Good 8 Apparent.
Edge Splits, Tears and Minor Damage. .....$600-$800

Incredible Serial Number One Imperio do Brazil 10 Mil Reis

32027 Imperial do Brazil. 10 Mil Reis, ND (1885). P-A262. Stamp Cancelled. Serial Number 1. E.8A. One of the highlights of this comprehensive selection of Brazilian banknotes we are offering and a piece that will certainly captivate collectors. The note bears the serial number one at the center panel and the plate position A. "AMOSTRA," stamp at lower center and clipped corner at the lower left corner. Great color and appeal with just a few light folds.

PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 Net.
Previously Mounted, Missing Corner..... $2000-$3000

32028 Imperio do Brasil. 20 Mil Reis, ND. P-NL. Proof. Face proof mounted to card stock. A captivating item that is unlisted in the SCWPM and shows with an allegorical figure at left and male portrait, center. Terrific styling and seen with punch cancels and specimen overprints. Certainly a piece that will enhance and broaden any collection it enters.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64..... $1000-$1500

BRAZIL

32029 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 500 Reis, ND (1893). P-1s. Specimens.** Uncut Sheet of (2) specimens. Specimen serial numbers, punch cancels and overprints. Estampa 3A. An attractive pairing that pairs well to a One Mil Reis uncut pair we are also offering.

About Uncirculated. ..... **$1250-$1750**

32030 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 500 Reis, ND (1901). P-2.** Without Estampa. An important high grade offering of this scarce 500 Reis type which is found with just a light vertical fold and handling to mention. Sensational color throughout and heavy fiber laden paper.

PMG About Uncirculated 53. ..... **$500-$700**

32031 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 1 Mil Reis, ND (1891). P-3a.** E.7A. Just some minor staining at the top margin on this difficult One Mil Reis design type.

PMG About Uncirculated 53 Net. Stained. .... **$700-$1000**

32032 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 1 Mil Reis, ND (1891). P-3b.** E.7A. An important Extremely Fine offering of this challenging 19th century design.

PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45. ..... **$600-$800**

32033 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 1 Mil Reis, ND (1891). P-3c. Serial Number 5.** E.7A. One of a few single digit serial numbers we are offering on early Brazilian banknotes with this number 5 piece showing excellent appeal and original paper throughout. A great addition into even advanced collections.

PMG Very Fine 25 EPQ. ..... **$1000-$1500**

BRAZIL

32034 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 1 Mil Reis, ND (1902). P-4.** Without Estampa. One of the finest we have handled for this BWC design type and offered here with excellent color, light circulation and just a hint of rust at the lower center which is mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder. The single finest according to the PMG population report.

PMG About Uncirculated 53. ..... **$1750-$2500**

32035 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 1 Mil Reis, ND. P-5s. Specimens.** Uncut pair of (2) Specimens. Specimen overprints, serial numbers and punch cancels. Estampa 1A. A scarce design in any form and this bright specimen pair shows great color at the face and just a touch of oxidization at the upper portion of the top note on back.

About Uncirculated. ..... **$1250-$1750**

BRAZIL

32036 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 2 Mil Reis, ND (1902). P-12.** Without Estampa. A note which pairs terrifically with the One Mil Reis BWC printed note we are also offering in an About Uncirculated state. This Two Mil Reis offering shows with exceptional detail and trivial circulation. The finest listed on the PMG population report with no equals.

PMG About Uncirculated 53. ..... **$1250-$1750**

Rare Duval Printed Five Mil Reis

BRAZIL

32037 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 5 Mil Reis, ND (1903). P-19.** E.10A spectacular offering of this brilliantly watermarked note and the finest we have seen or offered. Reclining allegorical figure at left and ornate framework, right. 5000 REIS and RB watermarked at center and right respectively. Back, open design with intricate under-prints with open space at watermark locations. Just a light vertical fold at center and mostly handling is observed. The finest PMG has graded with no equals.

PMG About Uncirculated 55. ..... **$3000-$5000**

BRAZIL

32038 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 5 Mil Reis, ND (1909). P-22.** E.13A. This note continues a trend of being one of many finest PMG graded Brazilian notes we are offering. This Five Mil Reis design shows with a woman seated with laurel wreath at left and ornate central counter with guilloche. Fully original and just a light vertical fold and mostly handling to mention.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ..... $700-$1000

32039 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brasil. 5 Mil Reis, ND (1923). P-28.** E.18A. This impressive CdM printed note shows as nicely as we have handled for the catalog number. Currently the finest PMG has graded with no equals.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ..... $800-$1200

32040 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 10 Mil Reis, ND (1925). P-39b.** E.17A. Two printed signatures. The most difficult variety for this ABN printed 10 Mil Reis design and of a quality that is unheard of as most reside in Fine to Very Fine states. The color is remarkable throughout and the originality easily identified. Nicely centered and it seems just a small corner tip fold which does not extend into the design, prevented a Gem assessment. Currently the only piece PMG has graded for the catalog number.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. ..... $1500-$2500

32041 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 20 Mil Reis, ND (1909). P-44.** E.12A. One of the more challenging catalog numbers for ABN printed notes of Brazil and currently the only piece PMG has graded for the catalog number. Appealing circular framed vignette of a woman with laurel branch at center with 20 counters flanking, both within a guilloche. Back with detailed vignette of Rio de Janeiro. Mostly even wear throughout keeps the appeal at a maximum for the grade.

PMG Very Fine 25..... $1200-$1600

BRAZIL

32042 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 20 Mil Reis, ND (1919). P-46. E.14A. One of a truly remarkable collection of Brazilian notes we are offering with high grades being a theme. This Choice Extremely Fine note continues that trend and presents this 20 Mil Reis design in great fashion. Portrait of President M. Manuel Deodoro do Fonseca, center. Presently the only note PMG has graded for the catalog number.

PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45. ..... **$600-$800**

32043 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 50 Mil Reis, ND (1912). P-54. Perforated Cancelled. E.12A. A rare higher denomination note that is the first we have handled for the catalog number. It shows with a large perforation cancel across the note but is otherwise fully Uncirculated. The only piece PMG has listed in their population report.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64. ..... **$700-$1000**

32044 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brasil. 50 Mil Reis, ND (1936). P-59. E.17A. A difficult in high grade Waterlow and Sons design and the present example is the finest we have offered and also that PMG has graded. Original paper and just a vertical fold and mostly handling to mention.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ. ..... **$600-$800**

32045 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 100 Mil Reis, ND (1897). P-61. P-61. Punch Hole and Stamp Cancelled. Serial Number 5. E.7A. A rare early 100 Mil Reis design that shows in a large format and is the first we have handled for the catalog number. Ornate title at upper left and woman with Cupid seated at right with globe in semi-circular frame. An appealing green and purple color scheme which is present on both the face and back design. A single digit serial number of 5 adds to the desirability.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35 Net.
Previously Mounted. ..... **$2500-$3500**

32046 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 100 Mil Reis, ND (1925). P-70a. E.16A. One handwritten signature. One of just a few for this variety we have handled with the last being an About Uncirculated note that brought $575 as lot 4064 in our January 2012 NYINC sale. This Choice Uncirculated offering should certainly prove more desirable. A few minor stains at the top and bottom margins likely negated an "EPQ," designation from PMG.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64. ..... **$700-$1000**

BRAZIL

32047 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 100 Mil Reis, ND (1925). P-70b. E.16A. Two printed signatures. This is the most challenging variety for this 100 Mil Reis design and the first we have handled bearing two printed signatures. The note is with great appeal and just faint circulation with just a small repair at the lower left center, near the margin, to report.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 Net. Repaired. ..... **$1200-$1600**

32048 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 200 Mil Reis, ND (1897). P-73. E.8A. This rare high denomination type is one we have not yet handled and certainly a note missing in even advanced collections. A large format is utilized with circular vignettes at left and right with profile of a woman at center. Back with rectangular framed vignette of a woman reclining with spear and shield. Some typical edge roughness but nothing out of sorts for the applied grade.

PMG Very Good 10. ..... **$1500-$2500**

32049 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 200 Mil Reis, ND (1916). P-78a. E.13A. A very scarce early 200 Mil Reis design that seldom appears in any grade. This particular design showcases terrific watermarking in a portrait at left and denomination at lower right. PMG mentions "Tear," in the comments section of the holder which is seen at the lower center of the note.

PMG Very Fine 20. ..... **$1200-$1600**

32050 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brasil. 200 Mil Reis, ND (1925). P-81b. E.16A. Estampa and serial number together. One of a pair of varieties we are offering on this scarce 200 Mil Reis design type. Strictly original paper throughout and bordering on an Extremely Fine state.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35 EPQ. ..... **$700-$1000**

32051 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brasil. 200 Mil Reis, ND (1925). P-81c. E.16A. One of the finest we have handled for this catalog number and offered here with just a vertical fold at center and few corner tip folds to mention. Excellent detail throughout the large format design.

PMG About Uncirculated 55. ..... **$700-$1000**

32053 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 500 Mil Reis, ND (1931). P-92s. Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers, overprints and punch cancels. E.15A. A scarce 500 Mil Reis type that is illustrated here with excellent color and detail. Tears at the lower left and an annotation at back are both mentioned.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 Net. Tears, Annotation. ..... **$800-$1200**

BRAZIL

32052 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 500 Mil Reis, ND. P-91a.** E.14A. This larger format 500 mil Reis note is seldom seen in this pleasing a state with the current offering showing just light and even circulation. Vibrant color and what looks to be just a typical tri-fold and handling to mention.

PMG Extremely Fine 40. ..... **$1000-$1500**

Rare One Conto de Reis

32054 **Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brasil. 1000 Mil Reis, 1926. P-109.** E.1A. This note is a great piece of survival. With such a high face value it is quite surprising to see it has withstood the test of time. Lovely appeal and color remain for the grade with a deep purple hue making up the reverse with a very large Mission vignette. Just a paper pull at the lower right of the back is observed on otherwise problem free paper for the grade. One of the most desirable and beautiful designs found on Brazilian currency.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Paper Pull. ..... **$3000-$5000**

BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

32055 **British Caribbean Territories, Eastern Group. 10 Dollars, 2.1.1958. P-10b.** A deep brown primary design contrasts nicely to the multicolored under-print and the familiar vignette of a map of the Caribbean sea is at left with QEII at right. The circulation is extremely subtle and noticed only under scrutiny and as a result the appeal is that of a higher grade. Certainly a piece that will have collectors excited.

PMG Extremely Fine 40..... $1500-$2500

BRITISH GUIANA

32056 **Government of British Guiana. 1 Dollar, 1.1.1942. P-12c.** A popular series and quite scarce with grade as most offered are typically in the Fine range. This just faintly circulated note goes against that trend with spectacular embossing of the overprints and deep red color.

PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ. .....$600-$800

BRITISH HONDURAS

32057 **Government of British Honduras. 1 Dollar, 1.4.1964. P-28b.** This exceptionally high grade offering is one that will certainly be met with spirited bidding as the quality is simply stunning. Even the fussiest of collectors would be completely satisfied as the paper is perfectly original, the color vivid and the centering exceptional. A piece that would pair perfectly to the Superb Gem New 68 PPQ Two Dollar note we are also offering.

PCGS Superb Gem New 68 PPQ.....$600-$800

32058 **Government of British Honduras. 2 Dollars, 1.11.1961. P-29b.** A remarkable offering of this Two Dollar design type that is the finest we have handled. The note is technically remarkable with picture perfect centering and margins, deep purple and orange color and stunningly embossed. A piece that will certainly catch the eye of collectors seeking only the finest of available material. A great match to a One Dollar QEII note we are also offering at this stratospheric Superb Gem New 68 PPQ level.

PCGS Superb Gem New 68 PPQ..... $1250-$1750

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

32059 **West African Currency Board. 100 Shillings, 26.4.1954. P-11b.** An impressive offering of this 100 Shillings design that is highly scarce at these Choice Uncirculated levels. Just some pinholes at lower left to detract. The last we handled was a Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ note which brought $3,290 as lot 2046 in our January 2015 NYINC sale.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net. Pinholes..... $1000-$1500

BURUNDI

32060 **Banque Du Royaume Du Burundi. 1000 Francs, 1.2.1965. P-14cts. Color Trial Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers, overprints and punch cancels at the signatures. This 1000 Francs design is rare in high grade when considering issued notes, leaving these attractive specimens being the most convenient way to illustrate the design with the fullest color and detail. Nicely embossed inks, spectacular color and excellent centering all confirm the lofty Gem designation applied by PMG.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... $1200-$1600

Finest PCGS Graded 1911 One Dollar

CANADA

32061 **Dominion of Canada. 1 Dollar, 3.1.1911. P-27b.** (DC-18d) Black line above signature panel. Prefix P. A superior offering of this always desirable dual portrait type that shows Earl at left and the Countess of Grey, right. The quality of this offering cannot be understated with perfectly original paper throughout along with sensational centering and margins. One of only five pieces at this level graded by PCGS Currency with none finer.

PCGS Gem New 66 PPQ. ..... **$3000-$5000**

Appealing Five Dollar Train Note

CANADA

32062 **Dominion of Canada. 5 Dollars, 1.5.1912. P-31c.** (DC-21c) Without seal over FIVE at right. Series B. This always highly popular design type cannot be offered enough to satisfy collector demand, especially at this Choice Uncirculated grade level. Strong original paper throughout and near Gem quality.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. ..... **$3000-$5000**

From the Collection of Doug Kaselitz.

Important Gem Uncirculated 1917 Dominion Note

CANADA

32063 **Dominion of Canada. 1 Dollar, 17.3.1917. P-32b.** (DC-23a-ii) With ABN imprint. An important One Dollar offering of this 1917 design type that shows with deeply embossed overprint and terrific centering and margins. Strong penned signature at left and seldom available this nice.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... **$3000-$5000**

From the Collection of Doug Kaselitz.

CANADA

32064 **Bank of Toronto. 10 Dollars, 2.1.1935. P-S692a.** (Ch# 715-24-08) An important high end Gem offering of this 1935 issue note that shows appealing yellow tint across the entire face. Scarce this pleasing.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$500-$700**

Appealing Banque Nationale Specimen Set

32065 **Banque Nationale. 5 to 100 Dollars, 2.11.1922. P-P-S871s to S875s. Specimens.** 5 pieces in lot. Specimen overprints and perforations. A bright and attractive set of this Quebec City notes with each exhibiting their designs with the utmost detail. Graded as follows; Five Dollar in Choice Uncirculated 63; $10 in Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ; $20 in Uncirculated 62; $50 in Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ; $100 in Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

PMG Uncirculated 62 to Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$5000-$7000**

CANADA

32066 Canadian Bank of Commerce. 10 Dollars, 2.1.1917. P-S966Af. (Ch#75-16-04-12a) Small signature. A spectacular offering of this extremely popular issuer that features splendid allegorical vignettes spanning the length of the note. Terrific originality and color and seldom available this pleasing.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ. ..... $1000-$1500

32067 Imperial Bank of Canada. 5 Dollars, 1.11.1934. P-S1145Eb. (Ch#375-22-04) A great match to a $10 note we are offering on this same series. Excellent originality throughout and ever so close to a Gem designation.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. .....$400-$600

32068 Imperial Bank of Canada. 10 Dollars, 1.11.1934. P-S1145Fb. (Ch#375-22-08) A continuation of the series from the last lot and again found with pack fresh quality and striking detail throughout both the face and back designs.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. .....$500-$700

32069 Molsons Bank. 5 Dollars, 3.7.1922. P-S1242. (Ch#490-40-02) A difficult note to obtain at this Gem Uncirculated level and close inspection reveals terrific original paper and pinpoint detail of the finer points of the engraving. Nicely centered and fully worthy of the assigned grade.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... $800-$1200

32070 Ontario Bank. 5, 1.6.1888. P-S1282s. Specimen. Specimen overprints, serial number and punch cancels. An impressive design style with Indian portrait, center. Farmer at lower left and allegorical woman with wheel, right. Bold yellow and orange under-printed color and lovely centering help justify the Gem grade applied by PMG.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... $1500-$2500

32071 Hudson's Bay Company. 5 Shillings, 1.6.1821. P-NL. (MB10-10-04bii) A scarce Manitoba note that shows with exceptional print quality and lovely detail. Strong penned details and grille protector at back lower center.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64. ..... $800-$1200

CAPE VERDE

32072 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 20 Escudos, 1.1.1921. P-36s. Specimen.** Specimen overprints and perforations. One of a nice grouping of specimens we are offering on this highly appealing BWC printed series. Just faint mounting remnants are observed at the right margin on back.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net.
Previously Mounted. .....**$400-$600**

32073 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 50 Escudos, 1.1.1921. P-37s. Specimen.** Specimen overprints and perforations. A terrific large format design type printed by BWC and seen here with exceptional color and detail. Just some mounting remnants at the left.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 Net.
Previously Mounted. .....**$500-$700**

32074 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 100 Escudos, 1.1.1921. P-38s. Specimen.** Specimen overprints and perforations. An exceptional large format BWC design that is illustrated here with bold color and sharp detail. Always a desirable Banco Nacional Ultramarino issue. Some mounting remnants at left.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net.
Previously Mounted. ..... **$800-$1200**

COLOMBIA

32075 **Banco Popular. 100 Pesos, 1882. P-S749p. Proof.** 2 pieces in lot. Face and back proof pair mounted to card. A rare 100 Pesos design type that is basically only collectible in these proof forms. The color is strong with bold orange underprints on the face and also making up the back hue. Woman reclining at left with book and male portrait, right. An impressive offering.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....**$500-$700**

COMOROS

32076 **Banque Centrale des Comores. 2500, 5000 & 10,000 Francs, ND (1984 & 1997). P-12a, 13 & 14.** 3 pieces in lot. A spectacular high grade trio of Comoros notes with each showing all the appeal the notes had at their day of printing.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....**$500-$700**

CONGO

32077 **Republique Populaire du Congo. 10,000 Francs, ND (1981). P-5b.** An important offering of this high denomination design type that is found here with pristine original paper and exceptional color throughout. Lovely centering and margins help confirm the lofty Gem grade assigned by PMG.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$1000-$1500**

COSTA RICA

32078 **Republica De Costa Rica. 50 Colones, ND (1917). P-150s. Specimen.** Specimen overprints, serial numbers and punch cancels at the signature panels. A design type that does not even list issued notes in the SCWPM with just proof and specimen notes shown. This specimen is quite impressive in terms of quality and appeal with a large size format and beautiful guilloche color. Nicely centered and fully worthy of the applied Gem grade.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... $800-$1200

32079 **Banco Central de Costa Rica. 500 Colones, ND (1951-77). P-225s. Specimen.** Specimen overprints, serial numbers and punch cancels at the signature panels. A difficult note in any form and this bright specimen offering shows the design with as much detail as possible. Nicely centered and sure to please.

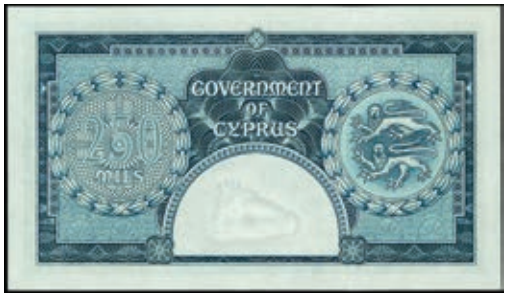
PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... $1000-$1500

CURACAO

32080 **Curacaosche Bank. 2 1/2 Gulden, 1920. P-7Cr. Remainder.** This appealing remainder note shows with just a light vertical fold and retains excellent color and sharp detail. Scarce this nice.

PMG About Uncirculated 55. ..... $600-$800

Remarkable Superb Gem New 67 PPQ Cyprus 250 Mils



CYPRUS

32081 **Government of Cyprus. 250 Mils, 1.3.1957. P-33a.** This is the finest for the catalog number we have handled and shows in a spectacular fashion with fresh original paper throughout. Large even borders help cement the lofty Gem designation applied by PCGS Currency. A quick look at the PMG population report confirms the scarcity at this Superb Gem level with just a single piece at 67 EPQ.

PCGS Superb Gem New 67 PPQ. ..... $2500-$3500

32082 **Government of Cyprus. 250 Mils, 1.3.1957. P-33a.** This important Gem Uncirculated offering will certainly get collector attention as the note shows as nicely as the day it was printed. Striking blue color makes up the bordering design and portrait of the Queen and lovely centering provides an excellent frame. Fully original.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... $2000-$3000

Finest PMG Graded Danish West Indies Five Francs

DANISH WEST INDIES

32083 **National Bank of the West Indies. 5 Francs, 1905. P-17.** This extremely important offering marks the finest we have offered for this scarce and highly desirable issuer. These notes are typically only seen in lower grades with notes of Very Fine quality or better being quite scarce. This About Uncirculated note certainly is one of perhaps just a few to have seen only trivial circulation. Exceptional detail of the BWC styling remains throughout with appeal typically only reserved for specimen notes illustrated here. Close inspections shows just a vertical fold at center and a few corner tip folds and we cannot determine when looking through the holder as to where the retouching is that PMG mentions. The finest we previously sold was a Choice Very Fine note which brought $3,525 as lot 20097 in our August 2012 ANA sale. Currently the single finest PMG has graded with the next highest being the aforementioned Choice Very Fine note.

PMG About Uncirculated 50 Net. Retouched.....$3000-$5000

32084 **National Bank of the West Indies. 5 Francs, 1905. P-17.** This excellent offering of the lowest denomination on this coveted series will certainly impress as the color is strong and the circulation light and even. Certainly a piece that makes claims to a full Very Fine grade.

WBG Fine 15.....$1200-$1600

Finest PMG Graded Danzig P-14 500 Mark

DANZIG

32085 **Senate of the Municipality. 500 Mark, 31.10.1922. P-14.** This important offering will appeal to buyers seeking only the finest of available material. Gem Uncirculated grades with any Senate of the Municipality notes are seldom offered and this piece is the finest we have handled. Pristine paper quality teams with a well inks to create appeal that would be difficult to rival.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... **$600-$800**

Important Choice Uncirculated 500 Gulden Offering

32086 **Bank of Danzig. 500 Gulden, 10.2.1924. P-56.** This note is one of an important grouping on the series we are offering and a denomination missing from most collections. The larger format size is quite impressive when considering the size of the lesser denomination. Dark green color throughout with a multi-color guilloche at lower center. Gem centering and margins are both observed leaving us curious as to why PMG did not apply a Gem designation. Just three grade finer according to the PMG population report.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64. ..... **$3000-$5000**

Impressive Gem Uncirculated Danzig 1000 Gulden

DANZIG

32087 **Bank of Danzig. 1000 Gulden, 10.2.1924. P-57.** This important offering is the finest we have offered for this denomination and certainly will be a note of high regard among collectors. The technical quality is striking with magnificent color and detail throughout with fresh original paper easily observed through the encapsulation surface. Great centering helps cement the Gem assessment by PMG. One of just two graded at this level with two finer.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... **$4000-$6000**

Choice Uncirculated 1931 25 Gulden

32088 **Bank of Danzig. 25 Gulden, 2.1.1931. P-61.** This impressive offering will certainly grab collector attention as the note retains perfectly original paper, exquisite color and nice centering. It seems a light handling mark is all that prevented a Gem assessment. PMG has graded only three pieces finer with no equals. An impressively high serial number of B/C999590 is mentioned.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. ..... **$2500-$3500**

DANZIG

32089 **Bank of Danzig. 20 Gulden, 1.11.1937. P-63.** A difficult denomination on this Bank of Danzig series and one that is part of a nice group we are offering. Terrific detail and color with just a bit of what PMG calls "Foreign Substance," at the top margin of the back.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net.
Foreign Substance. ..... **$800-$1200**

32090 **Bank Von Danzig. 20 Gulden, 1.11.1937. P-63.** Just light even circulation on this problem free for the grade 20 Gulden note. Always a highly popular Bank of Danzig series.

PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45. ..... **$500-$700**

DENMARK

32091 **Danmarks National Bank. 500 Kroner, 1948. P-41s. Specimen.** Specimen overprints and serial numbers. A scarce high denomination for this National Bank series and offered here with excellent appeal throughout. Nice centering and margins and just a vertical fold at center to mention.

PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58. ..... **$1000-$1500**

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

32092 **Treasury Note. 1 Peso Fuerte, 16.8.1863. P-55. Remainder.** (Estrella & Rudman-271) Uniface and unissued. Just the second we have handled for this rare design and the finer of the two. Excellent color and just some edge roughness and worm holes to report.

PMG Choice Fine 15 Net.
Edge & Internal Damage. ..... **$500-$700**

EAST AFRICA

32093 **East African Currency Board. 20 Shillings, 1.2.1956. P-35.** A pack fresh example of this highly popular QEII East Africa design type that shows exceptional detail at even the most intricate portions of the engraving. Very well centered and certainly a note which will fetch a premium bid.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$1000-$1500**

Magnificent BWC National Bank of Egypt 100 Pounds Design

EGYPT

32094 **National Bank of Egypt. 100 Pounds, 6.9.1913. P-16s. Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers and small "CANCELLED," perforation. This large format design produced by Bradbury Wilkinson and Company would most certainly rank among the most beautiful banknote designs produced. A purple primary design incorporated intricate lathe styling and central vignette of a Citadel and mosque of Mohammed Ali at center. Multicolored guilloche at left and right and spanning the upper center. Yellow, red and green under-printed color. Back design again in purple with "100" counters at left and right and floral styling at center with framed under-printed design in multicolored. We have a hard time justifying the Very Fine grade by PMG as the circulation is incredibly faint. A note that will be a cornerstone in even the most advanced collections.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35 Net. Previously Mounted. ..... **$12,500-$17,500**

Scarce Bokassa 10,000 Francs

EQUATORIAL AFRICAN STATES

32095 **Banque Centrale. 10,000 Francs, ND (1968). P-7.** A stunning large format design and the highest denomination from the series. Standing vignette of President Bokassa at right in military dress. Rock Hotel, Bangui, C.A.R. in background with arms of the Central African Republic at lower left. A tear at top center is mentioned with the note being otherwise quite appealing.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Tears. ..... **$2000-$3000**

ESTONIA

32096 **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various. Specimens.** 15 pieces in lot. An impressive grouping of Estonia specimen notes with three pieces printed on both sides including; 1922 25 Marka; 1928 10 Krooni; 1937 10 Krooni. Six face and back uniface specimens including; 1923 100 Marka; 1929 5 Krooni; 1928 10 Krooni(x2); 1932 20 Krooni; 1935 100 Krooni. Nearly all Uncirculated with only a few pieces About Uncirculated. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

About Uncirculated & Uncirculated. ..... **$1200-$1600**

ETHIOPIA

32097 **State Bank of Ethiopia. 1 to 500 Dollars, ND (1945). P-12s to 17s. Specimens.** 6 pieces in lot. Specimen overprints, serial numbers and punch cancels. An exciting set of this popular and elusive issue in any form. Each note is found with striking color and detail throughout while being all nicely centered as well. Increasing format size with higher denominations and certainly a set that will garner strong attention from collectors.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$1500-$2500**

ETHIOPIA

32098 **State Bank of Ethiopia. 1 to 500 Dollars, ND (1945). P-12s to 17s. Specimens.** 6 pieces in lot. A perfectly matched set of this highly popular SBN produced design with each grading PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. Terrific under-printed color on the face of each as well as back color.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... $1500-$2500

FAEROE ISLANDS

32099 **Danish Administration. 100 Kroner, 1940. P-12s. Specimen.** Specimen overprints and punch cancels. Without serial numbers. A scarce 100 Kroner design that is offered here with Gem quality throughout. Seldom available as such and likely to create strong interest from collectors.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... $2000-$2500

FALKLAND ISLANDS

32100 **Government of the Falkland Islands. 5 Pounds, 30.1.1975. P-9b.** Deeply embossed serial numbers and bright inks throughout on this near Gem Five Pound design.

PCGS Very Choice New 64 PPQ. ..... $700-$1000

32101 **Government of the Falkland Islands. 10 Pounds, 15.6.1982. P-11c.** This issuer has been quite popular with collectors in recent years and this high end Gem example will certainly get attention. A two digit serial number of B00097 adds to the appeal.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... $800-$1200

Rare Finland 1878 500 Markkaa

FINLAND

32102 **Finlands Bank. 500 Markkaa, 1878. P-A45b.** A rarity we have not previously offered and a note that will highlight any collection it enters. These 19th century Finish notes are all scarce and the higher denominations, rare. A large format size with yellow under-printed edge to edge color. Ornate borders and coat of arms, center. Back with excellent styling with wildlife vignettes at the corners and scene of rural Finland, center. A missing upper left corner tip and some splits but otherwise very attractive.

PMG Choice Fine 15 Net. Splits, Foreign Substance. ..... **$8000-$12,000**

32103 **Finlands Bank. 100 Markkaa, 1882. P-A48a.** This rare 100 Markkaa design is the first we have offered and certainly a catalog number missing in most collections. Medium format with appealing red under-printed design with 100 and FINLANDS BANK repeated. Coat of arms at center and central vignette at back with detailed shoreline scene. The repair that PMG mentions is quite minor being just a sealed split at lower center.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Repaired. ..... **$1500-$2500**

FINLAND

32104 **Finlands Bank. 20 Markkaa, 1894. P-A52a.** An important near Extremely Fine offering of this scarce 20 Markkaa design that shows with crowned coat of arms at center and watermarks at left and right. Just a closed pinhole to report.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35. ..... **$700-$1000**

32105 **Finlands Bank. 100 Markkaa, 1898. P-7b.** This exceptional 1898 100 Markkaa note is the finest we have offered for the catalog number and shows in an evenly circulated mid-grade state. Strong color and detail throughout with farming couple vignette at left and female cameo, right. A pencil annotation at the top margin but otherwise distraction free.

PMG Very Fine 30. ..... **$400-$600**

Rare Banque de France 1874 100 Francs

FRANCE

32106 **Banque de France. 100 Francs, 3.12.1874. P-52b.** Black serial numbers. Date on face. A stunning early type that showcases several allegorical figures and cherubs at the face which in essence create the bordering design. Blue signatures of Mignot - Marsaud. Some edge splits and small hole at center are observed along with a slipped upper right corner. A true rarity and not available with any frequency.

Fine-Very Fine. ..... **$5000-$7000**

Rare Banque de France 1886 100 Francs

FRANCE

32107 **Banque de France. 100 Francs, 1886. P-63c.** Signatures of Bertin - Carre. A remarkable offering of this early 100 Francs design type that rarely surfaces in any condition. The present example shows the initial appeal of a higher grade wit ha bold impression that makes for sharp detail throughout. Deeply watermarked profiles at upper left and right and stunning allegorical vignettes throughout the face and back. Close inspection reveals pinholes at left and repairs at the upper left and right corners.

Very Fine. ..... **$5000-$7000**

32108 **Banque De France. 5000 Francs, 4.1.1918. P-76.** One of the most coveted French banknotes are these large format 5,000 Franc notes and when offered always gather strong attention from bidders. This piece retains excellent detail throughout the allegorically inspired styling with just some typical for the catalog number pinholes, tears and also a tape repair at right. Rare any finer.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net.
Tears, Tape Repair. ..... **$1500-$2500**

32109 **Banque de France. 300 Francs, ND (1938). P-87.** These 300 Franc notes are always coveted by collectors as the odd denomination always stirs conversation. The notes are also highly scarce at these Choice Uncirculated states of preservation. Close inspection reveals nicely embossed overprints and just a touch of minor staining at the corner tips which likely prevented a Gem assessment from PMG.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64. ..... **$600-$800**

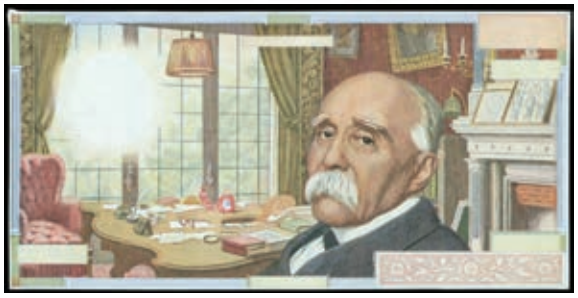
FRANCE

32110 Banque de France. 100 Nouveaux Francs, 30.10.1958. P-140. These Napoleon notes are always a collector favorite and this New Franc overprinted note shows just subtle circulation while retaining excellent color and detail. Scarce as such.

PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45. ..... **$500-$700**

32111 Banque de France. 500 Francs, ND (1959-66). P-145s. Specimen. Specimen serial numbers, overprints and perforation. This rare 500 Nouveaux Francs design type seldom appears in any form and this bright specimen shows the design with tremendous detail and color throughout. Some very faint staining in the margins only noticed under heavy scrutiny.

About Uncirculated. ..... **$2000-$3000**



32112 Banque de France. No Denomination, ND. P-NL. Trial Design. Trial design of a face only. This fascinating offering shows proposed design that features a large portrait of Georges Clemenceau in his study at right center. Clemenceau served as the Prime Minister of France from 1906 to 1909 and again from 1917 to 1920, being one of the principle architects of the Treaty of Versailles. The note shows all the key areas that are featured on French currency of the era with date, denomination and serial number panels as well as a watermark field. Some mounting remnants at back.

About Uncirculated. ..... **$500-$1000**

FRENCH ANTILLES

32113 Institut D'Emission Des Departments D'Outre-Mer. 10 Nouveaux Francs, ND (1961). P-2. One of a scant few we have handled for this impressive large format design type. Excellent color and detail remain with just a small tape repair at the lower margin at center of the back. A nice match to the 50 Nouveaux Francs note we are also offering in similar condition.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Tape Repair. ..... **$800-$1200**

FRENCH ANTILLES

32114 Institut D'Emission Des Departments D'Outre-Mer. 50 Nouveaux Francs, ND (1961). P-3a. This rare higher denomination is a design not seen or offered in any grade with frequency. This example shows spectacular color and detail for the grade and is importantly free from any netting defects. A nice match to a 1000 Francs we are also offering on this issuer.

PMG Very Fine 25. ..... **$1500-$2500**

FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA

32115 Caisse Centrale de la France D'Outre-Mer. 1000 Francs, 2.2.1944. P-19. An extremely challenging BWC design and the highest denomination for the series, save for the very rare 5000 Francs note which we have never seen or offered in any form. This 1000 Francs note is found bordering on an Extremely Fine state, showing strong color and detail throughout with just light and even circulation. Importantly free from any netting defects and scarce as such.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35. ..... **$1500-$2500**

FRENCH OCEANIA

32116 Chambre of Commerce. 2 Francs, 29.12.1919. P-4. A rare design type and especially so in this Choice Uncirculated state of preservation. The note shows women reclining at left and right against semi-circular frame. Stamped signatures and nicely embossed serial numbers. Currently the only piece PMG has graded for the catalog number. A bit of what PMG calls "foreign substance," noticed in the form of a fingerprint at the right center.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net.
Foreign Substance. ..... **$1000-$1500**

GERMAN STATES

32117 Bank of Saxony. 100 Reichsmark, 30.8.1924. P-S971s. Specimen. Specimen serial numbers, punch cancels and overprints. Embossed seal at lower right. A series that was ahead of its time by means of security features with embedded micro printed security strips. Rarely offered in this form and with just a few minor problems.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net.
Previously Mounted,
Pinholes, Minor Rust. ..... **$800-$1200**

GERMANY

32118 **Republic Treasury Note. 20 Mark, 5.2.1924. P-138.** A rare inflationary note that we have not previously offered in any grade. This example is seen with mostly even circulation, save for some staining. Still strong detail and color for the grade and a catalog number likely missing in most collections.

PMG Very Fine 20 Net. ..... **$600-$800**

GREAT BRITAIN

32119 **Bank of England. 1 Pound, ND. P-363x. Progress Proofs.** 33 pieces in lot. A fascinating grouping of what look to be progress proofs on this Mahon signed One Pound design type. The pieces are note intaglio printed. Interestingly seen with partial portions of other designs with ABN imprints. Several stages of production are observed with pieces showing just primary designs, under-prints, dies and completed pieces as well. A great research lot. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. ..... **$400-$800**

Exceptional Choice About New 1874 50 Ore

GREENLAND

32120 **Handelsstederne. 50 Ore, 1874. P-A37a.** (Sieg-37A) No. 5528. Signatures of H. Rink | Nyholm. An elusive catalog number in issued form and seen with the first signature combination for the design. Nice inks and appeal for the technical grade and the finest we have seen. Crowned C9R monogram at left center and crowned polar bear at right center. Problem free and certainly a piece that will get strong attention from collectors.

PCGS Choice About New 55. ..... **$5000-$7000**

GREENLAND

32121 Handelsstederne. 50 Ore, 1888. P-1c. (Sieg-43C) No. 5412. Signatures of Stephensen | Ryberg. Handwritten serial number. A pleasing example of this hand numbered note which shows with nice detail for the technical grade. Seal at top center and seated polar bears at left and right. The finest we have offered for this scarce early design type.

Very Fine. ..... **$1200-$1600**

GUADELOUPE

32122 Banque de la Guadeloupe. 500 Francs, ND (1942). P-25s. Specimen. Specimen overprints and serial numbers printed by E.A. Wright. This impressive 500 Francs design shows with a detailed vignette of the Santa Maria at left and micro-printing in the red under-print. Seaplane at center on back with green under-printed styling that matches the face. Exceptional quality.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$1000-$1500**

HONG KONG

32123 Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China. 5 Dollars, 26.2.1948. P-54b. Mid-grade examples of this popular series are becoming quite hard to find with the large increase in demand. Problem free and evenly circulated.

PMG Very Fine 30. ..... **$300-$500**

HUNGARY

32124 Ministry of Finance. 100 to 10000 Korona, 1.1.1920. P-64s to 68s. Specimens. 5 pieces in lot. Specimen serial numbers and perforations. A scarce specimen set of these large format notes with both the 1000 and 500 Korona notes in Extremely Fine and the balance in About Uncirculated-Uncirculated condition. The 500, 5000 & 10,000 Korona notes show pinholes at the corners. A great grouping printed by Orell Fussli.

Extremely Fine & About Uncirculated-Uncirculated. ..... **$700-$1000**

32125 Ministry of Finance. 50,000 Korona, 1923. P-71s. Specimen. Specimen serial numbers and perforations. A rare denomination for this Orell Fussli produced series and illustrated here with spectacular detail and color. Some mounting damage at the extreme corner tips is mentioned.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 Net. Previously Mounted. ..... **$500-$700**

Important Signed L. 1885 10 Kronur

ICELAND

32126 **Landssjod Islands. 10 Kronur, L.1885. P-2a.** (Sieg 7) A fully issued rarity that shows with a bold central signature and brilliant blue color of the bordering designs and underprints. Punch through embossing of the title and overprints are welcomed. The last we handled was graded About Uncirculated and realized $4,112 as lot 75 in our August 2014 ANA sale.

Uncirculated.....$2000-$3000

32127 **Fyrir Rikissjod Islands. 5 Kronur, L.1885 & 1900. P-7a.** A difficult note to attain in appealing mid-grades such as this offering. Even circulation and excellent appeal throughout.

WBG Very Fine 30.....$1000-$1500

32128 **Islands Banki. 5 Kronur, 1904. P-10.** A terrific match to a 10 Kronur note we are offering on this same date and in the same grade. Strong signatures and color.

WBG Fine 15.....$600-$800

32129 **Islands Banki. 10 Kronur, 1904. P-11.** A scarce 1904 dated example that shows here with the color and appeal of a Very Fine note. Scarce this pleasing.

WBG Fine 15.....$800-$1200

32130 **Islands Banki. 100 Kronur, 1904. P-13p. Proof.** Face proof printed by Giesecke and Devrient. An important design type that is rare in issued form and depicted quite well in this proof format. Excellent color with portraits of the King at left and geyser, right.

WBG Very Fine 35Q. Tape Repair, Previously Mounted, Design Tears.....$1500-$2500

Rare L. 1928 50 Kronur

ICELAND

32131 **Landsbanki Islands. 50 Kronur, L.1928. P-25.** (Sieg 31) An important Icelandic rarity that is the finest we have handled for the design type. The note shows with only subtle even circulation and retains excellent eye appeal throughout. The note borders ever so close to an Extremely Fine grade and is certainly finer than a Very Fine note we sold for $3,290 as lot 85 in our 2014 ANA sale. A piece that certainly will garner significant attention from collectors as this type is likely missing in even comprehensive collections.

Choice Very Fine. ..... **$3000-$5000**

32132 **Landsbanki Islands. 500 Kronur, 15.4.1928. P-31s. Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers, perforation and annotations. One of a nice group of BWC specimen notes we are offering with this Icelandic note showing stunning color and detail.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 Net. Previously Mounted. ..... **$800-$1200**

Rare Ireland 500 Euro Note

IRELAND

32133 **European Union. 500 Euro, 2002. P-7t.** This extremely rare 500 Euro note from Ireland shows with a T prefix with signature of W.F. Duisenberg. Ireland has not printed these 500 Euro notes for over a decade as they are often associated with criminal activity as the high face value makes concealment of large amounts of cash easier. This is the first we have handled for this prefix type and is presented here in an exceptional state of preservation. Purple and multicolor, modern architecture at right, stars at center, back bridges.

PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ. ..... **$8000-$12,000**

IRELAND, REPUBLIC

32134 Central Bank of Ireland. 10 Pounds, 10.2.1975. P-66c. Specimen serial numbers, overprints and punch cancel at the signature. A bright example of this 10 Pound design.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. .....$400-$600

32135 Central Bank of Ireland. 20 Pounds, 1.4.1970. P-67b. (LTN57a) A pack fresh example of this large format 20 Pound Lady Lavery design which is always a numismatic favorite. Deeply embossed inks and bordering ever so close to a Gem designation.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. .....$500-$700

32136 Central Bank of Ireland. 20 Pounds, 28.2.1972. P-67b. (LTN57a) Just trivial circulation that appears to be mostly handling on this large format Lady Lavery note.

PMG About Uncirculated 55. .....$500-$700

IRELAND

32137 Central Bank of Ireland. 50 Pounds, ND (1995-2001). P-78s. Specimen. (LTN91) Specimen serial numbers and overprint. This scarce specimen note will be a great way to add depth to any collection of Irish banknotes. A terrific match to the 100 Pound note we are also offering.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... $800-$1200

32138 Central Bank of Ireland. 100 Pounds, ND (1996). P-79s. Specimen. Specimen serial numbers and overprints. A scarce denomination in the United Kingdom and this Central Bank issue shows exceptional color and detail throughout.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... $1500-$2500

ITALY

32139 Banca D'Italia. 500,000 Lire, 6.5.1997. P-118. An always desirable highest denomination note for this series and offered here in a brilliant Gem Uncirculated state.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. .....$500-$700

Terrific Jamaica Specimen Number One Set

JAMAICA

32140 **Bank of Jamaica. 5, 10 Shillings & 1, 5 Pounds, ND (1961 & 1964). P-51As, 51Bs, 51s & 52s. Specimens.** Specimen overprints, serial numbers and punch cancel at the signatures. A rare specimen set of these desirable QEII Bank of Jamaica notes with all showing the specimen number 1 at the lower left. Both Five and 10 Shilling notes show with English motto at lower center in arms and the One and Five Pound notes are with the Latin motto. Each piece retains radiant color and detail throughout their respective designs and the important Five Pound note is one which is truly rare in issued form at these Choice Uncirculated grade levels. A set that will certainly be a highlight in any collection of Jamaican notes.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net. Previously Mounted. ..... **$5000-$7000**

Exceptional Jordanian Color Trials

JORDAN

32141 **Central Bank of Jordan. 1/2 to 10 Dinars, ND (1975-92). P-17cts to 20cts. Color Trial Specimens.** 4 pieces in lot. Specimen overprints, serial numbers and punch cancels. A highly underrated color trial quartet of these Jordanian designs that is offered here with each denomination in bright Gem quality. 1/2, 1 & 5 Dinars in PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ & 10 Dinars in PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ. Certainly a set that will add depth to any collection it enters.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... **$8000-$12,000**

LATVIA

32142 **Latvijas Bankas. 500 Latu, 1929. P-19a.** A Latvia design that is certainly one of the most appealing on this issuer with a large format BWC design incorporating excellent color and detailed vignettes. Just light circulation and fully original paper throughout.

PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ. .....**$500-$700**

LIBERIA

32143 **Republic of Liberia. 1 Dollar, 21.2.1863. P-7c.** This difficult issuer always gets attention from collectors as the early issuance date and United States relation calls to a broader audience. Just even circulation and pleasing penned details on this One Dollar piece.

PMG Very Fine 25......**$400-$600**

LITHUANIA

32144 **Lietuvos Bankas. Mixed Denominations, 1922. P-Various.** Approximately 135 pieces in lot. This exciting grouping of printers proofs shows a wide variety of material for the 1922 change notes. Great variety and nearly all are uniface and printed on white paper. Certainly a lot worthy of research and one that will also provide great depth into the production of these change notes type. Mostly Uncirculated with some worse and a few with minor problems. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Very Fine to Uncirculated. ..... **$500-$1000**

MALI

32145 **Banque Centrale Du Mali. 5000 Francs, ND (1972). P-14b.** This high denomination Banque Centrale issue will certainly get the attention of collectors as it is found with terrific technical quality at all aspects. Bold color and nice centering help confirm the lofty Gem grade assigned by PMG. Currently tied for the finest certified per their population report.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$800-$1200**

Rare QEII Government of Mauritius 25 Rupees

MAURITIUS

32146 **Government of Mauritius. 25 Rupees, ND (1954). P-29.** A significant British Commonwealth offering and a note which we have not handled at this Extremely Fine grade level. Most offered on this 25 Rupees design are lower grade Fine notes with Very Fine and better material only surfacing every few years. The last we handled was a Very Fine graded note which brought $5,462 as lot 11310 in our June 2011 Baltimore sale, showing the large time gap in offerings on the catalog number. A look at the PMG population report shows just a single Uncirculated note in their report helping cement the scarcity of high grade material.

PCGS Extremely Fine 40. ..... **$6000-$8000**

MEXICO—REVOLUTIONARY

32147 Bono de Caja. 20 Pesos, 29.5.1916. P-S1126p. Proof. (M4165p) Face and back proof printed on single sheet of watermarked paper. Punch cancellations. Merida. A highly scarce design and seen here printed in black inks at both the face and back impressions.

Extremely Fine. ..... **$1000-$1500**

MOROCCO

32148 Banque D'Etat Du Maroc. 5000 Francs, 1.8.43. P-32s. Specimen. Specimen hand stamps and regular issue serial numbers. This tough high denomination note is seldom available in any form and this offering shows with just a vertical fold, handling and some minor rust.

PMG About Uncirculated 50 Net. Rust. ..... **$800-$1200**

MOZAMBIQUE

32149 Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 1000 Escudos, 1941. P-79s. Specimen. Specimen serial numbers, perforation and annotations. A very seldom available large format BWC design that is offered here with brilliant color and detail throughout.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net.
Previously Mounted. ..... **$700-$1000**

NETHERLANDS INDIES

32150 Javasche Bank. 500 Gulden, 18.8.1930. P-76b. Attractive watermarking and color on this mid-grade 500 Gulden design. The problems, although numerous, are quite subtle.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net.
Repaired, Rust, Tears, Annotation. ..... **$800-$1200**

32151 Javasche Bank. 1000 Gulden, 6.4.1926. P-77a. An important Choice Very Fine offering of this 1,000 Gulden type that seldom appears this nice at public auction. Deep red color remains throughout along with excellent detail. A nice match to the 100 and 500 Gulden notes we are also offering.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35. ..... **$1500-$2500**

NETHERLANDS NEW GUINEA

32152 Dutch Administration. 2 1/2 Gulden, 8.12.1954. P-12a. An important offering of this scarce series with this Two and One Half gulden note bordering on an Extremely Fine state with terrific color.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35. ..... **$600-$800**

NETHERLANDS NEW GUINEA

32153 Dutch Administration. 10 Gulden, 8.12.1954. P-14a. This lightly circulated 10 Gulden note is very elusive at these Extremely Fine states and the present example retains nice color. The last we handled of comparable quality was a PMG Very Fine 30 Net piece with rust which realized $587 as lot 2202 in our 2015 NYINC sale. This higher grade piece should certainly attract more attention.

PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.....$600-$800

32154 Dutch Administration. 25 Gulden, 8.12.1954. P-15a. A denomination that is rare in any grade and is likely missing in most collections. This mid-grade offering shows with mostly even wear and suffers from just a few minor repaired tears. The last we offered was an About Uncirculated note that brought $7,637.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Repaired. ..... $1500-$2500

32155 Netherlands New Guinea Government. 10 Gulden, 8.12.1954. P-14s. Specimen. Specimen serial numbers and overprints. A scarce series and even more so in higher grades when considering issued notes. This radiant specimen example will give the collector all the appeal the design could offer with nice centering and bold color. Part of a striking group of Gem notes we are offering on the higher denominations.

PCGS Gem New 66 PPQ.....$600-$800

32156 Netherlands New Guinea Government. 25 Gulden, 8.12.1954. P-15s. Specimen. Specimen serial numbers and overprints. A continuation of the series from the last lot with this 25 Gulden being the highest graded of an impressive quartet of specimen notes we are offering on the series. Absolutely perfect ink quality is found throughout along with well balanced centering and margins. Queen Juliana at right with bird, left. We previously sold an issued note of this design in an about Uncirculated grade which brought $7,637 as lot 110 in our August 2014 ANA sale.

PCGS Superb Gem New 67 PPQ..... $1250-$1750

Rare 100 Gulden 1954 Issue

NETHERLANDS NEW GUINEA

32157 **Netherlands New Guinea Government. 100 Gulden, 8.12.1954. P-16s. Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers and overprints. A catalog number we have not handled in any form and one that is likely missing in even advanced collections. The design follows the previous denominations with an identical size and basic layout with Queen Juliana at right and a stylized bird, left. Brown and blue color at the face and printed on deeply watermarked paper. One of a quartet of Gem specimen notes we are offering on this elusive issuer.

PCGS Gem New 65 PPQ.....$2000-$3000

Rare 1954 Netherlands New Guinea 500 Gulden Design

32158 **Netherlands New Guinea Government. 500 Gulden, 8.12.1954. P-17s. Specimen.** Specimen overprints and serial numbers. A true rarity and the highest denomination of this rare 1954 Netherlands New Guinea issue. The note is the first we have offered on the design type in any form and rarely appears in any public sale. We are unaware of issued notes that exist leading us to believe that these specimens form the only way to illustrate the design type. The quality observed is striking with excellent centering of the impression along with bold color and original paper. Queen Juliana, right center. Bird left. Deeply watermarked paper and seen with specimen serial numbers in a "ladder," format. A lot which may make our estimate seem conservative.

PCGS Gem New 65 PPQ.....$3000-$5000

NEW ZEALAND

32159 **Reserve Bank of New Zealand. 10 Pounds, ND (1956-67). P-161c.** This without security strip variety is far more scarce than those with and the quality observed is terrific. Deeply embossed inks, lovely color and excellent centering.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... $1500-$2000

32160 **Bank of New Zealand. 1 Pound, 1.10.1928. P-S234.** This remarkable note is one that will certainly garner significant interest from collectors. The bright BWC styling utilizes a bold purple color with ornate under-printing in multi-color. Portrait of King Tawhiao, center. Handwritten signature at left with printed sign, right. The quality here is of extreme importance as this issue is typically only offered in low end Fine states. Original and with circulation so subtle, we cannot detect where it lies looking through the encapsulation surface.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ..... $1500-$2500

NICARAGUA

32161 **Banco Nacional de Nicaragua. 20 Cordobas, 1939. P-67s. Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers, overprints and punch cancels at the signatures. Terrific color on this 20 Cordobas design and great centering and margins. Virtually impossible to secure in this grade when considering issued notes.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. .....$400-$600

32162 **Banco Nacional de Nicaragua. 50 Cordobas, 1929. P-68s. Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers, overprints and punch cancels at the signatures. A continuation of the series from the last lot with this 50 Cordobas design being listed without price in issued form within the SCWPM. This 1929 dated specimen is also more challenging than the later 1937 and 1939 dated notes. Impressive quality throughout and fully worthy of the applied Gem grade by PMG.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. .....$500-$700

OMAN

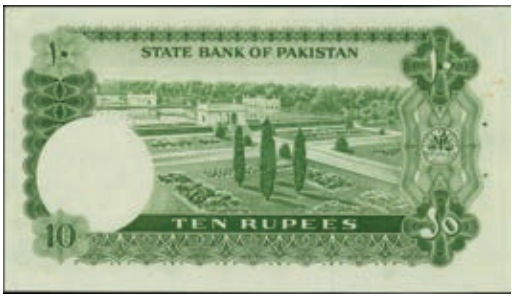
32163 **Central Bank of Oman. 50 Rials, AH1405 (1985). P-30a.** A scarce high denomination design to secure at this Gem Uncirculated level. Well embossed inks, lovely color and great centering help confirm the grade assigned by PMG.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... $700-$1000

PAKISTAN

32164 State Bank of Pakistan. 2 Rupees, ND (1949). P-11. This extremely difficult BWC printed change note seldom appears in any grade and this Very Fine note shows with nice color although suffers from some netting defects.

PMG Very Fine 20 Net.
Internal Splits, Rust, Annotation. .....$500-$700



32165 State Bank of Pakistan. 10 Rupees, ND (1970-72). P-R3. Unreported Urdu Script. This interesting item is one that has puzzled both us and other experts as the note is typically found without the Urdu script at top center and with bolder overprinted text at center. We cannot confirm or deny the authenticity of the overprints and leave it to the discretion of our bidders. WBG comments lights soiling, staple holes as issued. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSEPCT CAREFULLY.**

WBG Choice Uncirculated 64. ..... $2500-$3500

PANAMA

32166 Republica de Panama. 1 Balboa, 1941. P-22a. A grade level quite scarce for this very popular type with most offerings occurring around the lower Very Fine range. This lightly circulated Extremely Fine note shows magnificent color and the appeal of even a higher than assigned grade.

PMG Extremely Fine 40. ..... $1250-$1750

Rare Republica de Panama "Arias" Five Balboas

PANAMA

32167 **Republica de Panama. 5 Balboas, 1941. P-23a.** This extremely scarce Five Balboas 1941 series note is one that is frequently missing in even advanced collections. Annual auction appearances are roughly a piece or two and this pleasing Very Fine note retains great color and detail. Blue primary under-printed color and a transition to purple at center and orange guilloche at left and right. A standing vignette of Urraca is found at left and blue color is used on the back. Just a few flecks of rust on otherwise evenly circulated paper. The series is commonly referred to by the nickname "The Arias Issue," which references President Dr. Arnulfo Arias. The President was largely responsible for the introduction of a new article which would authorize official and private banks to circulate paper money and the first and only bank to do so was the Banco Central Emision de la Republica de Panama. The bank received the authority to circulate up to six million Balboas in banknote form, although a little less than half that number was released on October 2, 1941. The most fascinating aspect of this series was the incredibly short period of circulation, lasting over a week. This short stint was due to Dr. Ricardo Adolfo de la Guardia Arango becoming president in a cooperative with the United States. The new leadership quickly closed the bank and withdrew the notes from circulation, at the same time destroying the remaining stocks. The short circulation period resulted in the high rarity of the notes today, especially the higher denominations.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Rust. ..... **$4000-$6000**

POLAND

32168 **Bank Polski. 10 Zlotych, 1928. P-67p. Presentation Book of Progress Proofs.** A wonderful presentation album that contains 13 individual progress proofs tipped into black heavy paper pages with a single loose card proof of just the primary face design. All others are banknote size on watermarked paper with various stages, but not all, of the printing process. Typed letter dated April 24, 1928 pasted inside of front cover. Certainly a great research item and also one that will add depth to any collection it enters.

About Uncirculated. ..... **$750-$1500**

PORTUGAL

32169 **Banco de Portugal. 50 Mil Reis, 30.9.1910. P-85.** An extremely scarce 50 Mil Reis design that is offered here in a mid-grade level with sharp detail of a fantastic vignette with ships at sea. Just some rust at the lower right center and an annotation at back.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Rust, Annotation. ..... **$800-$1200**

32170 **Banco de Portugal. 50, 100 & 1000 Escudos, ND. P-NL. Original Artwork.** 6 pieces in lot. A remarkable grouping of original drawings for a proposed series of Banco de Portugal notes prepared by Orell Fussli. Included are face and back drawings in color of a 50, 100 and 1,000 Escudos design with terrific renditions of these un-adopted designs. Interestingly an error looks to have been made on the 1,000 Escudos face design with 100 counters seen but a rightful MIL ESCUDOS written, the back is with the correct 1000 counters. Also included in the lot are several photographs used for inspiration. Truly a unique lot that may prove our estimate conservative.

About Uncirculated. ..... **$400-$800**

PORTUGUESE INDIA

32171 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 30 to 1000 Escudos, 2.1.1959. P-41s to 46s. Specimens.** 6 pieces in lot. Specimen serial numbers, overprints and punch cancels printed by TDLR. This striking Gem set of specimen notes will certainly appeal to collectors as the quality is remarkable. Each is found with great color and centering and are graded as follows. 30 and 600 Escudos in Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ; 60, 300 and 1000 in Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ; 100 Escudos in Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ to Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ. ..... **$2500-$3500**

RHODESIA

32172 **Reserve Bank of Rhodesia. 5 Pounds, 10.11.1964. P-26a.** This bright and attractive Gem example will certainly satisfy with original paper, excellent centering and deep color. Scarce in this state of preservation.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... **$1000-$1500**

RHODESIA & NYASALAND

32173 **Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 10 Shillings, 16.1.1961. P-20b.** An impressive offering of this scarce 10 Shillings type that is found with original paper throughout and just a light vertical fold. An appealing serial number of W/27 060000 is observed.

PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58 EPQ......**$600-$800**

32174 **Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 10 Shillings, 18.1.1961. P-20s. Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers, annotations and perforation printed by BWC. A nice match to the One Pound specimen we are offering and seen with striking color and clarity of this popular QEII styling.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net. ..... **$700-$1000**

RHODESIA & NYASALAND

32175 **Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 10 Shillings, 15.8.1958. P-20s. Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers, perforation and annotations. Great color and detail on this scarce QEII type.

PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58 Net. Previously Mounted. ..... **$700-$1000**

32176 **Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 1 Pound, 26.2.1960. P-21a.** A note which is well above the average for those known with most coming in at a Very Fine level. This piece shows just a light vertical fold at center.

PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58. ..... **$600-$800**

32177 **Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. 5 Pounds, 1.8.1958. P-22.** This scarce Five Pound denomination is typically only offered in Fine to Very Fine states with Extremely Fine and better material being highly scarce. This offering is just that as it shows only faint circulation and retains exceptional color and detail. The last Extremely Fine we handled was in our November 2011 Baltimore sale which realized $2,588 as lot 21426.

PMG Extremely Fine 40. ..... **$1250-$1750**

RUSSIA—PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT

32178 **State Credit Notes. 25 Rubles, 1918. P-39A.** 200 pieces in lot. A terrific grouping of these 25 Rubles notes with several consecutive runs seen throughout. Mostly Extremely Fine with some better or worse. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Very Fine to Uncirculated. ..... **$1500-$2500**

200 Consecutive 100 Ruble Credit Notes

RUSSIA—PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT

32179 **Government Credit Notes. 100 Rubles, 1918. P-40a. Original Packs.** 200 pieces in lot. An incredible offering of these beautiful ABN design type that contains 200 consecutive pieces consisting of a pair of original bundles. Some minor corner tip folds at the lead and tail notes but otherwise perfectly fresh. One of three lots we are offering of this series in quantity.

About Uncirculated to Choice Uncirculated. ..... **$5000-$7000**

32180 **State Credit Notes. 100 Rubles, 1918. P-40a.** Approximately 300 pieces in lot. A trove of these 100 Ruble notes that shows with most pieces in Extremely Fine grades with some finer or worse. An important grouping for this lovely ABN design type. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Very Fine to Uncirculated. ..... **$2500-$3500**

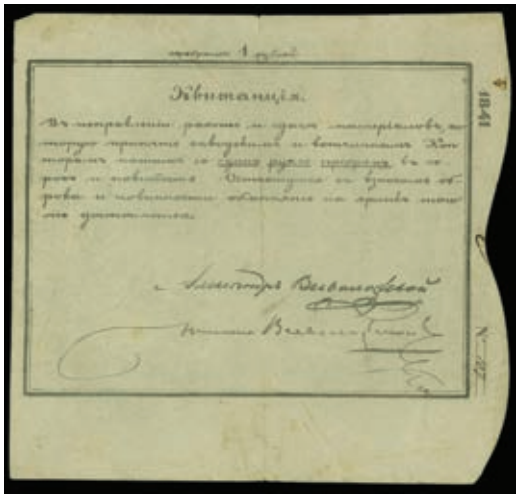
32181 **State Credit Notes. 100 Rubles, 1918. P-40a.** Approximately 200 pieces in lot. This lot is one of a quartet we are offering of bulk quantity on this appealing ABN series. These 100 Ruble notes included average at an Extremely Fine grade with some better or worse. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Very Fine to Uncirculated. ..... **$1500-$2500**

RUSSIA—U.S.S.R.

32182 **U.S.S.R.. 1 to 100 Rubles, 1947. P-217s, 219s, 221s, 226s, 228s, 230s & 232s. Specimens.** 7 pieces in lot. Specimen overprints with regular issue serial numbers. An attractive set of these 1947 dated notes with each showing vibrant color and lovely originality. Just a few handling marks seen on some.

Uncirculated. ..... **$600-$800**



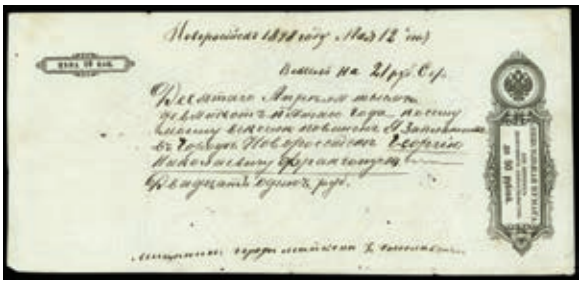
RUSSIA—MISCELLANEOUS

32183 **Assignat. 1 Ruble, 1841. P-NL.** No. 107. This piece along with another early Imperial dated piece we are offering will certainly attract attention. The note is quite basic in styling with a simple box frame and denomination above at center. Text and two signatures. Curved edge at right.

Very Fine. ..... **$500-$1000**

32184 **Assignat. 1 Ruble, 1844. P-NL.** An important Imperial era note that shows in a large format and is a design we have not previously seen. Extremely basic styling with stamped seal in engraved circle at upper right. Penciled 67 at left center. Stylized left border with curved cut. some tears but still with strong body. One of three interesting early Russian banknotes we are offering and likely to prove our estimate conservative.

Fine-Very Fine. ..... **$500-$1000**



32185 **Bond. 21 Rubles, 1897 (1898). P-NL.** This large bond format offering is an interesting offering that shows with fantastically watermarked paper and shows with 10 Kopeck denomination at upper left, 50 Ruble at right with Czarist eagle within circle. Manuscripts at center with denomination of 21 Rubles. An interesting item and one that may make our estimate seem conservative.

Very Fine. ..... **$300-$600**

SAUDI ARABIA

32186 **Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency. 10 Riyals, AH1372 (1953). P-1.** An always desirable Pick 1 note from Saudi Arabia and this example is offered with still nice appeal and even circulation.

PCGS Very Fine 25. ..... **$700-$1000**

SAUDI ARABIA

32187 **Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency. 100 Riyals, ND (1984). P-25s.** Specimen overprint. Without signatures or serial numbers. This important specimen offering is one of two high denominations we are offering on this Monetary Agency issue and certainly will receive strong interest from collectors. The inks are striking throughout, the paper fully original and the centering is lovely.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... $800-$1200

32188 **Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency. 500 Riyals, ND (1983). P-26s. Specimen.** Specimen overprint. Without serial numbers. Part of an impressive pair of Saudi Arabian specimen notes we are offering which are highly scarce and also in heavy demand. This piece shows the design as nicely as one could hope for with brilliant color and deeply embossed inks.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. ..... $1200-$1600

SCOTLAND

32189 **Clydesdale Bank Limited. 5 Pounds, 17.11.1943. P-186.** A more difficult series in any grade with this note showing free from problems and quite attractive for the grade.

Very Fine. .....$400-$600

Finest PMG Certified Seychelles KGVI 50 Cents

SEYCHELLES

32190 **Government of Seychelles. 50 Cents, 7.7.1943. P-6a.** An important condition rarity that is the finest we have seen or handled on this challenging KGVI type. The note is printed on heavily watermarked paper and shows with only a face design. Just a light vertical fold is all we can detect for circulation when looking through the encapsulation surface. A piece that will certainly see spirited bidding by collectors seeking only the finest of material.

PMG About Uncirculated 55. ..... $2500-$3500

32191 **Government of Seychelles. 5 Rupees, 1.8.1954. P-11a.** This Five Rupees note shows with nice embossing and strong color throughout. We cannot determine why a Gem grade was not assigned.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64. .....$600-$800

SEYCHELLES

32192 Government of Seychelles. 5 Rupees, 1960. P-11b. A difficult design type to obtain in these Choice Uncirculated states. Certainly a piece that makes claims to a Gem state.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64. ..... **$500-$700**

32193 Government of Seychelles. 10 Rupees, 1.1.1974. P-15b. A near Gem example of this "SCUM" note that shows brilliant blue color throughout.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. ..... **$500-$700**

32194 Government of Seychelles. 20 Rupees, 1.1.1974. P-16c. Exceptional color and detail on this 20 Rupees design.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64. ..... **$700-$1000**

32195 Government of Seychelles. 50 Rupees, 1.1.1972. P-17d. One of the more recognizable design types for world currency and shown here in a striking Gem state of preservation.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... **$1000-$1500**

32196 Government of Seychelles. 50 Rupees, 1.1.1972. P-17d. A desirable "SEX," note that gets that name from the arrangement of the palm trees at the right of the portrait. This particular example is extremely fresh with nicely embossed inks and lovely centering.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... **$1000-$1500**

SEYCHELLES

32197 **Government of Seychelles. 50 Rupees, 1.1.1972. P-17d.** 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. A very infrequent offering of consecutive notes on this popular "SEX," design type. Both notes are found with nicely embossed original paper and only faint circulation.

PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 EPQ & About Uncirculated 55 EPQ. ..... $1200-$1600

SOUTH AFRICA

32198 **South African Reserve Bank. 5 Pounds, 3.4.1950. P-96s. Specimen.** Specimen overprints, serial numbers and punch cancels. One of a nice group of specimen notes we are offering on this Five Pound denomination with this P-96 variety showing with English text at the top line of the bank title. Terrific original paper and color throughout with near Gem quality.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. .....$600-$800

32199 **South African Reserve Bank. 5 Pounds, 3.4.1950. P-97s. Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers, overprints and punch cancels. This variety shows with the second line of text in English and offers excellent color and appeal. Scarce in this form.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64. .....$600-$800

32200 **South African Reserve Bank. 5 Pounds, 23.1.1958. P-97s. Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers, annotations and perforation. The last of four impressive specimen offerings on this Five Pound design type. Second line of text in English and seen with just some light mounting remnants.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net. Previously Mounted. .....$600-$800

32201 **South African Reserve Bank. 5 Pounds, 27.1.1953. P-97s.** Specimen serial numbers, annotations and perforation. Just some light mounting traces on this English second line variety. One of an appealing quartet we are offering.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net. Previously Mounted. .....$600-$800

SEYCHELLES

32202 **South African Reserve Bank. 100 Pounds, 29.1.1952. P-100b. Cancelled.** Perforated CANCELLED diagonally at center. A difficult higher denomination in any form and this Gem Uncirculated piece showcases the note with spectacular color, sharp details and great centering. Large format with detailed vignette of a galleon at right.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... $1000-$1500

SOUTH KOREA

32203 **Bank of Korea. 50 Hwan, 4291 (1958). P-23.** Block 3. A design that is quite scarce at this Gem level and this offering shows original paper and lovely color. Great centering helps confirm the grade.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... $800-$1200

From the Collection of Doug Kaselitz.

Incredible Serial Number A000001 Sweden 100 Kronor

SWEDEN

32204 **Sveriges Riksbank. 100 Kronor, 1963. P-48e. Serial Number 1.** This numismatic treasure will certainly rank high on collector want lists as the note shows an extremely important serial number one along with an "A" prefix. These "A" prefix notes are simply far more rare than others and create excitement when offered. The present example also benefited from excellent keeping throughout its life with quality as nice as the day it was printed over 50 years ago. Excellent centering and originality so stunning that PMG applied their coveted "STAR," designation.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ★..... $15,000-$20,000

SYRIA

32205 **Central Bank of Syria. 5 to 500 Pounds, ND. P-100s to 105s. Specimens.** 6 pieces in lot. Specimen serial numbers, overprints and punch cancels printed by TDLR. An impressive specimen set of these Syrian notes with each in lofty Gem states of preservation. Striking color and appeal throughout and the following grades are observed; 5, 10, 25 & 500 Pounds in Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ; 50 & 100 Pounds in Gem Uncirculated EPQ.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... $1000-$1500

THAILAND

32206 **Royal Siamese Treasury. 5 Ticals, 1.10.1917. P-9d.** This rare Five Tical design type is typically offered in a very poorly printed manner although this offering has a sharp impression with strong detail throughout. Just some minor rust stains are observed which is mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder.

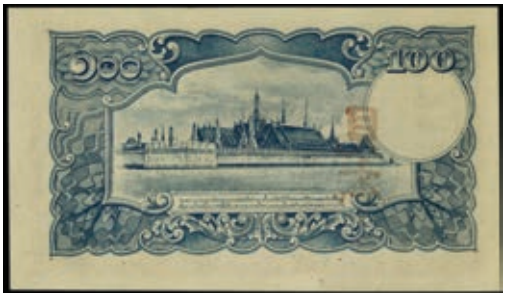
PMG Very Fine 25. ..... $2000-$3000

From the Collection of Doug Kaselitz.

32207 **Royal Siamese Treasury. 1 Tical, 13.8.1919. P-14.** Always an important series that seldom is available in these Extremely Fine states of preservation. Nice centering and certainly a piece that may make our estimate seem conservative.

PMG Extremely Fine 40. ..... $400-$600

From the Collection of Doug Kaselitz.



THAILAND

32208 **Thailand Government. 100 Baht, ND (1945). P-52s1. Specimen.** Regular issue serial numbers. Specimen overprint. Blue back. Excellent quality throughout and scarce in this form.

PCGS Very Choice New 64 PPQ. ..... **$1000-$1200**

32209 **Government of Thailand. 100 Baht, ND (1945). P-52s1. Specimen.** Regular serial number and seen with "Mi-hon" overprint at left of center. Blue reverse and just a hint of circulation on otherwise perfectly original paper.

PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58 EPQ. ..... **$900-$1100**

TIMOR

32210 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 1 Pataca, 1.1.1910. P-1.** An offering that is the finest we have handled for the catalog number and found with just faint circulation. An underrated type.

PMG About Uncirculated 50. ..... **$500-$700**

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

32211 **Government of Trinidad and Tobago. 2 Dollars, 2.1.1939. P-6b.** An underrated series and this Two Dollar denomination seldom appears at public auction. This piece is the finest we have offered and shows deep red color and sharp detail of the coastal vignettes at left and right. Just even circulation and problem free for the assigned grade. Currently the single finest PMG has graded for the catalog number.

PMG Very Fine 30. ..... **$700-$1000**

32212 **Government of Trinidad and Tobago. 5 Dollars, 2.1.1939. P-7b.** This impressive Five Dollar note matches exceptionally well to the Two Dollar note we are offering in the same grade. Observed with quality that would suggest a higher grade with just subtle circulation and terrific color of the common for the series styling. Seldom available.

PMG Very Fine 30. ..... **$1000-$1500**

TUNISIA

32213 Banque De L'algerie. 1000 Francs, 5.3.1923. P-7b. Black TUNISIE overprint vertically at left on Algeria P-76. A rare 1920's issue that is the first we have offered for the catalog number and retains strong color and detail throughout, save for at left where some rust damage occurred. Likely a lot which will prove our estimate conservative.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Rust Damage. .....**$600-$800**

TURKEY

32214 State Note of the Ministry of Finance. 5 Livres, ND (1916-17). P-91p. Proof. Face proof printed on watermarked paper. An impressive rendition of this large format Five Livres design. Wondrous color and detail throughout with just some thins at the verso from mounting.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 Net.
Previously Mounted. ..... **$1000-$1500**

32215 State Note of the Ministry of Finance. 10 Livres, ND (1926). P-121a. This no date 1926 series printed by TDLR is one of the most appealing Turkish banknote issues with each showing attractive larger format design and appealing vignette styling. This 10 Livres note shows Kemal Ataturk in the watermark at left and a bounding wolf at right. Back, hilltop fortress with river and bridge in foreground.

PMG Extremely Fine 40...... **$1000-$1500**

Scarce Kemal Ataturk 50 Livres Design

32216 State Note of the Ministry of Finance. 50 Livres, ND (1926). P-122a. A rare large format type that is one of a scant few we have ever offered. This example is quite attractive with strong color and detail with mostly even circulation noted. Close inspection reveals a few well executed repairs. A design missing in even advanced collections.

PMG Very Fine 30 Net. Repaired. ..... **$2000-$3000**

TURKEY

32217 Central Bank of Turkey. 100 Lira, L.1930. P-149a. A more challenging large format 100 Lira design that shows here with just a few small problems. Exceptional color and detail for the assigned grade.

PMG Very Fine 30 Net. Rust, Minor Split. ..... $800-$1200

UGANDA

32218 Bank of Uganda. 100 Shillings, ND (1966). P-4a. A rare design at this grade level and the finest we have seen or offered. Bright color and original paper throughout and this piece is alone atop the PMG population report with the next finest being a Very Fine 30 graded note.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. .....$600-$800

URUGUAY

32219 Banco De La Republica. 50 Pesos, 24.8.1896. P-6p. Face proof printed on watermarked paper. The first of two important Giesecke & Devrient printed proofs we are offering with this 50 Pesos design showing a stunning female portrait at left and male portrait, right. Outstanding color and detail with just some well executed repairs, minor edge damage and mounting to mention.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 Net.
Previously Mounted, Repaired,
Edge Damage. ..... $1000-$1500

32220 Banco De La Republica. 100 Pesos, 24.8.1896. P-7p. Proof. Face proof on watermarked paper. An offering that pairs perfectly to the 50 Pesos proof we are also offering and shows in a larger format with magnificent color and styling. Male portrait at left and full bodied allegorical figure right. Two small punch cancels and some hard to detect repairs.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 Net.
Previously Mounted, Repairs. ..... $1500-$2500

Scarce French Printing

32221 Banco De La Republica Oriental Del Uruguay. 5 Pesos, 18.7.1930. P-18p. Proof. Proof printed on non-watermarked paper. Serial number 000001. An important proof offering of this rare French printed design type that shows with remarkable color and detail throughout. Face with woman at center and arms below. Back, detailed horse rider vignette and arms at lower right. A great match to the 10 Pesos note we are also offering.

About Uncirculated. ..... $3000-$5000

Difficult 10 Pesos Design Type

URUGUAY

32222 **Banco De La Republica Oriental Del Uruguay. 10 Pesos, 18.7.1930. P-19p. Proof.** Proof printed on non-watermarked paper. The highest denomination for this scarce French printed series, and a catalog number we have not handled in any form. The note shows incomplete as it lacks the portrait of a woman at left. Constitution at lower center and horse head, lower right. Back with four women and arms. Just some handling to note.

Choice About Uncirculated. ..... **$3000-$5000**

End of Session C

The August 2015 ANA Auction

Session D

Ancient & World Coins – Internet Only

Live Internet Bidding Begins:
Monday, August 17, 2015 at 10:00 AM PT

Ancient Coin Lots 33001-33123
World Coin Lots 33124-33725

Ancient Coins

Greek

HISPANIA

33001 Arecoratas. AR Denario (4.02 gms), ca. 120-20 B.C. Burgos-109. Male head facing right, dot behind; Reverse: Horseman right with lance, Iberian legend below. Bright and appealing. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $175-$250**

CELTIC

33002 Central European Celts. Boii. AV 1/24 Stater "Light Standard" (0.33 gms), ca. 2nd Century B.C. cf.Paulsen-147. "Athena Alkis" type. Crude Athena advancing left; Reverse: blank. **VERY FINE..... $150-$250**

CELTIC BRITAIN

33003 Atrebates. Verica. AR Unit (1.18 gms), ca. A.D. 25-35. S-136; VA-533-1. Male figure standing left, head facing right holding lituus within pellet border; Reverse: Laureate bust of Tiberius facing right. Bright and appealing. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$400**
From the Demarete Collection.

ITALY

33004 Campania. Neapolis. AR Didrachm (7.16), ca. 325-241 B.C. SNGANS-376; SNGCop-433. Diademed head of nymph Parthenos to right, club behind, monogram before; Reverse: Man-headed bull standing facing right, Nike flying above crowning bull with wreath. Appealing toning surrounds the Nymph's head. **VERY FINE. .... $150-$250**

33005 Apulia. Venusia. AE Sextans (11.72 gms), ca. 268-217 B.C. BMC-1.150,13. Helmeted head of Athena facing right, two pellets above; Reverse: Two dolphins surrounding monogram. Slightly off-center with a pleasing dark green patina. **VERY FINE..... $200-$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

33006 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Litra (0.73 gms), ca. 500-430 B.C. Vlasto-1154. Shell within linear border; Reverse: Head of nymph facing right. Well centered and attractive. **VERY FINE. ..... $200-$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

33007 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Stater (7.41 gms), ca. 332-302 B.C. Vlasto-658; HNItaly-942. Nude horseman crowning himself on horse stepping right, Ionic capital below; Reverse: Taras astride dolphin right, holding water snake and whip. Some scratches present, though a deep steely toning adds nice eye appeal. **NEARLY VERY FINE. ..... $150-$250**

33008 Calabria. Tarentum. AR Stater (6.53 gms), ca. 272-240 B.C. Vlasto-911. Nike crowning youth on horseback right; Reverse: Taras left astride dolphin holding branch and trident, monogram in right field. Well struck on a compact flan. **NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$400**

33009 Bruttium. Caulonia. AR Stater (7.66 gms), ca. 530-500 B.C. SNGANS-165; Noe-64a. Apollo striding right holding a daemon on out-stretched arm, stag to right with head reverted; Reverse: Stag standing right. An interesting and appealing piece. **NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5..... $500-$700**

33010 Bruttium. Caulonia. AR Stater (6.79 gms), ca. 350-300 B.C. SNGANS-153; Noe-35a. Nude Apollo standing right holding a daemon on an outstretched left arm, stag to right with head reverted; Reverse: Incuse of obverse, though daemon is replaced with symbol. Minor graffiti on obverse to left of Apollo. **NGC VG, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 2/5. Graffiti..... $500-$700**

33011 Bruttium. Kroton. AR Stater (8.02 gms), ca. 480-430 B.C. SNGANS-267. Tripod altar, heron at left; Reverse: Incuse altar. Excellent surfaces with nice luster. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5..... $500-$700**

SICILY

33012 Selinus. AR Didrachm (8.44 gms), ca. 480-460 B.C. SNGANS-672; SNGCop-591. Selinon leaf; Reverse: Decapartite with five sections incuse. Deep plum toning. **NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5..... $700-$900**

33013 Syracuse. Deinomenid Tyranny, 485-466 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.79 gms), ca. 480-475 B.C. Boehringer-248 (Obv. 112, Rev. 169). Quadriga trotting right, Nike above flying right crowning horses; Reverse: Diademed head of Artemis-Arethusa right, four dolphins and ethnic around. Well centered, somewhat rough surfaces. **VERY FINE. ..... $300-$400**

SICILY

33014 Syracuse. Second Democracy, 466-406 B.C. AR Litra (0.85 gms), ca. 420-415 B.C. Boehringer-729 (Obv. 361, Rev. 497). Head of Arethusa wearing diadem and necklace facing right, dolphin to right; Reverse: Octopus. Beautiful iridescent toning graces the obverse and reverse, with exceptional sunrise hues surrounding the octopus. Expert reverse centering. Quite attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$400**
From the Demarete Collection.

MACEDON

33015 Therma. AR Hemiobol (0.41 gms), ca. 500 B.C. SNGANS-763. Forepart of Pegasus facing right; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Rare in this high grade. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $350-$500**
From the Demarete Collection.
Purchased from Tom Cederlind.

33016 Thraco-Macedonian. AR Obol (0.46 gms), ca. 480-460 B.C. cf.Svornos-pl.16#54-56. Nymph head facing right; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. VERY RARE. Bold, high relief portrait. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $350-$500**
From the Demarete Collection.
Purchased from Edward J. Waddell Ltd.

33017 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AV 1/4 Stater (1.68 gms), Pella Mint, ca. 345-328 B.C. cf.LeRider-47/48. Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp facing right; Reverse: Bow above club. Grainy surfaces, several defects. **VERY FINE..... $350-$500**

33018 Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.25 gms), Amphipolis Mint, ca. 342-329 B.C. LeRider-502 (D241/R448). Laureate head of Zeus facing right; Reverse: Youth on horseback facing right holding palm branch, bee below horse, ship's rudder below fore-leg. Pleasing dark toning, though some light scratches are present on the reverse. **VERY FINE. ..... $200-$300**

33019 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.23 gms), Magnesia ad Maeandrum Mint, ca. 282-225 B.C. Pr-2023; Muller-1077. Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, monogram to left, meander in exergue. Nice style, **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$400**
From the Demarete Collection.

33020 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.17 gms), Tarsus Mint, ca. 327-323 B.C. Pr-3019; Mueller-1284. Head of Heracles wearing lion's scalp right; Reverse: Zeus seated left holding scepter and extending eagle, plow to left, monogram below throne. Choice extremely fine. A coin that started out far nicer than most before circulating. **NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... $350-$500**
PCGS #800023.

33021 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.68 gms), Byblos Mint, ca. 330-320 B.C. Pr-3426, Mueller-1375. Head of Heracles wearing lion's skin right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, "AR" monogram to left. Corrosion present, though an untouched area remains on the obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $200-$300**

33022 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.02 gms), Babylon Mint, ca. 311-305 B.C. Pr-3747; Muller-734.Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, "MI" below throne, monogram within wreath to left. Contact marks on portrait. Nice strike, with pleasant light toning. **BOLD VERY FINE. ..... $200-$300**

33023 Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.79 gms), Uncertain Mint, Stylistically Similar to Babylon. Pr-B27; Muller-3624. Barbarous issue. Head of Heracles right wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left holding eagle and scepter, monogram below throne, sickle (obscured) and "M" in left field. Considerable encrustation. **VERY FINE. ..... $100-$200**

33024 Kingdom of Macedon. Antigonus II Gonatas, 277-239 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.49 gms), ca. 271-239 B.C. SNGCop-1204. Head of Poseidon wearing wreath of seaweed facing right; Reverse: Apollo holding bow seated on prow of ship facing left, monogram below. Some minor corrosion, though overall a wholesome example. **VERY FINE. ..... $700-$900**

33025 Under the Romans. AR Tetradrachm (16.99 gms), First Meris Amphipolis Mint, ca. 167-148 B.C. SNGCop-1311. Diademed and draped bust of Artemis right with bow and quiver over left shoulder, all within a Macedonian shield motif; Reverse: Club right within oak wreath, monogram above, thunderbolt to left. Well struck with good metal quality and faint yet very attractive peripheral toning. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $400-$600**

THRACE

33026 Islands of Thrace. Thasos. AR Trihemiobol (0.78 gms), ca. 411-350 B.C. SNCop-1029. Satyr kneeling facing left holding kantharos; Reverse: Amphora. Well centered, bright and appealing. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $150-$200**
From the Demarete Collection.

THRACE

33027 Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.06 gms), Uncertain Mint. Muller-302. Head of Alexander the Great facing right wearing Horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left on prow holding Nike, monogram in wreath to far left, monogram before figure. Bright, though a minor test cut is present on the reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE..... $400-$600**
From the Demarete Collection.

THESSALY

33028 Pharsalus. AR Hemidrachm (2.88 gms), ca. 400-344 B.C. Lawa-161. Head of Athena facing left wearing Attic style helmet; Reverse: Horse head right. A very intense and artistic horse head design, well rendered. Fine style and quite attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE..... $350-$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

BOEOTIA

33029 Thebes. AR Stater (12.28 gms), ca. 395-338 B.C. BCD-556. Boeotian shield; Reverse: Amphora, Magistrate's name at either side of amphora. Lustrous with an expertly centered obverse. **NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5..... $500-$700**

ATTICA

33030 Athens. AR Hemiobol (0.36 gms), ca. 454-431 B.C. Svornos-pl. 9#47. Helmeted head of Athena facing right; Reverse: Owl standing right with head facing, olive leaf behind, all within shallow incuse. A remarkable and cute silver minor featuring the iconic symbols of Athens. Well executed despite its small stature. **VERY FINE. ..... $200-$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

33031 Athens. AR "New Style" Tetradrachm (16.35 gms), ca. 126/5 B.C. Thompson-1036. Helmeted head of Athena facing right; Reverse: Owl standing right on amphora, head facing. Some major doubling present, though still appealing. **VERY FINE. ..... $175-$250**

AEGINA

33032 AR Stater (11.84 gms), ca. 525-480 B.C. Milbank-pl. I#3; BMC-11.126,7. Sea turtle with T-pattern of dots on shell; Reverse: Incuse square of "Union Jack" pattern, one section filled in with two partially filled in. Dark toning, with some granularity. **NGC FINE, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... $400-$600**

33033 AR Obol (1.04 gms), ca. 480-457 B.C. Milbank-pl. I#7; SNGCop-511; SNGDelepierre-1520. Sea turtle with T-pattern of dots on shell; Reverse: Incuse skew pattern. Well centered turtle on a nice broad flan. Bold high relief turtle and quite attractive. **BOLD VERY FINE. ..... $300-$400**
From the Demarete Collection.
Purchased from Numismatic Fine Arts.

BOSPORUS

33034 Pantikapaion. AR Triobol (2.16 gms), ca. Mid 5th-4th Century B.C. MacDonald-9/1. Lion's scalp facing; Reverse: Stellate pattern surrounded by a beaded square, all within incuse square. Nice strike and appealing. **NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $500-$700**

33035 Pantikapaion. AR Hemidrachm (1.78 gms), ca. Mid 5th-4th Century B.C. SNGBMBlackSea-841. Lion's scalp facing; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square with stars in the upper right and lower left quadrants. Excellent strike. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... $500-$700**
PCGS #781671.

33036 Pantikapaion. AR Hemidrachm (1.77 gms), ca. Mid 5th-4th Century B.C. SNGBMBlackSea-842. Lion's scalp facing; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square with stars in the upper right and lower left quadrants. Excellent strike. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5..... $500-$700**
PCGS #781671.

IONIA

33037 Clazomenae. AR Hemidrachm (1.85 gms), ca. 380-350 B.C. BMC-14.20,27; SNGCop-24. RARE type. Head of Apollo facing three quarters left; Reverse: Swan facing left wings open, cantharus to left. Appealing dark toning. Well centered and nicely struck. **BOLD VERY FINE..... $500-$700**
From the Demarete Collection.
Purchased from Frank L Kovacs.

IONIA

33038 Ephesus. AE (1.42 gms), ca. 305-288 B.C. BMC-14.55,69. Head of Tyche turreted, facing left; Reverse: Bee. Pleasing glossy surfaces, well centered, sharply struck with dark patina. Highly attractive. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $100-$150**
From the Demarete Collection.
Ex: Bankhaus Aufhauser.

33039 Smyrna. AR Trihemiobol (1.30 gms), ca. 5th Century B.C. Rosen-597. Head of a nymph facing left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Bold high relief portrait. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$400**
From the Demarete Collection.
Purchased from Edward J. Waddell.

CARIA

33040 Caunus. AR Stater (11.56 gms), ca. 410-390 B.C. SNGvonAulock-2348. Winged female kneeling left, head turned right, holding wreath and kerykeion; Reverse: Baetyl flanked by two granulated patterns representing stylized birds. **NGC FINE, Strike: 2/5 Surface: 4/5..... $500-$700**

33041 Mylasa. AR Stater (10.91 gms), ca. 520-490 B.C. cf.SNGvonAulock-8033. Forepart of lion facing right; Reverse: Incuse square. Some toning. **NGC Ch VF, Strike: 2/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $400-$600**

LYCIA

33042 Dynasts of Lycia. Uncertain Dynast. AR Stater (9.14 gms), ca. 500-475 B.C. SNGCop-368. Forepart of boar; Reverse: Irregular incuse. **NGC EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 4/5..... $175-$250**

33043 Dynasts of Lycia. Uncertain Dynast. AR Stater (9.80 gms), ca. 480-430 B.C. SNGvonAulock-4090. Pegasus flying right, monogram below; Reverse: Large triskeles, monogram below. Struck on an oblong flan, though well centered. **NGC EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... $400-$600**

33044 Dynasts of Lycia. Mithrapata, ca. 390-370 B.C. AR Stater (9.62 gms). SNGvonAulock-4243. Lion's scalp facing; Reverse: Large triskeles, head of Hermes facing three-quarter left, Lycian legend around, all within an incuse square. Some flan cracks present, though lustrous and appealing. Nice toning. **NGC Ch EF, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5..... $700-$900**

CILICIA

33045 Soloi. AR Stater (10.61 gms), ca. 440-400 B.C. cf.SNGLev-40. Amazon kneeling to left, wearing pointed cap and holding bow, satyr head behind; Reverse: Grape bunch, fly to right, within square border. Choice centering, lustrous and appealing. **NGC AU, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $600-$800**

33046 Tarsus. Mazaios, Satrap of Cilicia, 361/0-334 B.C. AR Stater (10.46 gms). SNGCop-311; Sunrise-66. Baaltars enthroned left holding scepter, ear of grain and bunch of grapes with eagle; Reverse: Lion attacking bull, monogram below. Scuff on reverse. Lightly toned. **NGC AU, Strike: 2/5 Surface: 3/5. Scuff. ..... $250-$350**

SYRIA

33047 Seleukid Kingdom. Seleukos I Nikator, 312-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.94 gms), Seleukeia on Tigris Mint, ca. 296-295 B.C. SC-130.18. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Athena driving elephant quadriga right, brandishing spear and shield, anchor right above, control mark before elephants. **FINE..... $300-$400**

33048 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus V Eupator, 164-162 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.66 gms), Antioch Mint. SNG-Israel-1246. Diademed head of Antiochus V facing right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned facing left, holding scepter and Nike. Well centered reverse. **VERY FINE..... $350-$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

33049 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus VII Sidetes, 138-129 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.30 gms). SNGIsrael-1851. Diademed head of Antiochus facing right; Reverse: Helmeted Athena standing left, holding Nike in outstretched hand, spear in other hand, monograms at either side, all within wreath. Light corrosion, bright with hints of toning. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $150-$250**

33050 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus VIII Grypus, 125-196 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.62 gms), Antioch Mint, ca. 121-114 B.C. SNGIsrael-2498. Diademed head of Antiochus VIII right; Reverse: Draped Zeus standing left, crescent above head, holding star in outstretched right hand and sceptre in left hand, mint mark to left, all within laurel wreath. Sharply struck, Bright luster and appealing. **NEARLY MINT STATE. ..... $300-$400**

SYRIA

33051 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus VIII Grypus, 125-196 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.44 gms), Ake-Ptolemais Mint, ca. 120-117 B.C. SNG-Israel-2585. Diademed head of Antiochus VIII right; Reverse: Draped Zeus standing left, crescent above head, holding star in outstretched right hand and sceptre in left hand, mint mark to left, all within laurel wreath. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE. .... $350-$500**

From the Demarete Collection.

33052 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochus VIII Grypus, 125-196 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.65 gms), Ake-Ptolemais Mint, ca. 115-113 B.C. SNG-Israel-2595.Diademed head of Antiochus VIII right; Reverse: Draped Zeus standing left, crescent above head, holding star in outstretched right hand and sceptre in left hand, mint mark to left, all within laurel wreath. Toned. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $350-$500**

From the Demarete Collection.

33053 Seleukid Kingdom. Seleukos VI, 96-95 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.23 gms), Antioch Mint. SNGIsrael-2770. Diademed, beardless head of Seleukos VI; Reverse: Zeus enthroned facing left holding scepter and Nike in outstretched hand. Monogram to left, "C" below throne. Compact flan, pleasing dark patina. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$400**

From the Demarete Collection.
Ex: NFA private purchase.

33054 Seleukid Kingdom. Demetrius III, 96-87 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.04 gms), Damascus Mint, ca. SE 223 (90/89 B.C.). cf.SNG-Israel-2866. Diademed and bearded head of Demetrius III facing right; Reverse: Atargatis standing facing, holding flower, barley stalk behind each shoulder, control mark to left and date in exergue. **VERY FINE. ..... $500-$700**

From the Demarete Collection.

JUDAEA

33055 Roman 10th Legion. AE 25 (14.26 gms), ca. A.D. 68-96. Hendin-802. A worn Roman Provincial Bronze issue featuring an indiscernible Imperial portrait. Upon the reverse are two countermarks, one featuring a boar (the symbol for the Tenth Legion) and the smaller stamp bears the image of a galley (another symbol of the Legion). The Tenth Legion became the primary Roman military presence in the region for centuries. Hendin asserts that the countermarking of local coinage with Legionary symbols could have a dual psychological effect, at the same time boosting the moral of the Legionnaires and discouraging the locals. It could be considered an especially flagrant rebuke given the use of the boar in a culture that abstains from consuming pork. Countermarks **FINE FAIR. ..... $100-$150**

From the Demarete Collection.
Ex: Coin Galleries July 1994, Lot #1911.

NABATAEA

33056 Nabataean Bronzes. Approximately 78 pieces in lot. Nabataea, situated at the strategic crossroads between Ancient Egypt, Arabia and the Levant. As such, they specialized in trade, and while a great many types of gold and silver coinage flowed into and through the area, bronze minors were needed to provide small change. Historically important and visually intriguing. Some pieces may show some surface issues, as to be expected. Nice desert and green patina present. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **FINE-VERY FINE. ..... $700-$1000**

PARTHIA

33057 Phriapatios to Mithradates I, ca. 185-132 B.C. AR Drachm (4.01 gms), Hekatompylos Mint. Sunrise-254; Sellwood-10.1; Shore-12/13. Bust facing left wearing bashlyk; Reverse: Arsakes I seated facing right on omphalos, holding bow. Scratches on obverse. Well struck and lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $200-$300**

SASSANIAN EMPIRE

33058 Silver Coinage, ca. A.D. 300-560. 4 pieces in lot. Contains three Sassanian silver issues of various rulers, as well as a Hephthalite (Hunnic tribe) issue which is produced in the same style as the Sassanian issues. Should be examined. Approximate retail value of $750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$500**

33059 Shahpur I, A.D. 240-272. AR Obol (0.69 gms), Ctesiphon Mint, ca. A.D. 244-253. Sunrise-735. Bust right wearing diadem and mural crown with korymbos; Reverse: Fire altar flanked by two attendants. **VERY FINE. ..... $100-$150**

From the Demarete Collection.
Ex: Giessener Munzhandlung.

PERSIA

33060 Achaemenidae. Darius I to Xerxes II, ca. 485-420 B.C. AR Siglos (5.47 gms), ca. 485-420 B.C. Sunrise-25. Persian Hero-King in kneeling-running stance right holding bow and spear; Reverse: Incuse punch. Punch mark, one behind hero-king and one along the rim, close to the reverse punch. **VERY FINE. ..... $75-$125**

BAKTRIA

33061 Kingdom of Baktria. Antimachos I, 185-170 B.C. AR Obol (0.70 gms). MIG-127c; Bop-Series 4 #12. Diademed and draped bust wearing Kausia; Reverse: Poseidon standing facing, holding trident and palm, monogram to right. A bright and cute piece. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $175-$250**
From the Demarete Collection.

33062 Kingdom of Baktria. Apollodotus II, 80-65 B.C. AR Drachm (2.44 gms). Bopearachchi-9. Diademed and draped bust right; Athena in fighting stance facing left, monogram in right field. Good metal quality. Struck in high relief. Bright and appealing. **NGC Ch AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 4/5..... $200-$300**

SKYTHIA

33063 Olbia. AE 27 (10.89 gms), ca. 437-410 B.C. SNGBM-BlackSea-389. Facing head of Gorgon with solid eyes; Reverse: "A-P-I-X" counter-clockwise in quarters. Apparently only 24 examples known with 12 in museums. Choice for type with a pleasing mahogany hue. **BOLD VERY FINE..... $200-$300**

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

33064 Ptolemy IV Philopator, 221-205 B.C. AE 42 (74.39 gms), Alexandria Mint. Svornos-1125. Diademed head of Zeus Ammon right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, cornucopiae to left. Pleasing green patina over choice milk chocolate surfaces with some green patina. **NEARLY VERY FINE. ..... $75-$125**

NUMIDIA

33065 Juba II 25 B.C.-A.D. 23. AR Denarius (2.73 gms), ca. A.D. 9. SNGCop-560. "REX IVBA" Diademed head of Juba facing right; Reverse: "R XXXIIII" (Regnal year 34) Star and crescent. **EXTREMELY FINE..... $200-$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

Roman Republic

33066 AR Denarius (4.35 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 207 B.C. Cr-57/2;S-39; Syd-265. Helmeted head of Roma facing right, "X" behind; Reverse: Dioscuri galloping right, star above each rider's head, crescent above, "ROMA" in exergue. Well centered obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $150-$200**
From the Demarete Collection.
Ex: CNG Sale XXXI September 1994, Lot #625.

33067 Furius Purpurio. AR Denarius (3.30 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 169-158 B.C. Cr-187/1; S-75; Syd-424. Helmeted head of Roma facing right, "X" behind; Reverse: Luna in biga galloping right, murex-shell above, "PVR" below horses, "ROMA" in exergue. **EXTREMELY FINE..... $150-$200**
From the Demarete Collection.
Ex: CNG Sale XXXI September 1994, Lot #635.

33068 L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi. AR Denarius (3.97 gms), Rome Mint, 90 B.C. Cr-340/1; S-235; cf.Syd-650-671d. Laureate head of Apollo facing right, Laurel branch behind; Reverse: Nude horseman galloping right holding torch. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $150-$200**
From the Demarete Collection.
Purchased from Numismatic Fine Arts.

33069 Q. Antonius Balbus. AR Denarius Serratus (3.71 gms), Rome Mint, ca. 83 B.C. Cr-364/1; S-279; Syd-742-742b. "S. C" Laureate head of Jupiter facing right; Reverse: Victory in quadriga right holding wreath and palm, control letter "R" below. Exquisite deep old cabinet toning. **NGC AU, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $200-$300**

Roman Imperatorial

SEXTUS POMPEY

33070 AR Denarius (3.79 gms), Sicilian Mint, 42-40 B.C. Cr-511/3a; S-1392; Syd-1344. Bare head of Pompey the Great right between jug and lituus; Reverse: Neptune standing left foot resting on prow of galley holding aplustre between the Catanaean brothers Anapius and Amphinomus, each holding one of their parents on their shoulder. A trivial banker's mark is present on Pompey's cheek. **NGC Ch FINE, Strike: 3/5 Surface: 3/5. Banker's Mark..... $400-$600**

METELLUS PIUS SCIPIO

33071 AR Denarius (3.88 gms), Military Mint Traveling with Scipio in North Africa, 47-46 B.C. Cr-459/1; S-1379; Syd-1046. Laureate head of Jupiter right; Reverse: Elephant advancing right. Features a well centered and intriguing design. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $350-$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

OCTAVIAN & JULIUS CAESAR

33072 Macedon. Thessalonica. AE 21 (11.38 gms), ca. 28-27 B.C. RPC-1554. Laureate head of Julius Caesar right; Reverse: Bare head of Augustus facing right. Pleasing original and untouched minty green patina. A lovely example of this dual portrait type. **NGC CH VF, Strike: 4/5; Surface 3/5. ..... $500-$700**

MARC ANTONY

33073 AR Denarius (3.70 gms), Epirus Mint, ca. Autumn 42 B.C. Cr-496/1; S-1467; Syd-1168. "M ANTONI IMP" Bare head of Marc Antony right; Reverse: "III VIR R P C" Distyle temple containing facing bust of Sol on disk. Pleasing dark toning. **VERY FINE. ..... $350-$500**
From the Demarete Collection.
Ex: Coin Galleries July 1994, Lot #1728.

33074 AR Denarius (3.80 gms), Athens Mint, ca. Summer of 32 B.C. Cr-542/1; S-1477; Syd-1209. "ANTON AVG IMP III COS DEC III III V R P C" Bare head of Marc Antony facing right (engraver's signature 'P' found hidden amongst the hair behind the ear); Reverse: "M SILANVS AVG Q PRO COS" in two lines across field. This type along with just one other similar issue of Marc Antony are the only recognized example of an engraver's signature appearing on a coin of the Roman Republic. A few light scratches. **VERY FINE. ..... $300-$400**
From the Demarete Collection.

33075 AR Legionary Denarius (3.68 gms), Patrae Mint, ca. 32-31 B.C. Cr-544/18; S-1479; Syd-1221. "ANT AVG III VIR R P C", Praetorian galley right; Reverse: Legionary eagle (Aquila) between two standards, "LEG V" below. Nice round flan, though some scratches are present.

The fifth Roman legion was founded by Julius Caesar and was the first Roman legion composed of provincial soldiers rather than Roman citizens. The fifth legion displayed great bravery against a charge of elephants and this was later selected as their emblem. **FINE. ..... $100-$150**

Roman Empire

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54

33076 AR Denarius (3.61 gms), Lugdunum Mint, A.D. 44-45. RIC-28. "TI CLAVD CAESAR AVG P M TR P IIII" Laureate head of Claudius facing right; Reverse: "PACI AVGVSTAE" Winged Pax-Nemesis advancing right, holding caduceus pointed downwards at snake. Contact marks present, though well centered. A scarce type. **VERY FINE. ..... $600-$800**

NERO, A.D. 54-68

33077 AE Sestertius (24.93 gms), Rome Mint. RIC-138. "NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER P M TR P IMP P P" Laureate head of Nero facing left; Reverse: "ANNONA AVGVSTI CERES" Ceres on right, veiled and draped seated facing left, holding corn-ear and torch, Annona on left, standing facing right, draped, holding cornucopiae, between them modius on altar, ship's stern behind. **VERY FINE. ..... $300-$400**

33078 Egypt. Alexandria. BI Tetradrachm (11.17 gms), Year 11 (A.D. 64/5). S-664. Radiate head of Nero facing right; Reverse: Draped bust of Poppaea facing right, date to right. **VERY FINE. ..... $100-$150**

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79

33079 AE Sestertius (26.09 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 71. RIC-199. "IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M TR P P P COS III" Laureate head of Vespasian facing right; Reverse: "S - C" Mars advancing right with spear and trophy. Expert centering on a nice flan, allowing for full legends. Lovely deep forest green patina reverse somewhat grainy, obverse fields lightly tooled. **BOLD VERY FINE. ..... $350-$500**

DOMITIAN AS CAESAR, A.D. 69-81

33080 AE Dupondius (9.57 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 80-81. RIC (Titus)-308. "CAES DIVI AVG VESP F DOMITIAN COS VII" Laureate head of Domitian facing right; Reverse: "CERES AVGVST" Ceres standing left, holding corn ears and torch, "S - C" at either side. Pleasing green patina. **VERY FINE. ..... $100-$150**

DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96

33081 AE Sestertius (19.30 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 90-91. RIC-702. "IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XV CENS PER P P" Laureate head of Domitian, right; Reverse: "IOVI VICTORY" Jupiter seated left, holding Victory and scepter, "S C" in exergue. Bronze coloring with minor green patina present. Edge crack. **VERY FINE. ..... $100-$150**

TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117

33082 AR Denarius (3.31 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 103-111. RIC-100. "IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P" Laureate bust of Trajan facing left, slight drapery on left shoulder; Reverse: "COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC" The Danube reclining on rocks facing left, his cloak floating above, his left arm resting on an urn, his right hand on ship's prow. Pleasing toning with some underlying luster. An impressive reverse design. Sharply struck. Toned. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $200-$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

33083 AE Sestertius (28.96 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 103-111. RIC-496. "IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P" Laureate head of Trajan facing right; Reverse: "S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI" Concordia seated facing left sacrificing out of patera over altar, "S C" in exergue. Some porosity, though the apple green patina adds significant desirability. **BOLD VERY FINE. ..... $200-$300**

TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117

33084 AE Dupondius (14.27 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 103-111. RIC-586. "IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P" Radiate head of Trajan facing right; Reverse: "S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI" Trophy with round and hexagonal shields at base, "S - C" at either side. Slight die break before bust, pleasing deep forest green patina. **VERY FINE..... $100-$150**

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138

33085 AE Sestertius (25.29 gms), Rome Mint. RIC-969b. "HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS P P" Laureate head of Hadrian facing right; Reverse: "COS III" Fortuna seated facing left, holding cornucopiae and rudder on globe, "FORT RED" in exergue. A smooth and pleasing example of this ever-popular emperor. Fields tooled. **VERY FINE. ..... $100-$150**

33086 Cappadocia. Caesarea. AR Hemidrachm (1.81 gms), ca. A.D. 120-121. SNGCop-223. Laureate and bearded bust of Hadrian facing right; Reverse: club, date across field. Sharply struck, darkly toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $150-$250**
From the Demarete Collection.

ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161

33087 AR Denarius (3.35 gms), Rome Mint, A.D. 150-151. RIC-193. "ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XIIII" Laureate head of Antoninus Pius facing right; Reverse: "COS IIII" Felicitas standing facing left holding long caduceus and cornucopiae. Good centering and a nice portrait. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $75-$125**

33088 AE Sestertius (21.53 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 145-161. RIC-777. "ANTONINVS AVG PIVS PP TR P", laureate head of Antoninus Pius facing right; Reverse: "PAX AVG COS IIII S C", Pax standing left holding cornucopiae and using a torch to set fire to a heap of arms. Attractive undisturbed mahogany patina. **NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5..... $400-$600**

MARCUS AURELIUS AS CAESAR, A.D. 139-161

33089 AE Sestertius (26.69 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 151-152. RIC (A. Pius)-1302. "AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG PII FIL" Draped bust of Marcus Aurelius facing right, head bare; Reverse: "TR POT VI COS II" Genius Exercitus standing facing left, sacrificing with patera over altar, holding Aquila. Attractive portrait. **VERY FINE..... $200-$300**

PLAUTILLA (WIFE OF CARACALLA)

33090 AR Denarius (2.94 gms), Laodicea ad Mare Mint, ca. A.D. 202-205. RIC (Caracalla)-371. "PLAVTILLA AVG" Draped bust of Plautilla with hair coiled into ridges fastened into a bun at the back; Reverse: "CONCORDIAE" Concordia seated facing left, holding patera and double cornucopiae. An appealing example of this scarcely seen Augusta, who was exiled from Rome and later murdered after her father was executed for treason. Faint scratch in obverse field observed under magnification. Good metal quality with attractive toning. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $125-$175**

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235

33091 AR Denarius (3.17 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 223. RIC-120. "IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG" Laureate and draped bust of Severus Alexander facing right; Reverse: "P M TR P XII COS III P P" Radiate Sol walking left, holding whip. Well centered, nice luster throughout with beautiful reverse toning. **NEARLY MINT STATE..... $125-$175**

GORDIAN III AFRICANUS, A.D. 238-244

33092 AR Double-Denarius, Gordian-III,-AD-238-244. 4.59 gms. RIC-83. Draped bust facing right. Reverse: Providentia standing facing left, holding globe. Choice strike and surfaces. **NGC CH AU, Strike 5/5, Surfaces 5/5. ..... $100-$150**

PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249

33093 AE Sestertius (17.43 gms), Rome Mint. RIC-173a. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Philip I facing right; Reverse: Fides standing left holding standard and transverse scepter. Multiple flan cracks. Bold portraiture. Bright green patina. **CHOICE VERY FINE. ..... $200-$300**

POSTUMUS, A.D. 259-268

33094 AE Double Sestertius (23.20 gms), Lugdunum Mint. RIC-143. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Postumus right; Reverse: Galley sailing left with four rowers, steersman and stern. Struck on a slightly oblong flan. Lovely honey yellow color with sprays of sea-foam green. Some verdigris and encrustation on the obverse. **VERY FINE. ..... $300-$400**
From the Demarete Collection.

PROBUS, A.D. 276-282

33095 Egypt. Alexandria. AE 20 (9.19 gms), A.D. 281-282. RPC-4772. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Probus facing right; Reverse: Eagle. **BOLD VERY FINE. ..... $30-$50**

DIOCLETIAN, A.D. 284-305

33096 AE Follis (9.53 gms), Rome Mint, ca. A.D. 305. RIC-117a. Laureate bust of Diocletian in Imperial mantle facing right, holding olive branch and mappa; Reverse: Providentia and Quies standing facing each other. Scarce portrait type. Sharply struck with some silvering still remaining. **NGC CH AU, Strike: 3/5; Surface: 4/5..... $175-$250**

CARAUSIUS, A.D. 287-293

33097 AE Antoninianus (4.04 gms), Camulodunum (Colchester) Mint. RIC-300. "IMP C CARAVSIVS P F AVG" Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Carausius facing right; Reverse: "PAX AVG" Pax standing facing left holding olive branch and vertical scepter. Slightly oblong flan coupled with a minor area of strike weakness. Lovely deep olive hued patina. **NEARLY MINT STATE. ..... $300-$400**

CARAUSIUS, A.D. 287-293

33098 AE Antoninianus (4.66 gms), Camulodunum (Colchester) Mint. RIC-475. "IMP C CARAVSIVS P F AVG" Radiate, cuirassed and draped bust facing right; Reverse: "PAX AVG" Pax standing facing left, holding olive branch and vertical scepter. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $200-$300**
From the Demarete Collection.
Purchased from M&M Numismatics, Ltd.

JULIAN II, A.D. 360-363

33099 AE 1 (8.65 gms), Antioch Mint. RIC-216. "D N FL CL IVLI-ANVS P F AVG" Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Julian II facing right; Reverse: "SECVRITAS REI PVB" Bull standing right, head facing, two stars above. Pleasing glossy surfaces, sharply struck. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$400**
From the Demarete Collection.
Purchased from Bankhaus Aufhauser.

33100 AE 1 (7.47 gms), Antioch Mint. RIC-216. "D N FL CL IVLI-ANVS P F AVG" Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Julian II facing right; Reverse: "SECVRITAS REI PVB" Bull standing right, head facing, two stars above. Minor planchet flaw at seven o'clock on the reverse. Pleasing brown surfaces. **VERY FINE. ..... $100-$150**
From the Demarete Collection.
Purchased from Harlan J. Berk.

VALENTINIAN II, A.D. 375-392

33101 AV Solidus (4.40 gms), Constantinople Mint, 1st Officinae, ca. A.D. 383-388. RIC-67b. "DN VALENTINI - ANVS PF AVG", rosette-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right; Reverse: "CONCORDI - AAVGGGE", helmeted and draped Constantinopolis enthroned facing, with head right holding scepter and globe with right foot on prow, throne ornamented with Lion's head "CONOB" in exergue. Nicely centered with a super strike. **NGC EF, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 3/5..... $500-$700**

MAGNUS MAXIMUS, A.D. 383-388

33102 AR Siliqua (1.81 gms), Trier Mint. RIC-84b. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Magnus Maximus right; Reverse: Roma enthroned left, holding globe and spear. Small edge crack. Sharply struck. Attractive toning and considerable underlying luster. **NGC MS, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 5/5. ..... $200-$300**
From the Gussage All Saints Hoard.

HONORIUS, A.D. 393-423

33103 AV Solidus (4.40 gms), Ravenna Mint, A.D. 402-406. RIC-1287. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius right; Reverse: Emperor standing right, holding standard and globe surmounted by Victory, left foot on subjugated captive. Well centered and appealing. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $500-$700**

Byzantine

JUSTINIAN I, 527-565

33104 AE Follis (21.06 gms), Constantinople Mint, 2nd Officinae, Year 8 (544/5). S-163. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger and shield, to right cross; Reverse: Large "M" Between "ANNO" and "V III", ".CON." in exergue. Slightly porous surfaces. Glossy green and brown patina on a large flan. **VERY FINE. ..... $70-$100**

TIBERIUS II, 578-582

33105 AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officinae. S-422. Crowned and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger and shield; Reverse: Cross potent on four steps. Struck on a slightly wavy flan, evidence of previous mounting in the center of the reverse, potential soldering marks. **VERY FINE..... $150-$250**

33106 AV Light Solidus of 22 Siliquae (4.09 gms), Constantinople Mint, 1st Officinae. S-423. Very scarce. Crowned and cuirassed bust of Tiberius II Constantine facing, holding globus cruciger and shield; Reverse: Cross potent on four steps. Noted in Sear as EXTREMELY RARE, this light weight Solidus of 22 Siliquae is struck on a nice broad flan and features great centering, with a strong strike. **NGC MS, Strike: 5/5 Surface: 4/5. ..... $600-$800**

PHOCAS, 602-610

33107 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint, 2nd Officinae. S-618. Draped and cuirassed bust facing wearing crown without pendilia and holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long staff surmounted by Tau-Rho. Pentagram graffiti present near angel's head. **VERY FINE. ..... $200-$300**

33108 AV Solidus (4.44 gms), Constantinople Mint, 10th Officinae. S-620. Draped and cuirassed bearded bust of Phocas facing, wearing crown without pendilia, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing holding globus cruciger and long staff topped by Tau-Rho. Sharply struck and lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE..... $350-$500**

HERACLIUS, 610-641

33109 AV Solidus (4.45 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officinae. S-738. Crowned, draped and bearded bust of Heraclius facing on left, smaller crowned and draped bust of Heraclius Constantine on right, cross above; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Nice obverse strike, though off-center. The reverse has some scrapes that should be noted. Uneven strike. Lustrous. **EXTREMELY FINE..... $300-$400**

HERACLIUS, 610-641

33110 AV Solidus (4.42 gms), Constantinople Mint, 7th Officinae. cf.S-763. Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas all crowned and standing facing, each holding globus cruciger; Reverse: cross potent on three steps, monogram in left field. **VERY FINE. ..... $300-$400**

33111 AV Solidus (4.44 gms), Constantinople Mint, 5th Officinae. S-767. Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas all crowned and standing facing, each holding globus cruciger; Reverse: cross potent on three steps, monogram in left field, "I-B" monogram in right field. Faint scratches present though not distracting. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $200-$250**

33112 AV Solidus (4.41 gms), Carthage Mint, Indiction 6, 1st Cycle (A.D. 617/8). S-867. Facing busts of Heraclius with short beard left and Heraclius Constantine beardless right, each wearing chlamys and crown, cross above; Reverse: Cross potent on two steps, "CONOB" in exergue. Die wear has led to a less than exemplary strike, though it remains a nice example. **NGC MS, Strike: 2/5 Surface: 4/5. Worn Die. ..... $500-$700**

CONSTANS II, 641-668

33113 AV Solidus (4.39 gms), Constantinople Mint, 10th Officinae. S-959. Facing busts of Constans II on left with long beard and beardless Constantine IV on right, each wearing chlamys and crown, a cross between their heads; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Faint scratches present on the reverse, minor edge nick at nine o'clock when viewing the obverse, otherwise a lustrous example of this popular type. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$400**

CONSTANTINE IV, 668-685

33114 AV Solidus (4.50 gms), Constantinople Mint, 2nd Officinae. S-1156a. Cuirassed and bearded bust facing three-quarters right wearing plumed helmet with crest, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Cross potent between Heraclius and Tiberius, cross in legend after officinae letter. The obverse is well centered with a nice strike though on the reverse there is an area of minor strike weakness and it is a touch off center. Lustrous and attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$400**

LEO VI, 886-912

33115 Leo VI (The Wise), 886-912 A.D. AE Follis (6.03 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1728. Crowned emperor enthroned facing wearing loros, holding labarum and akakia; Reverse: Four line inscription. Nice strike. Dark green patina. **NGC Ch EF, Strike: 4/5 Surface: 3/5. ..... $100-$150**

CONSTANTINE VII, 913-959

33116 AV Solidus (4.28 gms), Constantinople Mint, ND (ca. 945-59). S-1751. Draped bust of Christ with nimbus cruciger, holding Gospels; Reverse: Facing busts of Constantine VII on left and Romanus II on right holding long patriarchal cross between. Well centered. **VERY FINE. ..... $300-$400**

JOHN I, 969-976

33117 AR Miliaresion (2.49 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1792. Cross crosslet set on globus above two steps, at center, a circular medallion bears a crowned facing portrait of John I Tzimisces; Reverse: Five line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$400**

CONSTANTINE IX, 1042-1055

33118 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.43 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1829. Nimbate draped Christ enthroned facing holding gospels, one hand up in benediction; Reverse: Crowned facing bearded bust wearing loros and holding labarum and globus cruciger. Lustrous. **NEARLY MINT STATE. ..... $300-$500**

MICHAEL VII, 1071-1078

33119 AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.34 gms), Constantinople Mint. S-1868. Nimbate bust of Christ facing; Reverse: Facing bust of Michael VII holding globus cruciger and labarum. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $200-$300**

Mixed Lots

MIXED LOTS

33120 Greek. Silver Issues. 19 pieces in lot. A grouping of Greek silver fractionals from a variety of regions. Most are of Drachm-size or smaller. Many interesting designs are present. Some surface issues may be present. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-NEARLY EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $400-$800**

33121 Provincial Coinage. 34 pieces in lot. Assorted mixture of Roman Imperial issues, predominantly bronze. Some attributed. Constantius I, Julian II, Nero, Licnius, Augustus, Philip I, Septimius Severus. Several high grade coins in nearly almost-uncirculated condition, balance circulated with some heavily so. Approximate retail value of $900. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $350-$550**
From the Demarete Collection.

33122 Bronze & Silver Ancient Coinage. Approximately 475 pieces in lot. A vast majority of this grouping are bronze minors, while two albums house some silver and bronze Roman Provincial issues, while also including a variety of types. Should be examined. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE. ..... $400-$600**

33123 Roman & Medieval World Coins, ca. 2nd Century B.C.-Late Medieval. 57 pieces in lot. An eclectic mix of mostly bronze with a few small silver and billon pieces. Predominantly Roman, includes world issues from medieval Italy. A few Celtic pieces thrown in for good measure. The real attraction here is the organization of the collection, the coins are mostly in very early 20th century hard paper envelopes with hand written attributions in fountain pen on unlined paper inside each envelope. Conceivably as old as mid-19th century. A real slice of numismatics from long ago. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD-VERY FINE. ..... $250-$450**

World Coins

ALBANIA

33124 20 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Rome Mint. President Amet Zogu (1925-39). Fr-4; KM-12. Better date (by availability) of the two-year issue with a mintage of 5,900 and always sought after by world gold collectors. Features a bust of Skanderbeg on the obverse, with the Lion of St. Mark depicted on the reverse. The coin was designed by Giuseppe Romagnoli at the Rome mint, and was widely despised in Albania for its depiction of purely Catholic symbolism while Albania was (and still is) predominantly Muslim. Nice example of the issue with satin luster from generally untoned surfaces with no spots or other distractions. **NGC MS-63. ..... $450-$600**

33125 Lek, 1926-R. KM-5. **NGC MS-65. ..... $50-$75**

33126 20 Franga Ari, 1927-R. Fr-2; KM-10. Slightly higher mintage (6,000) than the Skanderbeg issue (5,053) of the same year, but not seen nearly as frequently in the marketplace. Choice for the grade. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $350-$500**
PCGS #15073.

ARGENTINA

33127 La Rioja. 8 Reales, 1838-R. KM-8; CJ-55.1. Coin alignment, with slight reverse die rotation. Degree of scarcity becomes parabolic at any grade above VF, and the solid EF-45 grade of the specimen offered gives clues to how desirable this coin really is. **NGC EF-45. ..... $400-$600**

ARMENIA

33128 Military Service Awards & Medals, 1997-2003. 3 pieces in lot. Includes: 1997 pinback medal for Participation in Military Combat with Orders Brochure, a 2003 Medal for Military Service, and a 2003 issued Medal for Courage. The final two are numbered and still in their original cardboard boxes of issue and are accompanied by their ribbon pins and issued Orders Brochures. These Armenian medals were issued in relatively small quantities, and are not readily available. Highly sought and always in demand. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $200-$300**

AUSTRALIA

33129 Sovereign, 1870. Sydney Mint. Fr-10; KM-4. Last year for the "Australia" reverse type, and with the third lowest mintage of the thirteen year run. Plenty of remaining luster hidden in the legends with attractive bisque color overall. Wear consistent with the grade. **NGC AU-55. ..... $350-$450**

33130 Sovereign, 1881-M. S-3857; Fr-16; KM-7. St. George. Extremely clean portrait absent any marks. Only a few nearly invisible hairlines in the fields that cap the grade. **NGC MS-62. ..... $600-$800**

33131 Sovereign, 1883-M. Fr-16; S-3857c; KM-7. Clean portrait with no major marks to speak of. Light steely greenish-gray tone (when rotated) that adds depth and character to the piece. **PCGS MS-62 secure holder. ..... $300-$400**

33132 Sovereign, 1895-M. Fr-24; KM-13. Veiled-head with great flashy untoned luster. Nice. **NGC MS-63. ..... $350-$500**
PCGS #881000.

33133 1/2 Sovereign, 1915-S. Fr-41; KM-28.
PCGS MS-62. ..... $140-$180
PCGS #113150.

33134 20 Dollars, 2001. 9.499 gms gold. Fr-unlisted; KM-595. Bi-metallic. Commemorating the Gregorian Millennium. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $300-$400**

33135 20 Dollars, 2001. Fr-86; KM-597. Bi-metallic. Struck for the Centenary of Federation. Nice little chunk of gold in the center, weighs in at 0.2845 Troy Ounces AGW. Attractive design plus a lofty grade. Nice combination of numismatic beauty with a built-in bullion hedge. **NGC PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $350-$450**

AUSTRIA

33136 1/2 Taler, 1620. Vienna Mint. Ferdinand II (1619-37). KM-261. First year for the five year issue. Ferdinand II was a staunch counter-reformation supporter, and helped set-off the 30 Years war, including the launch of the Battle of White Mountain west of Prague in 1620, the year this piece was struck. A nice example of the coin given its age and availability, the tooling in the obverse fields was an effort to conceal a planchet crack in same, and does not detract much from the overall appearance of the coin. **NGC EF Details—Obverse Tooled. ..... $150-$250**

33137 Taler, 1729. Hall Mint. Karl VI (1711-40). Dav-1054; KM-1617. Sharply struck. Dark toned. **NGC MS-61. ..... $350-$500**
PCGS #661000.

AUSTRIA

33138 2 Ducat, 1786-A. Vienna Mint. Joseph II (1765-90). Fr-437; KM-1876. Nice strike with deeply impressed design on both sides. Reflective proof-like reverse fields with a die crack line running across the top of the eagle. Very attractive, particularly for the assigned grade. **NGC AU-55. ..... $450-$600**

33139 Anton Scharff Memorial Bronze Medal, 1903. 36.75 mm; 20.62 gms. BDM-vol IV pg. 243-245. By R. Neuberger. Bust of prolific medalist and engraver Anton Scharff right, birthdate and date when the life model for this piece was done in fields; Reverse: Seven line inscription with palm and laurel branches beside, date of death in lower field. A very handsome medal, engraved by an artist who soon after this medal was struck became the chief engraver at the Vienna mint, bearing the personage of his teacher and court medalist to Franz Joseph I, Anton Scharff. Glossy undisturbed surfaces. A few darker flecks, and only the tiniest rub on the high point of the reverse. **UNCIRCULATED. ..... $60-$125**

Purchased from Hedley Betts.

AZORES

33140 20 Reis, 1795. Maria I (1786-99). KM-3; Gomes-03.02. Finest certified. Toned with natural copper luster and very sharp details. **NGC MS-62 BN. ..... $225-$300**

PCGS #725922.

33141 1,200 Reis, ND (1871). KM-21.2; Gomes-11.02. Decree of 1871 issue. Portuguese crown countermarked on an 1852 Brazilian 2,000 Reis. High grade for the type. **NGC AU-55. ..... $350-$450**

BAHAMAS

33142 100 Dollars, 1983. Fr-35; KM-99. Struck to commemorate the 10th anniversary of independence from Great Britain. Includes box, attractive display case, & certificate of authenticity. KM states a mintage of only 400. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. ..... $250-$350**

BELGIUM

33143 5 Franc, 1833. Leopold I (1831-65). KM-3.1. Edge lettering, position B. Superb looking portrait with light champagne color overall. A few wispy hairlines in the obverse fields cap the grade at 62. A very tough early Belgian issue and sure to attract much interest. **NGC MS-62. ..... $500-$700**

Ex: R.L. Lissner Collection.

BERMUDA

33144 Three Piece Proof Set, 1977. KM-PSA3. 3 pieces in set. Struck to commemorate Queen Elizabeth's Silver Jubilee, her 25th year of accession to the throne of Great Britain and its Commonwealth realms. Consists of (1) 25 Dollars in silver, (1) 50 Dollars, & (1) 100 Dollars pieces, both struck in gold. Includes certificate of authenticity (#9733) and an attractive display case. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. ..... $450-$550**

BOLIVIA

33145 Boliviano, 1872-PTSFE. KM-155.4. A breath away from full gem with light champagne tone.

PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder. ..... $200-$300

PCGS #398393.

BRAZIL

33146 600 Reis, 1756-B. Jose I (1752-60). KM-179; LDMB-225; Gomes-48.03. Toned. Well concealed hairlines that do not detract from the overall appeal of the piece. **NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines..... $700-$900**

33147 6,400 Reis, 1770-R. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; LDMB-438; Gomes-55.23. Some undulation in the flan evident in the fields of the reverse, possibly from the dies. Nicely centered with flawless rims. Bright lustrous color. **NGC AU-58. ..... $700-$900**

33148 6,400 Reis, 1779-R. Maria I & Pedro III (1777-86). Fr-76; KM-199.2; LDMB-O461; Gomes-30.10. Conjoined busts of Maria I and Pedro III struck on a near perfect flan. Bright and lustrous. Only minimal signs of wear. **NGC AU-55. ..... $700-$900**

33149 6,400 Reis, 1796-R. Maria I (1786-99). Fr-87; KM-226.1; LDMB-0534; Gomes-33.12. Booming luster and near proof-like reverse fields. A premium example. **NGC AU-58. ..... $700-$900**

33150 960 Reis, 1810-R. KM-307.3; LDMB-P420. Struck over an 1809-SoFJ Chilean 8 Reales (KM-68) with under date and mintmark faint but discernible. "REGENS" in legend. Even and pleasing slate toning. **NGC AU-58. ..... $300-$400**
PCGS #268019. NGC ID: 268019.

33151 960 Reis, 1810-R. KM-307.3; LDMB-P421; Gomes-29.06. Struck over a Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. Light toning. **NGC AU-58. ..... $125-$175**
PCGS #268019.

33152 960 Reis, 1812-B. KM-307.1; LDMB-397; Gomes-31.05. Extremely well struck, the under-type coin is nearly obliterated. Just a trace in the legends of the host coin. Faint evidence of wear in the reverse shield, the obverse is essentially as-struck. A very pleasing example overall. **PCGS AU-58..... $100-$150**
PCGS #27170.

33153 4,000 Reis, 1814-(R). Fr-95; KM-235.2; LDMB-574; Gomes-34.34. Orange peel tone over sharply struck devices. Nice representative example of the issue. **NGC AU-58. ..... $600-$800**

33154 960 Reis, 1814-B. KM-307.1; LDMB-P399; Gomes-31.08. Light golden toning with an abundance of underlying luster. **NGC MS-62. ..... $175-$250**
PCGS #27173.

33155 960 Reis, 1814-B. KM-307.1; LDMB-P399; Gomes-31.08. Even somewhat deeper tone, with underlying glow. Decent strike. **NGC MS-62. ..... $175-$225**
PCGS #27173.

33156 960 Reis, 1815-B. KM-307.1; LDMB-P400; Gomes-31.09. Struck over a Spanish Colonial bust 8 Reales. Toned. Superb strike bringing out all of the shield details. **NGC MS-63. ..... $200-$275**

33157 960 Reis, 1815-B. KM-307.1; LDMB-P400; Gomes-31.09. Struck over a Spanish Colonial bust 8 Reales. Even gray-magenta color tone over smooth fields. Nice strike, nearly obliterating host coin details. **NGC MS-62. ..... $175-$225**

33158 960 Reis, 1817-(R). KM-307.3; LDMB-P427. Nice strike overall nearly obliterating any host coin detail. Just enough weakness at the centers to reveal the under-type as an 1807 8 Reales of Charles IV. Nicer than the majority seen that have at least some circulation, and with even color. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $150-$250**

33159 960 Reis, 1818-R. KM-307.3; LDMB-P428; Gomes-29.21. Struck over a Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. **NGC MS-63. ..... $300-$400**

33160 960 Reis, 1818-R. KM-326.1; LDMB-P476; Gomes-25.01. Traces of a host coin, presumably an 8 Reales, but with a superior strike nearly obliterating any underlying detail. Attractive apricot and flannel gray color, with significant die cracking evident throughout the obverse of the coin. Nicely centered. **NGC MS-63..... $300-$400**
PCGS #27188.

33161 960 Reis, 1819-R. KM-326.1; LDMB-P477; Gomes-25.06. Clearly overstruck upon an 1812 Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. Slightly soft strike, but with colorful original surfaces and decent centering. **NGC MS-63. ..... $300-$400**

33162 960 Reis, 1819-R. KM-326.1; LDMB-P477; Gomes-J625.06. No trace of an under-type. Light even tone over mark-free surfaces. **NGC MS-62..... $175-$250**

33163 960 Reis, 1820-R. KM-326.1; LDMB-P478; Gomes-25.10. Toned. **NGC MS-62. ..... $175-$250**

33164 960 Reis, 1821-R. KM-326.1; LDMB-P479; Gomes-25.20. Lovely even grey toning, with evidence of an 8 Reales host coin underneath. Smooth clean surfaces in the fields, quite nice for the grade. **NGC MS-63. ..... $300-$400**
PCGS #661000.

33165 960 Reis, 1822-R. KM-326.1; LDMB-P480; Gomes-25.25. Possibly from Peru, Bolivia, or Chile, but certainly overstruck on an 8 Reales. One that had seen limited circulation given the prominence of the underlying detail. Struck slightly off-center, with even light tone atop original surfaces. **NGC MS-63..... $300-$400**

33166 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10). KM-242; LDMB-P450; Gomes-115.02. Minas Gerais countermark on a 1804 Bolivia 8 Reales. Light and pleasing gray toning with lustrous highlights. Free of any distractions. A very appealing example overall. **NGC VF-35. ..... $250-$350**

33167 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (ca. 1808-10). KM-242; LDMB-P450; Gomes-115.02. Minas Gerais countermark on a 1806 Bolivia 8 Reales. Toned with a crisp peach-gray countermark that contrasts nicely with the darker host coin surfaces. **NGC VF-30. ..... $225-$325**

BRAZIL

33168 Minas Gerais. 960 Reis, ND (1809). KM-251.1; LDMB-451; Gomes-115.03. Minas Gerais countermark without "M" on reverse, on an 1803-IJ 8 Reales of Peru. Cleaned, now lightly toned. Host coin **VERY FINE**, countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. **NGC VF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines. ..... $600-$800**

33169 960 Reis, 1824-R. KM-368.1; LDMB-P505. Clearly overstruck on a Peru 1821-LIMAEJP 8 Reales, with substantial host coin detail remaining upon close inspection. Quite elusive as such. Add in the choice uncirculated condition, and you have an unbeatable combination of rarity and preservation. Nice color and flawless rims make the example in hand a real treat for the specialist in this area. **NGC MS-63. ..... $400-$600**

33170 960 Reis, 1824-R. KM-368.1; LDMB-P505. Struck over a Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. Toned. **NGC MS-62. ..... $175-$250**

33171 Lot of (16) 960 Reis, ca. 1813-23. 16 pieces in lot. Includes: (15) 960 Reis and (1) 320 Reis. Most of the 960 Reis are overstruck on Spanish Colonial 8 Reales, with host coin details partially visible. Generally **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $700-$850**

33172 640 Reis, 1825-R. KM-367; LDMB-P501. Superb strike. Tied for finest seen at NGC, with none seen in mint state at PCGS. Amalgam of deep color tone with an overall dark appearance. You are not likely to find a better example of the issue. **NGC MS-62..... $300-$450**

33173 20,000 Reis, 1851. Fr-119; KM-461; LDMB-634. Large bust type. Far nicer than the grade might suggest, virtually all of the detail is present in the portrait. Slightly brighter luster within the legends. **NGC AU-55. ..... $700-$900**

33174 5,000 Reis, 1856. Fr-123; KM-470; LDMB-0639. Plenty of detail especially on the reverse. No major marks, just honest wear. **NGC AU-53..... $200-$300**

33175 Colonia Santa Teresa Leposarium. Five Piece Denomination Set, ND (ca. 1940). KM-L1-5; Nal-120-124. 5 pieces in set. Includes: 100 to 1,000 Reis. A well matched set of brass token coinage, with this set being in nicer condition than commonly encountered. All are NGC certified. The 200 and 300 Reis pieces are MS-62, with the 100 and 1,000 Reis **MS-63. ..... $500-$700**

CANADA

33176 New Brunswick. Cent, 1861. KM-6. Some faint hazelnut toning over subdued orange mint luster. **PCGS MS-63 RB Secure Holder. ..... $175-$250**

33177 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1870. Fr-1; KM-5. No dot after "NEWFOUNDLAND". The price leaps dramatically higher in mint state on the earlier dates of the series, 1870 included. Not much in the way of actual wear, but enough evidence of handling to warrant the grade. Bright lustrous and problem-free. **NGC AU-58..... $350-$500**
PCGS #9440.

33178 Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1882-H. Fr-1; KM-5. One of the more available dates though none of these were produced in large numbers. A modest mintage of 25,000. Lots of luster with highly reflective fields. **NGC MS-62. ..... $350-$500**
PCGS #33286.

33179 Newfoundland. 50 Cents, 1908. KM-11. Fairly common up through the AU grades, increasingly scarce at MS-63 or above. A bright coin with a crescent of color across the rim at 7 o'clock obverse. **NGC MS-63. ..... $200-$300**
PCGS #33258.

33180 Newfoundland. 5 Cents, 1946-C. KM-19a. Key date. Lowest mintage (2,041 pieces) of any coin struck for Newfoundland, in any denomination. Probably ex-charm bracelet, though still very presentable. Requires a loupe to see any damage. **NGC AU Details—Mount Removed. ..... $100-$150**

33181 Prince Edward Island. Commerce Token, ND (ca. 1835). Br-997; Lees-2; Char-PE10-2. Dies by Wright and Bale, New York. Frosty chocolate brown with some obverse wood graining of lighter brown tones. Thoroughly lustrous on both sides, crisply struck, only the most minor marks and surface detritus. A beautiful example of this variety, coined in New York by the partnership of Wright and Bale, though not bearing their signature. An American flag is depicted at the ship's aft. **NGC AU-55 BN. ..... $300-$500**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: John J. Ford Jr. Collection Part XXIII Stacks Bowers Galleries Sale August 16, 2013, Lot #21051. (With lot tag)
Purchased from F.C.C. Boyd. (With envelope)

CANADA

33182 Prince Edward Island. Commerce Token, ND (ca. 1835). Br-997; Lees-30; Char-PE10-30. Obverse is mostly mint red, barely mellowed in the fields. Reverse is a little less than half mint red, gently and attractively mellowed elsewhere, with satiny cartwheel luster. Only minor marks and few tiny scattered specks. A beautiful type piece. The envelope included indicates that this piece is ex: Brand collection, but this has not been confirmed. **NGC MS-62 RB. ..... $200-$300**

From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: John J. Ford Jr. Collection Part XXIII Stack's Bowers Galleries Sale August 16, 2013, Lot #21053. (With lot tag)

33183 Cent, 1859/8. KM-1. Wide "9" over "8", medal alignment. Generous amounts of red remain on the surface of this scarce and desirable Canadian over-date variety. Choice and in demand. **NGC MS-63 RB. ..... $350-$500**

PCGS #53194.

33184 50 Cents, 1899. KM-6. One of the key dates for the series. Mintage of only 50,000 pieces. Fully original, never cleaned or messed with. Even wear and attractive overall color. **NGC VG-8. ..... $100-$150**

33185 5 Cents, 1902-H. KM-9. Large "H". Gold-orange hues with some seafoam color near rim. Lustrous and attractive. **NGC MS-66. ..... $300-$500**

PCGS #31018.

33186 5 Cents, 1902. KM-9. King Edward's head is illuminated in a spotlight of bright undisturbed satin white frost, giving way to spectacular multi-color toning moving out to the rim. The reverse is equally spectacular. **ICCS MS-66. ..... $200-$300**

33187 10 Cents, 1909. KM-10. Victorian leaves. Full mint state reverse, just enough rub on the kings beard to knock it out of UNC status. Bright white and fully original. **NGC AU-58. ..... $200-$300**

33188 5 Dollars, 1912. Fr-4; KM-26. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $350-$450**

PCGS #32668.

33189 25 Cents, 1912. KM-24. Spot above the king's shoulder, otherwise frosty white with just enough luster breaks in the obverse fields to arrive at the assigned grade. The reverse is substantially nicer, very close to gem. **PCGS MS-62. ..... $400-$600**

PCGS #31796.

33190 5 Cents, 1914. KM-22. A little jewel, with blazing white centers and edge tone ranging from light amber to intense teal. They don't come much nicer than this. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. ..... $350-$500**

PCGS #31055.

33191 10 Cents, 1917. KM-23. Every bit worthy of the grade, just a sensational example of the date. Nearly transparent gold and plum toning that can't hold back the underlying booming luster. **NGC MS-66. ..... $400-$600**

33192 Cent, 1920. KM-28. Full blazing mint red luster, a bench-mark for what the RD designation should look like. First year of the small cent and sought after as such. **NGC MS-65 RD. ..... $250-$350**

33193 Dollar, 1935. KM-30. Delicate pink and blue tone cascade across the surfaces with much remaining luster. Vastly superior to most seen, even within its grade. **PCGS MS-66. ..... $350-$500**

33194 Dollar, 1935. KM-30. Envelope toning with hints of gold and orange and great eye appeal. In an old green holder. Totally mark-free without magnification. **PCGS MS-65. ..... $175-$250**

33195 50 Cents, 1957. KM-53. Deep dark multi-color tone over unblemished surfaces. Near totally mark-free, premium quality for the grade. **PCGS PL-67 Secure Holder. ..... $150-$225**

PCGS #32300.

33196 10 Cents, 1957. KM-51. Lovely deep intense toning, with vibrant blues and greens. Elizabeth is in a spot-light of near white. Very attractive coin with few peers regardless of grade. **PCGS PL-66 Secure Holder. ..... $70-$100**

PCGS #31605.

CANADA

33197 50 Dollars, 2009. KM-unlisted. Palladium. Nicer than the label suggests, the grading services are quite severe when accounting for any trace of handling on these. **NGC MS-65. ..... $750-$900**

33198 Minor Rolls, 1913-47. KM-21; 32; 40a. Approximately 115 pieces in lot. Partial roll (25 coins) of the 1913 Cent, all in 2x2s and generally grading **CHOICE MS RB**. A roll of 1944 chrome plated steel 5 Cent coins in **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, and finally a roll of 1947 cents in **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Retail value of approximately $800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **UNCIRCULATED. ..... $250-$400**

CEYLON

33199 Lot of (2) Plantation Tokens, ca. 1867-73. 2 pieces in lot. Comprised of a Lee Hedges & Co. Colpetty Mills brass token (Prid-61) and a Carey Strachan & Co. Union Mills of Colombo copper 1 unit token (Prid-14). Both pieces are evenly toned and show moderate wear, but no impairments. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $100-$150**

33200 1/2 & 1 Cent, 1926. KM-106 & 107. 2 pieces in lot. Nice pair of specimen struck coins. Both have spectacular color, the Cent in particular is quite impressively toned, with pinks, cheery and bamboo green making an appearance on pristine surfaces. **PCGS SP-65 RD. ..... $500-$700**

CHINA

33201 Kiangnan. 10 Cash, CD (1908). Y-10k.14; CCC-229; Duan-0541; CL-KN.70. Erroneous slab tag attribution. "...GIIING-TI-KIIO" and "GOPPER GOIN" in legends. Glossy even brown color. **NGC AU-55 BN. .... $100-$150**

33202 Yunnan. 3 Mace 6 Candareens (50 Cents), ND (1917). L&M-863; K-673; Y-479.1; WS-0695. General T'ang Chi Yao. Circle within central design of left flag. Frosty white with great luster, very choice, scarce at this grade level. A smidgen of tone at 2 o'clock on the reverse. **NGC MS-63. ..... $600-$800**

COLOMBIA

33203 Cartagena. 4 Reales silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. Charles IV (1788-1808). Medina-138. "CAROL. IV. D.G. HISP. ET IND. R." Draped bust of Charles IV facing right; Reverse: Arms of the city of Cartagena. Pierced at 12 o'clock. **VERY FINE. ..... $125-$175**

33204 8 Escudos, 1805-NRJJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1. Has some problems, but still a hefty chunk of authentic numismatic gold. **NGC EF Details—Graffiti, Cleaned. ..... $900-$1100**

COSTA RICA

33205 1/2 Escudo, 1847-CRJB. Fr-5; KM-13.1. Mintage of 23,000 pieces. Well struck with clear legends and devices. Considerable original mint frost within the recesses of the peripheral legends. **NGC EF-45. ..... $200-$300**
Ex: Eliasberg Collection.

33206 2 Escudos, 1854-JB. Fr-8; KM-99. Evidence of cleaning, though a wholesome example. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $350-$500**

33207 5 Centavos, 1871-GW. KM-110. Appealing toning. Two at this grade, with one finer (MS-62) at NGC/PCGS. Krause catalogs the date for 300 in EF without anything higher listed. **NGC AU-55. ..... $200-$300**

33208 50 Centavos, 1890/80-GW. KM-124. Champagne color tone and nearly proof-like fields. The central obverse shield reveals every bit of detail in the harbor scene. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $600-$800**
PCGS #224002.

33209 5 Colones, 1900. Fr-21; KM-142. Lustrous and appealing. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $250-$350**

33210 5 Colones, 1900. Fr-21; KM-142. Nice luster. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $200-$250**

CUBA

33211 Peso, 1934. KM-16. Star type. Last year for the type. A splash of pastel tone in the dusty pink and blue spectrum across the obverse. The reverse color is more brilliant but still stormy. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $300-$400**
PCGS #135820.

CURACAO

33212 3 Reaals, ND (ca. 1818). KM-28; Prid-27. Cut 1/5 segment of a Spanish Colonial 8 Reales stamped with a "3" in a linear frame. Countermark **VF Details**, host **PCGS GOOD-6 Secure Holder. ..... $200-$300**
PCGS #150204.

33213 3 Reaals, ND (1819-25). 4.86 gms. KM-29; Prid-28. Cut 1/5 segment of Spanish Colonial 8 Reales with "3" within scalloped circle. Countermark **VERY FINE**, host **NGC Good Details—Mount Removed. ..... $100-$150**

DENMARK

33214 24 Skilling, 1731. Christian VI (1730-46). KM-536; Sieg-3.1; H-6a. Heart on crossbar. The only example seen at NGC or PCGS. Smooth satin fields and sharply struck with all of the hair curls fully delineated. Nearly unimaginable quality for a silver minor from the early 18th century. **NGC MS-62. ..... $350-$500**

33215 Rigsbankskilling, 1853-VS. KM-756; Sieg-4; H-12c. Housed in an old green holder. One of three at this grade, with a single coin finer at NGC and PCGS. Just enough red to really set-off the details of the portrait with contrast. Sharp devices as expected on a proof striking. **PCGS PROOF-64 RB. ..... $200-$300**
PCGS #139270.

DOMINICA

33216 6 Bit, ND (1813). KM-6. Crowned "6" countermark on a plug cut from a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Countermark **VF Details**, host **PCGS Genuine—Graffiti, Fine Details Secure Holder. ..... $300-$500**
PCGS #726138.

ECUADOR

33217 Sucre, 1889. Heaton Mint. KM-53.1. Stands alone as the finest seen at the grading services. A flashy spectacular looking example, and a terrific addition for the collector of world crowns. The type is seen so frequently in lower grades that it's easy to forget how special they are at this level. The population number tells the real story here. **NGC MS-63. ..... $300-$500**

33218 10 Sucres, 1899-JM. Birmingham Mint. Fr-10; KM-56. Modest mintage of 50,000 pieces with presumably very few having survived in this wonderful state of preservation. Lots of original frost evident in the legends. Very high-end for the grade and nicer looking than many higher graded pieces that have hairlines and chatter. A real clean looking coin with color variation in the fields from light handling. **NGC AU-58. ..... $450-$600**

EGYPT

33219 50 Centimes. Suez Canal Token, 1865. KM-Tn6. Issued by Borel Lavalley et cie. Toned.
NGC MS-62. ..... $200-$300

ERITREA

33220 5 Lire, 1891. KM-4. Minor damage confined mostly to the reverse above the eagle. The obverse is quite attractive, featuring one of the best portraits on any world crown from the era. Medium tone with some coloration. An always in demand coin that is certified genuine, an important consideration as counterfeits are quite prevalent in the marketplace. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $150-$250**

ETHIOPIA

33221 Werk, EE 1923 (ca. 1930-31). Fr-28; KM-21; Gill-pg. 148. Minor rim damage from being in jewelry, but still a presentable example of the scarce issue. Easily a four digit coin were it undamaged, the lot presents a great opportunity to add the type at what should be a very reasonable closing bid. **PCGS Genuine—Ex: Jewelry, EF Details Secure Holder. ..... $400-$600**
PCGS #229123.

FINLAND

33222 2 Markkaa, 1906-L. KM-7.2; Sieg-55. The obverse looks a point or two better than the grade, with some minor abrasions in the reverse fields. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-63. ..... $200-$300**

33223 20 Markkaa, 1911-L. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Fully lustrous with plenty of flash and a solid strike. Quite nice for the grade. Just the faintest trace of wear, most noticeable on the reverse central legend. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $200-$300**
PCGS #147219.

33224 20 Markkaa, 1912-S. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Blazing early die state, with modest reverse field chatter. First year under the mint master Isak Gustaf Sundell. Razor sharp details and quite nice for the grade. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $300-$400**
PCGS #147221.

33225 20 Markkaa, 1912-S. Fr-3; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. Lemon gold coloration with plenty of luster. Just enough chatter in the reverse fields to delineate the grade. **NGC MS-63. ..... $300-$400**

FRANCE

33226 Gros Tournois, ND (ca. 1266). Louis IX (St. Louis) (1226-70). Roberts-2451; Duplessy-190. Toned. **NGC EF-45. ..... $200-$300**

33227 Franc, 1578. Henry lll (1574-89). Roberts-3611. Toned and attractive. **NGC AU-58. ..... $300-$500**

33228 Gold Medalette, Dated 1640. 14.88 mm; 1.23 gms. "LVD XIII D C - FR ET NAV REX" Bust of Louis XIII, date below; Reverse: "OPTIMO - PRINCIPI" Helmeted Gallia seated facing left, holding Victory, "GALLIA" in exergue. Possible jeton in gold, as struck. Undoubtedly struck much later than 1640. **UNCIRCULATED. ..... $100-$150**
Ex: Rarcoa Auction April 1987, Lot #56.

33229 Ecu, 1652-F. Pau Mint. LOUIS XIV (1643-1715). KM-181.1; Gad-204; Dav-3801. Quite nice for the grade. Deeply toned surfaces harboring multiple darker colors. Struck when The Sun King was 14 years old. **NGC FINE-15. ..... $125-$175**

33230 1/3 Ecu, 1720. Louis XV (1715-74). Maz-2227a; VG-3963. Silver Essai de Fabrication. Probably struck circa 1881. Toned. **NGC PROOF-61 ..... $200-$300**

33231 Ecu, 1763-M. Toulouse Mint. Louis XV (1715-74). Dav-1331; km-512.13. A few light adjustment mark. Deeply toned and attractive. **NGC EF-40. ..... $200-$300**
PCGS #253061.

33232 Sol, 1774-H. La Rochelle Mint. Louis XV (1715-74). KM-545.6; Gad-280. Remarkable state of preservation. These often appear in worn, nearly unrecognizable condition. Glossy brown surfaces with a majestic and well executed portrait. A museum quality piece. **NGC MS-63 BN. ..... $175-$250**

FRANCE

33233 Louis d'Or, 1786-W. Louis XVI (1774-92). Fr-475; KM-591.15; Gad-361; Dupl-1707; Droul-806; DFW-539. First semester coinage. Superb looking portrait, and vastly superior to what the assigned grade might suggest. Plenty of higher graded pieces out there which aren't nearly as attractive overall. Only a minuscule trace amount of an adjustment on the reverse at 1 o'clock almost not worth mentioning. **PCGS AU-55. ..... $400-$600**
PCGS #620010.

33234 5 Sols, 1792. Soho Mint. Maz-145; KM-Tn31. Monneron Brothers medal depicting allegiance scene on the obverse, with nine line legend on the reverse promising to exchange the medal for assignats in the sum of 5 Sols. Choice glossy brown surfaces. **NGC MS-62 BN. ..... $150-$200**

33235 5 Sols, 1792. Soho Mint. Maz-150; KM-Tn28. Allegiance scene. Deep even brown tone. Struck the year before the revolution got real ugly in Paris, though 1792 was hardly tranquil either. September of 1792 saw mass executions including 1,000 priests and other prisoners dragged from the overflowing prisons of Paris. **NGC MS-62 BN. ..... $200-$300**

33236 National Artists Assembly Medal, 1792. 39.01 mm; 41.01 gms. Maz-318a. By Andre Galle. Struck in bell metal. Head of Liberty left with pike over far shoulder upon which rests a Phrygian cap; Reverse: Ten line inscription within oak wreath. Small amount of graininess at 12 o'clock and slight rub on high points. Fields are undisturbed and quite nice. Old envelope toning. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $150-$275**
Ex: Stack's Bowers Galleries March Baltimore 2014 Sale, Lot #2009.
Ex: Charles A. Wharton Collection.
Ex: James D. Brilliant and William R. Sieck Collections Sale of January 1992, Lot #432.

33237 40 Franc, AN 13 (1804/5)-A. Fr-481; KM-664.1; Gad-1081. Bareheaded Napoleon issue, fully original and without the usual adjustment marks that tend to plague French gold coins from the era. Nice even color. **NGC EF-40. ..... $450-$550**
PCGS #157906.

33238 40 Franc, AN 14 (1805)-A. Fr-481; KM-664.1; Gad-1081. Bareheaded Napoleon issue with the oxymoronic legends "EMPEREUR" and "REPUBLIQUE" both on the same coin. Struck in 1805 at the zenith of Napoleon's conquests, the year culminating with the Battle of Austerlitz, a victory for the French on a mind-boggling scale. A coin with some real history attached to it, and quite nice for the grade. **NGC EF-40. ..... $450-$550**

33239 40 Franc, 1816-A. Fr-532; KM-713.1; Gad-1092. Minor adjustment mark at the rim, 10 o'clock reverse, with good overall color and detail consistent with the grade. **NGC EF-45. ..... $450-$550**

33240 40 Franc, 1818-W. Fr-532; KM-713.1; Gad-1092. King Louis XVIII issue struck shortly after the tumultuous reign of Napoleon Bonaparte. From the Lille mint in the far north of France. Problem-free nearly 200 year-old gold. **NGC AU-55. ..... $500-$600**
PCGS #157994.

33241 40 Franc, 1830-A. Fr-547; KM-721.1; Gad-1105. The 40 Franc issues of Charles X being somewhat less often seen than some of the others from the era, a still very desirable type coin. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $450-$550**

33242 10 Cents, 1848-ESSAI. Maz-1313a. White metal. **NGC MS-63. ..... $100-$150**

33243 50 Franc, 1855-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1; Gad-1111. First year of issue and with much luster. From the early days of the Second Empire. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $600-$800**
PCGS #158041.

33244 50 Franc, 1855-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1; Gad-1111. Lots of flash and problem-free. **PCGS AU-58. ..... $600-$700**
PCGS #158041.

33245 50 Franc, 1857-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1; Gad-1111. **PCGS AU-58. ..... $600-$700**
PCGS #158043.

FRANCE

33246 50 Franc, 1857-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1; Gad-1111.
PCGS AU-58..... $600-$700
PCGS #158043.

33247 50 Franc, 1857-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1; Gad-1111. Lots of flash and problem-free. **PCGS AU-58..... $600-$700**
PCGS #158043.

33248 Paris Church of Saint Genevieve (Pantheon) Medal, 1858. Hoy-159; Kamp-41. Bronze. By Jacques Wiener. Obverse: Baroque edifice with portico and dome, a church seized by the Republic and made into the tomb of Revolutionary leaders. Reverse: Classic pillared interior beneath the dome. Handsome chocolate brown patina. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $250-$350**

33249 5 Franc, 1859-A. Fr-578a; KM-787.1; Gad-1001. Lustrous and appealing. **NGC MS-63. ..... $200-$300**
PCGS #509076.

33250 50 Franc, 1866-BB. Fr-583; KM-804.2; Gad-1112. Better portrait, better mint mark, better 50 Franc piece. Not too much luster, but plenty of detail. **PCGS AU-53..... $600-$700**
PCGS #158076.

33251 2 Franc, 1871-A. KM-817.1; Gad-530. Population five, with a single coin finer (66). A gem example in every way, with a light coat of tone, both sides. Highly attractive. **NGC MS-65. ..... $200-$300**

33252 100 Franc Essai, 1929. Maz-2531a; VG-5236. Aluminum-bronze. **PCGS SP-64. ..... $150-$250**
PCGS #416046.

33253 Copper Uniface Galvanos, 19th & 20th Centuries. Approximately 160 pieces in lot. Apparently all different French medals. Most have a thin metal attachment on the reverse which allowed the Galvanos to be attached to hats, clothing or other objects. Condition: generally excellent (these items defy the usual coin grading terms), but a few are bent or damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE. ..... $200-$300**

33254 World Exonumia. 7 pieces in lot. A real neat assemblage of mainly French exonumia. Most will find at least a piece or two that really captivates the imagination. Includes a pair of enameled cuff links made from German 1 Mark coins. Also, a silver music medal (Paris); 1834 France 5 Francs made into a pocket knife; Silver marriage medal dated 1885 in original felt lined case of issue; Maria Theresa silver Taler made into a photo locket; and finally Louis XVIII silver Caisse Hypothecaire (mortgage banking) medal dated 1820. An interesting and diverse lot sure to please. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED. ..... $250-$400**

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

33255 20 Cents, 1928-A. KM-17.1; Gad-27; Lec-228. All white obverse with just the faintest trace of tone on reverse attesting to the original status of the coin. Chatter marks in the fields consistent with the grade. **PCGS MS-62..... $50-$75**

GERMANY

33256 Augsburg. Taler, 1641. Heinrich V von Knoningen (1598-1646). Dav-5039; KM-77. Features a bust of Emperor Ferdinand III, King of Bohemia and Archduke of Austria. Retains most of the intricate detail in the reverse city view. Even color and flawless rims. **NGC AU-58. ..... $300-$400**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

33257 Baden. 5 Mark, 1902. KM-274. Golden Jubilee, 50th anniversary of the reign. A cornucopia of different color tone with much underlying luster. Very sharp details. An exceptional example of this popular type. **NGC MS-65. ..... $300-$400**
PCGS #279607.
Ex: Rockaway Collection.

33258 Bavaria. Ducat, 1855. Fr-277; KM-839. Several small rim nicks, mostly on reverse. From a mintage of only 1,540 pieces. **PCGS Genuine—Rim Damage, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $700-$900**
PCGS #459388.

33259 Frankfurt. Taler, 1621-AE. Dav-5289B; cf.KM-72.3. Considerable detail, adjustment marks evident on the lower obverse.
NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $150-$250

GERMANY

33260 Nurnberg. 1/2 Taler, 1766-SR. Joseph II (1764-90). KM-355. Eye-popping quality that leaves the initial impression of a modern restrike. Close inspection reveals it to be an original striking in absolutely mind-boggling condition. A one of a kind coin at this grade level and sure to attract serious bidder interest from multiple participants. **NGC MS-64 PL..... $350-$500**

33261 Pfalz-Neuburg. Restoration of the Great Wine Cask at Heidelberg Silver Medal, 1727. Elector Karl Philipp (1716-42). 37.6 mm; 21.70 gms. Stemper-457.View of the great wine barrel with staircase leading to the dance floor built on the top of it. "16. IN HEIDELBERG. 64" at top and "HALT 204. FUEDER / 3. OHM 4 VIRT / WEIN" in exergue; Reverse: Thirteen line rhyming accession inscription "DISS FASS / SO 40 IAHR DEM / UNTERGANG ERGEB / EN, WURD NACH DES / FEINDS GEFAHR EIN / PHOENIX NEU ZU LEBEN / CARL PHILIPP THUT DEN / WEIN DAS FEUER HIERZU / REICHEN / DER SALAMANDER FEIN / KAN SICH AUCH HIERIN / GLEICHEN / ANO 1727" above a small wreath of oak and palm. Said to be the largest wine vessel in the world, holding over 8,000 liters! An attractive medal, lightly cleaned long ago. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $500-$700**

33262 Pomerania. 1/3 Taler, 1673-DS. Karl XI (of Sweden) (1660-97). KM-255. Struck under Swedish occupation. Small mint made edge clip. Toned. **NGC AU-58. ..... $350-$500**

33263 Saxony. 2 Groschen (1/12 Taler), 1792. Friedrich August III (1763-1806). KM-1031. Vicariat issue. Exquisite toning over nice cartwheel luster. **NGC MS-63. ..... $75-$125**

33264 Shooting Fest Klippe Medal, 1884. Peltzer-1371. **NGC MS-64. ..... $250-$400**

33265 Zeppelin Medal, 1908. 60.1 mm; 85.10 gms. Wolf-38. Bronze. Dated Zeppelin medal with portrait of Ferdinand von Zeppelin. Reverse airship (LZ4) and Bellerophon atop Pegasus. Commemorates the Echterdingen disaster, when the LZ4 crashed and burned on the 5th of August, 1908. Includes original paper flip from the Berlin shop where it was purchased. A really neat piece with even color and no problems, and quite scarce as such. **UNCIRCULATED. ..... $200-$350**

33266 3 Mark, 1927-A. KM-50. 100th anniversary of the Bremerhaven. Lightly toned. **NGC MS-64..... $175-$250**

33267 Zeppelin World Tour Silver Medal, 1929. 35.97 mm; 24.85 gms. By O. Glocker. Conjoined busts of Graf Zeppelin, Dr. Eckener and Dr. Durr left; Reverse: View from north pole showing the stops along the world tour of the zeppelin, "LZ 127". Old envelope toning around periphery and legends giving a nice contrast to the mildly toned devices. Very lustrous. **UNCIRCULATED. ..... $75-$150**

33268 Crowns & Minors, ca. 1700-1930. 20 pieces in lot. A grouping of German crowns and minors, with two-thirds German States and the balance Weimar Republic. German States includes: Prussia, Bavaria, Saxony-Albertine, Hannover and Hesse-Darmstadt. Only one duplicate and multiple eighteenth century issues. Generally grading **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. A choice grouping that should be fun to peruse. Approximate retail value of $1,400. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $700-$850**

33269 Lot of (10) Commemorative 3 Marks, 1925-30. 10 pieces in lot. All original, a few with tone but mostly white and frosty. Includes the following commemoratives: Rhineland, Bremerhaven, Nordhausen, Marburg, Naumburg, Lessing, Waldeck/Prussia, Weimar Constitution, Graf Zeppelin, and Liberation of Rhineland. An attractive grouping with over $1,000 catalog value. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... $400-$600**

GREAT BRITAIN

33270 Penny, ND (ca. 1029-36). Lincoln Mint. Cnut (1016-35). S-1159; North-790. Moneyer Colgrim. Short cross type. Decent strike with some appealing luster and toning interspersed. Struck after Cnut had consolidated power and had become undisputed king of England. **NGC AU-58. ..... $250-$325**

33271 Penny, ND (ca. 1247-72). London Mint. Henry III (1216-72). S-1361; North-985/2. Moneyer Nicole. A splash of blue and champagne tone across remarkably well preserved surfaces. **NGC MS-62..... $250-$350**

33272 Charles I Memorial Silver Medal, 1649. Charles I (1625-49). 34.58 mm; 15.52 gms. Eimer-162b; MI-vol 1 #201. By J. and N. Roettier. Cuirassed draped bust of Charles I right; Reverse: Hand descending from cloud holding crown over pastoral scene. Light golden toning at periphery. Cleaned some time long ago with faint hairlines in the fields. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $200-$300**

From the Demarete Collection.
Ex: Dr. Busso Peus Nachfolger Sale 338, Lot #1351.

33273 1/2 Crown, 1698. William III (1694-1702). S-3494; KM-492.2; ESC-554. Toned. **NGC AU-58. ..... $400-$600**
PCGS #107842.

33274 Shilling, 1700. William III (1694-1702). S-3516; KM-504.1; ESC-1121. Nice strike with even color, moderately lustrous with a pleasing overall appearance. **PCGS MS-63..... $350-$500**
Ex: Coin Galleries December 2006, Lot #550.

33275 6 Pence, 1711. Anne (1702-14). S-3619; KM-522.1; ESC-1596. Gray tone gives way to iridescent color through the legends. True mint state with a sharp strike. A choice example of this Queen Anne issue. **NGC MS-63. ..... $300-$400**

GREAT BRITAIN

33276 Pattern Farthing, 1714. Anne (1702-14). S-3625; KM-537. Copper. Pattern only issue not intended for circulation, though this one has seen some commerce. Struck under the reign of Queen Anne. Hard to find classic British copper. Nice piece, with glossy dark brown surfaces and even wear. **NGC VF-30 BN. ..... $300-$500**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

33277 1/4 Guinea, 1718. George I (1714-27). Fr-331; S-3638; KM-555. One year type struck under George I, and one of only two years the denomination was struck, the other being 1762 under George III. Solid almost-uncirculated example of the issue. No major marks, and plenty of luster, especially on the reverse. **NGC AU-55. ..... $350-$500**
PCGS #618062.

33278 Shilling, 1718. George I (1714-27). S-3645; KM-539.1; ESC-1165. Plumes and roses in angles. Struck the last year of market sanity before the South Sea Bubble began its launch. Essentially as struck with light tone over lustrous surfaces. Clean portrait with a superb reverse free of any marks or abrasions. **NGC MS-63. ..... $600-$800**

33279 Shilling, 1723-SSC. George I (1714-27). S-3647; KM-539.3; ESC-1176. First bust. Population 9 with two finer (both MS66) at NGC and PCGS. Attractively toned with cobalt blue and deep lavender in the obverse fields, and bulls-eye toning on the reverse. Struck just after the collapse of the South Sea Bubble. **NGC MS-65.... $350-$500**

33280 Pair of George II 6 Pence. 2 pieces in lot. Includes: 1728 (S-3707) and 1746-LIMA (S-3710A). Catalog value of about $500.
VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $200-$300
From the Demarete Collection.

33281 1/2 Crown, 1745. George II (1727-60). S-3695; KM-584.3."LIMA" below bust. Struck on Spanish silver seized by Commodore George Anson in Peru during the War of Jenkin's Ear. Anson went on to become a British Naval hero of legendary proportions as a result. The piece offered here is of impressive quality, with abundant luster and a super strike that brings out all of the detail in the king's curls. Typically seen no better than Fine, the example offered here is a real treat. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $500-$700**
PCGS #616351.
Ex: Stack's Auction December 1999, Lot #874, Previously Coin Galleries July 1991, Lot #1826.

33282 1/2 Crown, 1750. George II (1727-60). S-3696; KM-584.2. **NGC AU Details—Artificial Toning. ..... $500-$700**
PCGS #610053.

33283 1/2 Guinea, 1768. George III (1760-1820). S-3732; Fr-359; KM-599. Lots of details though details graded. Catalogs at $1,300 in XF and leaps to $2,800 in UNC according to Krause. Could be a great opportunity to add this seldom offered Half-Guinea at what may well be a very attractive closing price. **PCGS Genuine—Smoothed, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $400-$600**
PCGS #171213.

33284 Guinea, 1771. George III (1760-1820). S-3727; Fr-354; KM-600. Slight graffiti mark on right obverse field around 3 o'clock. Third laureate bust right; Reverse: Crowned quartered shield with arms. **NGC VF Details—Graffiti. ..... $350-$450**

33285 Guinea, 1787. George III (1760-1820). S-3729; Fr-356; KM-609. Nice portrait details and good color. Minor encrustation in the legends. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder. ..... $600-$700**
PCGS #618045.

33286 Guinea, 1792. George III (1760-1820). Fr-362a; S-3729; KM-609. Fifth laureate bust right. Rev. Spade shaped shield. Somewhat maligned, but of good gold with decent detail to both the portrait and shield. **NGC VF Details—Bent..... $350-$500**

33287 Guinea, 1793. George III (1760-1820). Fr-362; S-3729; KM-609. Fifth laureate bust right. Rev. Spade shaped shield. What looks like light staple scratches across the cheek. Lots of detail for the grade, even some luster in the legends. Not as bad as the label might suggest. **NGC VF Details—Obverse Scratched..... $350-$450**

33288 Guinea, 1795. George III (1760-1820). Fr-362; S-3729; KM-609. Smooth fields on this spade Guinea with nice color and plenty of detail for the grade. **NGC EF-40. ..... $400-$600**

GREAT BRITAIN

33289 1/2 Penny, 1799. George III (1760-1820). S-3778; KM-647. Proof-only issue and generally fairly nice when encountered, this piece being no exception. Heavy aquamarine tone extending out from the devices and legends, with a clean portrait. Attractive. **PCGS PROOF-62 BN Secure Holder. ..... $175-$250**
PCGS #201228.

33290 1/2 Penny, 1799. George III (1760-1820). S-3778; KM-647. Five incuse gunports. Crisp fully struck with generous amounts of original red throughout. Nice. **PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder. ..... $175-$250**
PCGS #610401.

33291 Dollar, 1804. S-3768; KM-Tn1. Lightly toned with just enough rub on Britannia to keep the coin out of choice mint state. Lots of flash and plenty of multi-color tone. An emergency issue, struck over Spanish colonial 8 Reales with dies by Conrad Heinrich Küchler. **NGC MS-62. ..... $600-$800**

33292 1/2 Penny Pattern, 1805. Peck-1309. Restrike in bronzed copper. Mahogany surfaces with some luster. **PCGS PROOF-61 Secure Holder. ..... $150-$225**

33293 Farthing Pattern, 1805. Peck-1319. Restrike. Glossy brown tone over undisturbed surfaces. Quite nice for the grade. **PCGS PROOF-63 Secure Holder..... $175-$225**
PCGS #207804.

33294 Farthing, 1806. S-3782; KM-661. Unevenly toned. **PCGS PROOF-62 BN Secure Holder. ..... $75-$125**
PCGS #200297.

33295 3 Shilling Token, 1815. S-3770; KM-Tn5; ESC-423. Bank of England issue. An absolutely sensational portrait. A few trivial and nearly invisible hairlines are present. **NGC MS-63. ..... $200-$300**
PCGS #661000.

33296 Sovereign, 1820. George III (1760-1820). S-3785; Fr-371; KM-674. Possibly struck in January of 1820, as King George III died on the 29th of that month. Mount removed, which most likely was in the form of a bezel since the reeding appears to be fully intact, with some flattening of the rim evident. Decent color, a nice opportunity to add the type at what surely will be an attractive price. **NGC Fine Details—Mount Removed. ..... $300-$400**

33297 Sovereign, 1821. S-3800; Fr-376; KM-682. Traces of original luster in the obverse legends, and original mirrored fields hidden in the reverse central devices. Not many of these have survived in spite of the high mintage. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. ..... $500-$700**
PCGS #206891.

33298 Sovereign, 1825. Fr-377; S-3801; KM-696. Bare head bust. More attractive portrait of George IV, the coin bares testament to a time when gold coins circulated in commerce. Honest wear with clean rims and no major marks. **NGC VF-30. ..... $350-$450**

33299 Sovereign, 1826. S-3801; Fr-377; KM-696. A slightly more available date in magnificent condition, with satin luster bleeding from the legends into the fields. Super clean portrait. **NGC AU-58. ..... $700-$900**

33300 1/2 Crown, 1826. S-3809; KM-695. Darkly toned with a clean portrait and nearly full hair detail. Housed in an ANACS small white slab. **ANACS AU-50. ..... $75-$125**

33301 Four Piece Maundy Set, 1826. S-3816; KM-MDS72. 4 pieces in set. Includes: Penny, 2 Pence, 3 Pence and 4 Pence. Choice UNC with a few minor hairlines. Nice color and attractive overall look. **UNCIRCULATED. .... $125-$175**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Classical Numismatic Review Auction July 2014.
Ex: D.F. Alder Collection.

33302 Sovereign, 1827. S-3801; Fr-377; KM-696. Deep intense nearly red tone concealed in the devices, and lending attractive contrast to the hair curls. Flawless rims and overall solid for the grade. **NGC VF-25. ..... $400-$600**

33303 Sovereign, 1832. S-3829B; Fr-383; KM-717. Modestly circulated example of the William IV gold Sovereign. Rather robust mintage of 3.7 million of which very few have survived. Nice example of the type. **NGC EF-45. ..... $600-$800**
PCGS #206929.

33304 1/2 Crown, 1849. S-3888; KM-740. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $200-$300**

33305 1/2 Crown, 1849. S-3888; KM-740. Large date. From an original mintage of just 261,000 pieces. Choice rims, never dropped, and with medium even gray tone throughout. A pleasing never messed with example of the issue. **NGC VF-30. ..... $125-$175**

33306 1/2 Penny, 1854. S-3949; KM-726. Fair amount of original red present, with a clean cheek and portrait. Quite elusive at this grade level. **PCGS MS-65 BN Secure Holder. ..... $150-$250**
PCGS #201351.

GREAT BRITAIN

33307 Four Piece Maundy Set, 1861. S-3916; KM-MDS112. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 1, 2, 3, and 4 Pence. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** and easily one of the nicest sets in the auction. Terrific color and portraits that almost levitate off the surface of the coins. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... $150-$225**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Baldwin's Auction #77 September 2012, Lot #2830.

33308 Sovereign, 1862. Fr-387e; S-3852d; KM-736.1. WW on truncation of neck. Blazer with gold flash leaping from the surface. **NGC MS-63. ..... $500-$700**

33309 Four Piece Maundy Set, 1865. S-3916; KM-MDS116. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 1, 2, 3, and 4 Pence. Krause lists a mintage of only 4,158 sets. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** with nearly flawless surfaces, lightly toned on several pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... $200-$300**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Baldwin's Auction # 77 September 2012, Lot #2831.

33310 Four Piece Maundy Set With Case, 1867. S-3916; KM-MDS118. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 1, 2, 3, and 4 Pence. Nice set with attractive color and box of issue. The 3 and 4 Pence in particular have nice green-blue tone. Catalogs for $550 in Krause. **MINT STATE. ..... $250-$325**

33311 Sovereign, 1869. S-3853; Fr-387i; KM-736.2. Shield reverse. Die # 7. Choice BU shield back Sovereign with blazing luster. Struck the year the Cutty Sark was launched, last of the clipper ships. **NGC MS-63. ..... $700-$900**

33312 Four Piece Maundy Set, 1869. S-3916; KM-MDS121. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 1, 2, 3, and 4 Pence. **CHOICE to GEM UNCIRCULATED**, the 3 and 4 Pence each having a splash of blue and periwinkle tone in the obverse fields. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... $125-$175**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Purchased from Jeffret S. Zarit.

33313 Sovereign, 1871. Fr-387i; S-3853B; KM-736.2. Shield type, die #28. Sharply struck with very appealing reflective luster. **NGC MS-64. ..... $500-$700**
PCGS #62119. NGC ID: 462119.

33314 Sovereign, 1871. S-3853b; Fr-387i; KM-736.2. Shield reverse. Die # 32. Bright frosty gold. A single hairline behind the neck defines the grade. **NGC MS-61..... $300-$400**
PCGS #62119.

33315 Four Piece Maundy Set, 1872. S-3916; KM-MDS125. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 1, 2, 3, and 4 Pence. **CHOICE to GEM UNCIRCULATED**, with light olive tone. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... $150-$225**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Purchased from American Heritage Minting Inc.

33316 Four Piece Maundy Set, 1873. S-3916; KM-MDS126. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 1, 2, 3, and 4 Pence. **CHOICE to GEM UNCIRCULATED**, with plum and rose hued toning on several pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... $125-$175**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Purchased from Baldwin's.

33317 Penny, ND (1279-1307). London Mint. Edward I (1272-1307). S-1390; North-1019. Class 3d, Drapery in two pieces, broad face. Rich multi-color tone adds dramatic life to this remarkably well preserved specimen. **NGC AU-55. ..... $150-$225**

33318 Four Piece Maundy Set, 1876. S-3916; KM-MDS129. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 1, 2, 3, and 4 Pence. **CHOICE to GEM UNCIRCULATED**. Sensational multi-color toned 4 Pence, and the others in the set are quite attractive as well. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... $125-$175**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Purchased from Spink.

33319 Four Piece Maundy Set, 1882. S-3916; KM-MDS137. 4 Pieces in set. Includes: 1, 2, 3, and 4 Pence. Premium golden-amber toning at the rims. Nice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... $125-$175**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Purchased from American Heritage Minting Inc.

33320 Four Piece Maundy Set, 1883. S-3916; KM-MDS138. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 1, 2, 3, and 4 Pence. **CHOICE to GEM UNCIRCULATED**. Lightly toned original surfaces. Nice. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... $125-$175**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Purchased from Spink.

33321 Four Piece Maundy Set, 1885. S-3916; KM-MDS140. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 1, 2, 3, and 4 Pence. **CHOICE to GEM UNCIRCULATED**. Medium olive tone. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... $125-$175**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Purchased from American Heritage Minting Inc.

33322 Four Piece Maundy Set, 1885. S-3916; KM-MDS140. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 1, 2, 3, and 4 Pence. **GEM UNCIRCULATED** and mostly white. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... $125-$175**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Baldwin's Auction #77 September 2012, Lot #2836.

33323 Crown, 1887. S-3921; KM-765. Olive, amber, cherry and apricot toning, this crown has them all, plus greens and blues through the horse. Just a delightful display of color on a somewhat common crown, but in superb gem brilliant uncirculated condition making it far from ordinary for the issue. **NGC MS-65..... $350-$500**
PCGS #206451.

GREAT BRITAIN

33324 6 Pence, 1887. S-3929; KM-779. Jubilee head and wreath. Regal looking light blue and amber tone compliment the gem brilliant uncirculated surfaces. Very attractive toning. Hard to imagine what an entire set would be worth if all the coins in it looked like this one! **NGC MS-65. WINGS Approved. ..... $70-$100**

33325 Four Piece Maundy Set, 1887. S-3916; KM-MDS142. 4 pieces in set. Includes: 1, 2, 3, and 4 Pence. **CHOICE to GEM UNCIRCULATED**, several with pretty color. A nice companion set for anyone completing a Jubilee Set with the same date. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... $125-$175**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Purchased from the American Heritage Minting Inc.

33326 Lot of (4) Maundy Sets, ca. 1888-92. KM-MDS-143, 145, 147 & 148. 16 pieces in lot. Choice grouping of Maundy sets, 1888, 1890, 1891, and 1892. Most of the coins with tone, some with intense color. Also, an empty 1893 Maundy set felt lined case. Inspection advised.**SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **GEM UNCIRCULATED..... $500-$700**

33327 Lot of (3) Maundy Sets, 1894-96. S-3943; KM-MDS150, 151 & 152. 12 pieces in lot. Threesome of veiled head Victoria silver Maundy sets from late in her reign. The 1896 set is nearly all white with the others in various stages of toning with nice color. Catalogs for $775. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **MINT STATE. ..... $300-$450**

33328 1/2 Sovereign, 1901. Victoria (1837-1901). S-3878; Fr-397; KM-784. Last year for Queen Victoria after 64 years on the British thrown. About as nice as these come. NGC has seen a pair a point finer in 65, but none better. Lots of luster, no major marks, and a great strike. **NGC MS-64. ..... $250-$325**

33329 Iron Goetz Lusitania Medal, 1915. 55.11 mm; 57.58 gms. cf.Kie-156. A copy of the famous "Sinking of the Lusitania" Karl Goetz medal produced by the British in iron as a propaganda piece. Contains the incorrect "MAY" spelling, as well as the error date of the 5th. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $100-$150**

33330 Crown, 1928. S-4036; KM-836. Mintage of only 9,034 pieces. Couple light marks in the obverse field and a bag mark within the crown on the reverse preventing superb-gem status. Light nickel color tone. **NGC MS-65. ..... $600-$800**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

33331 Crown, 1928. S-4036; KM-836. Mintage of only 9,034 pieces. Pleasing example of the issue and always in demand at this grade level. All white without a trace of tone. **NGC MS-64. ..... $500-$700**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

33332 Crown, 1929. S-4036; KM-836. About as bright as these get given the 0.500 fine alloy at the time. Blue and periwinkle tone scattered about the surfaces, quite attractive as such. Krause catalog value of $900 for a point lower MS-63 example. **ANACS MS-64..... $450-$600**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

33333 Crown, 1930. S-4036; KM-836. Light golden toning with full luster. Mintage of 4,847 pieces, of which few are anywhere near this nice. In an older white ANACS holder. Krause catalogs the coin at an impressive $850 in MS-63, with an NGC MS-63 realizing over $700 back in January at Baldwin's. **ANACS MS-63. ..... $450-$600**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

GREAT BRITAIN

33334 Crown, 1933. S-4036; KM-836. Cartwheel luster and near fully untoned. Eleven at NGC with this numerical grade, and three finer (all MS-65). They don't come much nicer than this. Krause catalog value of $800 for a point lower (MS-63). **NGC MS-64. ..... $450-$600**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

33335 Crown, 1935. S-4050; KM-842a. The much more scarce "Raised Edge Lettering" variety, which makes amends for the modest obverse cleaning. Nicely retoned with shades of blue and red. Reverse a bit more original, with some light fog. Includes original box of issue. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC Proof Unc Details—Polished. ..... $250-$400**

33336 Three Piece Gold Proof Set, 1988. KM-PS57. 3 pieces in set. Includes: 1/2 Sovereign, Sovereign, & 2 Pounds. Accompanied by attractive display case and certificate of authenticity. #03420 of 12,500 issued. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. ..... $1000-$1200**

33337 Minor Coinage, ca. 1831-1915. 7 pieces in lot. Mostly graded mint state. Contains a grouping of British copper along with a single Australian 1915 Shilling (**VF-30**) which is quite scarce. 1831 1/2 Pence **AU-50**; 1858 Pence **AU-58**; 1887 Farthing **MS-65 RB**; and a threesome of 1901 Pence, **MS-63 RB**, **MS-64 RB** (2). All pieces are housed in PCGS Secure Holders. Close personal inspection is advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VF-30 to MS-65 RB. ..... $300-$400**
PCGS #202391.

GREECE

33338 5 Drachmai, 1833. KM-20; Geo-26; Divo-10a. **NGC AU Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines. ..... $300-$400**

33339 5 Drachmai, 1833-A. KM-20; Geo-27; Divo-10b. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $200-$300**

33340 5 Drachmai, 1875-A. KM-46; Geo-130; Divo-50. Very Scarce variety with inverted Anchor. **NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines..... $250-$350**

33341 5 Drachmai, 1876-A. KM-46; Geo-131; Divo-76b. **NGC AU-50. ..... $175-$250**
PCGS #319839.

33342 10 Lepta Essai, 1912. KM-63. Without privy marks. **NGC EF-40. ..... $200-$300**

GUATEMALA

33343 2 Reales, 1768-P. KM-25; Gil-G-2-16 (R2). Consistent with the typically encountered holed or repaired examples, with this piece being a decent example of the issue. **NGC Fine Details—Plugged..... $100-$150**

33344 8 Reales, 1825-M. KM-4. Some surface hairlines present. A slightly more available date of the type. A few problems, but a considerable amount of detail present. Likely to be an affordable example for a collector wanting to dip their toe in this interesting field of numismatics. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $175-$250**
PCGS #661000.

33345 8 Reales, 1841/37-NGMA. KM-4. Scarce date. Lustrous with mild toning. Somewhat better overdate variety. Nice strike, with every leaf well defined on the reverse tree. **NGC AU-50. ..... $300-$400**

33346 8 Reales, 1846/2-AE. KM-4."CREZCA" over "CRESCA" on reverse legend. Much better overdate variety, struck near the end of the Central American Republic era. Obverse is lightly wiped, the reverse more so. Still, a very presentable example of the coin. **NGC EF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines. ..... $175-$250**

33347 Peso, 1894. KM-210. Attractive with light even toning. **NGC MS-63. ..... $175-$250**

HAWAII

33348 Dollar, 1883. KM-7. Not your usual details graded coin. Artistically machined reverse fields accentuate the relief in the coat of arms, making the devices jump out when in hand. **PCGS Genuine—Devices Engraved, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $200-$275**
PCGS #10995.

33349 Dollar, 1883. KM-7. Never dropped with nice rims. Cleaned just as so many others like it have been. Some very light retoning evident. Good chance for an attractive price-point for this always in demand world crown. **NGC EF Details—Harshly Cleaned. ..... $300-$400**
PCGS #10995.

HONDURAS

33350 Peso, 1896. Fr-7; KM-56. Most of these Honduran gold Peso coins feature some sort of botched repunching of the date, the piece offered here is no exception, with what looks like the number "8" struck horizontal through the center of the date. An interesting variety that adds a little spice to the coin. All Honduran gold coins from this period are scarce to very rare. For world gold collectors by country, this piece offers a great opportunity to acquire an elusive example. **NGC AU-50. ..... $350-$500**

HUNGARY

33351 Goldgulden, ND. Ludwig I (the Great) (1342-82). Fr-3; Rethy-62. Standing haloed John the Baptist facing forward and making the sign of benediction, fleur de lis on reverse. Nice strike from slightly worn dies, with tangerine color tone clinging to the edges of the devices. **NGC AU-55. ..... $500-$700**

HUNGARY

33352 **1/2 Taler, 1700-KB. Leopold I (1694-1705).** KM-251; Huszar-1403. Looks as if it were from an original roll, if there had been such a thing back then. A well struck beauty with great eye appeal and in superb technical state of preservation. Nearly all white. From the twilight years of Leopold I's reign, after having solidified Hungary as a great European power. **ICG MS-64..... $350-$500**

33353 **Ducat, 1763-KB. Maria Theresa (1740-80).** Fr-180; KM-329.2; Huszar-1651. Exceptionally detailed with wear confined to the very highest points of the design. Proof-like reflective fields hidden in the legends, with no major marks elsewhere. A wholesome and altogether attractive example of the issue. **NGC AU-53..... $450-$600**

33354 **Taler, 1782-B. Joseph II (1780-90).** Dav-1168; KM-395.1. Lightly cleaned long ago, now starting to tone. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $125-$175**

33355 **8 Forint 20 Franc, 1889-KB.** Fr-243; KM-467. **PCGS MS-62..... $200-$300**
PCGS #323636.

ICELAND

33356 **2, 5, & 10 Kroner, 1930.** Bruce-1-3; Sieg-100-102. 3 pieces in lot. Commemorating the 1,000th anniversary of Althing, the Icelandic Parliament, the oldest legislative body in existence. **NGC MS-63 (2) & MS-64 (1)..... $400-$600**

INDIA

33357 **Mughal Empire. Study Group of Rupees.** Approximately 114 pieces in lot. A surefire study group to jump-start a collection. Some with test marks, encrustation, cleaning and/or other defects, should be examined closely. Approximate retail value in excess of $1,200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE. ..... $500-$700**

33358 **Goa. Rupia, 1869.** KM-282; Gomes-02.03. Weak strike, leaving partial legends on the reverse and a vague chin on the portrait. Original uncleaned example. **NGC AU-58. ..... $200-$300**

33359 **Certified Portuguese India Coinage, ca. 1557-1785.** 7 pieces in lot. A grouping of various Portuguese India pieces from multiple provinces, all of which are certified by NGC. Cochin and Damao are each represented by one piece while Goa claims the other five. The only details grade mentions environmental damage, though it is minor. Approximate retail value of $1,300. Careful examination will reward the potential bidder. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC VG-8 to EF-45. ..... $300-$550**

33360 **British India. 8 Annas, 1920-B.** Prid-872; KM-520. Restrike. Scarce denomination and issued in proof only. Touch of brownish tone in the obverse legends, otherwise full hard mirror fields and sharp devices. **NGC PROOF-64. ..... $500-$700**

33361 **1/4 Tola, ND.** Fr-1614; cf.Bruce-54. Scalloped edge. Issued by the Habib Bank Ltd. **NGC MS-63. ..... $250-$350**

33362 **1/4 Tola, ND.** Fr-1614; cf.Bruce-54. Round edge. Issued by the Habib Bank Ltd. **NGC MS-64. ..... $250-$350**

33363 **Tola, ND (1960).** Fr-1612; Bruce-45. Issued by M/S Manilal Chimanlal & Co. of Bombay. Tola being a weight not a denomination, and containing exactly 3/8 Troy ounce of fine gold. Pleasing overall look with traces of grime in the devices that can't hold back the flash and luster of the piece. An interesting privately issued piece, and one of several different weights that were struck by Manilal Chimanlal. **PCGS AU-50..... $500-$700**
PCGS #486751.

33364 **Republic. Quintet of Nine Piece Proof Sets, 1970-B & 1971-B.** KM-PS8/9. 5 sets in lot. Includes: (1) 1970-B set and (4) 1971-B sets, which contain denominations of 1 Paisa to 10 Rupees. All sets are in plastic cases of issue. Some toning and spots on a few pieces, but the majority are quite brilliant. Retail value of about $1,250. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. BRILLIANT PROOF..... $500-$700**

INDIA

33365 Republic. Republic of India Ten Piece Proof Set, 1976. KM-PS19. 10 pieces in set. Total of 3,209 sets issued, this is one of the nicer surviving sets. Original mint packaging including certificate. A few tatters to the box, all else in nice condition. Mostly white coins with light tone on the minors, and trace of fog on the larger denominations. **PROOF..... $200-$300**

IRELAND

33366 1/2 Crown, 1942. S-6633; KM-16. Delicately toned superb gem. A real treat for the type. **NGC MS-66..... $80-$120**

33367 1/2 Crown, 1943. KM-16. Very scarce, estimated mintage of only 1,000 pieces. **NGC EF-40. ..... $600-$800**

33368 Plaster Models, ca. 1992-97. Bruce-X41; cf.X1a.1. 3 pieces in lot. Possibly unique set of plaster models for Irish Ecu patterns that were created in the mid-1990s. Grouping consists of 3 plaster galvanos of varying diameter. The most desirable being a matched pair (obverse and reverse) for the 1997 Ireland 25 Ecu as X-41. Also, a single unlisted galvano for what would have been the reverse of a gold 100 Ecu, though it appears this same design was possibly used on lower denominations as described (no photo) in Bruce. The pieces have all different diameters, measuring between 196mm and 229mm each. The Ecu was strictly a unit of accounting at the time and not a currency, though it was subsequently replaced by the Euro on a 1 to 1 basis in 1999. An unusual offering, with some evidence of mishandling resulting in minor chips to some of the design, but without major flaws. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ..... $300-$500**

A Collection of Islamic Kingdoms Gold Coinage

33369 Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 143 (ca. 760-761). Al-Mansur (AH 136-158 (754-775)). 4.24 gms. Fr-1; A-212; Bern-51. Small field scratch on obverse and small edge nick at 6 o'clock on reverse. Sharp, with nice luster and even color. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $450-$500**

33370 Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 170 (ca. 786-787). No Mint (Misr). Harun al-Rashid (AH 170-193 (768-809)). 4.24 gms. Fr-2; A-218.6; Bern-63. Citing 'Ali, Governor in Egypt. Nearly full border with good color and clear legends. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $500-$600**

33371 Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 173 (ca. 789-790). No Mint (Misr). Harun al-Rashid (AH 170-193 (768-809)). 4.24 gms. Fr-2; A-218.8; Bern-66. Citing 'Umar, Governor in Egypt. Full legends with nice color and plenty of detail. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $500-$600**

33372 Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 198 (ca. 813-814). No Mint (Iraq). Al-Ma'mun (AH 194-218 (810-833)). 4.22 gms. Fr-1; A-22.14; Bern-51. Scarce. Lightly toned with nice overall detail. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $650-$750**

33373 Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 198 (ca. 813-814). No Mint (Iraq). Al-Ma'mun (AH 194-218 (810-833)). 4.20 gms. Fr-1; A-222.14a; Bern-51. A few light scratches. Olive gold color with decent detail for the grade. **VERY FINE. ..... $350-$450**

33374 Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 214 (ca. 829-830). Madinat al-Salam (Baghdad) Mint. Al-Ma'mun (AH 194-218 (810-833)). 4.22 gms. Fr-7; A222A.2; Bern-116Jh. Reform type. Scarce. Lightly toned with original color. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $600-$700**

33375 **Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 225 (ca. 839-840). Misr Mint. al-Mu'tasim (AH 218-227 (833-842)).** 4.19 gms. Fr-8; A-225; Bern-151De. Smooth surfaces with terrific luster. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $400-$600**

33376 **Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 249 (ca. 863-864). Misr Mint. Al-Musta'in (AH 248-251 (862-865)).** 4.20 gms. Fr-12; A-233.2; Bern-161De. Citing heir al-Abbas. Attractive. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $400-$500**

33377 **Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 271 (ca. 884-885). Samarqand Mint. al-Mu'tamid (AH 256-279 (870-892)).** 4.06 gms. Fr-15; A-239; Bern-177Qe. Citing al-Muwaffaq. Light scratches in obverse legend. Full flan with light tone. **VERY FINE. ..... $500-$600**

33378 **Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 301 (ca. 913-914). Misr Mint. Al-Muqtadir (AH 295-302 (908-915)).** 3.26 gms. Fr-18; A245.2; Bern-242De. With heir Abu'l-'Abbas. A couple of minor marks or abrasions. Bright greenish gold luster with lots of flash. Nice. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $400-$500**

33379 **Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 317 (ca. 929-930). Madinat al-Salam (Baghdad) Mint. Al-Muqtadir (AH 295-320 (908-932)).** 4.62 gms. Fr-18; A245.2; Bern-242Jh. With heir Abu'l-'Abbas. Nearly as struck with some proof-like qualities to the fields, rare at this high grade level. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED..... $700-$800**

33380 **Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 318 (ca. 930-931). Tustarmin al-Ahwaz. al-Muqtadir (AH 295-320 (908-932)).** 4.35 gms. Fr-18; A245.2; Bern-242Ne. With heir Abu'l-'Abbas. Bright greenish yellow gold, nice surfaces. **VERY FINE. ..... $350-$400**

33381 **Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 318 (ca. 930-931). Mah al-Kufa Mint. Al Muqtadir (AH 295-320 (908-932)).** 3.96 gms. Fr-18; A245.2; Bern-242Mr. With heir Abu'l-'Abbas. A bit crudely struck, but quite RARE. A few minor deposits. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $500-$600**

33382 **Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 321 (933). al-Ahwaz Mint. al-Qahir (AH 320-322 (932-934)).** 4.91 gms. Fr-19; A-250.1; Bern-275Nd. Struck on a heavy flan. RARE. Attractive rose hued toning on both sides. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $500-$600**

33383 **Abbasid. AV Dinar, AH 322 (934). Suq al-Ahwaz Mint. al-Qahir (AH 320-322 (932-934)).** 3.90 gms. Fr-19; A-250.1; Bern-278Nf. With heir Abu'l-Qasim. Minor encrustation, but attractive. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $450-$550**

33384 **Aghlabid. AV Dinar, AH 257 (ca. 870-871). Muhammad II (AH 250-261 (864-875)).** 4.17 gms. Fr-8; A-446; Bern-134. Struck from rusty dies. **GOOD VERY FINE.....$400-$500**

33385 Aghlabid. AV Dinar, AH 279. Ibrahim (AH 261-289 (ca. 875-902)). 4.10 gms. Fr-9; A-447; Bern-138. Moderately clear legends with much luster. Edge slight clipped. **VERY FINE. ..... $400-$500**

33386 Midrarid. AV Dinar, AH 337 (948-949). No Mint (Sijilmasa). al-Shakir Muhammad (b. al-Fath) (AH 321-347 (933-958)). 4.05 gms. Fr-unlisted; A-466.2. Lustrous with good color and eye appeal. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $600-$800**

33387 Midrarid. AV Dinar, AH 435 (ca. 1043-44). Tarablus Mint. Al-Mustansir (AH 427-487 (1036-94)). 4.05 gms. Fr-30; Nicol-1989; A-719.1. Clear legends. **VERY FINE. ..... $450-$550**

33388 Almoravid. AV Dinar, AH 531 (ca. 1136-37). al-Mariya. Ali bin Yusuf (AH 500-537 (1106-43)). 4.21 gms. Fr-Unlisted; Haz-358; A-466.2. Citing heir Sir. Sharply struck with abundant luster. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $800-$1000**

33389 Al-Muwahhid. AV 1/2 Dinar Marrakesh. Abu-Ya'qub Yusuf I (AH 558-580 (1163-84)). 2.30 gms. Fr-6; A-483; Haz-494. RARE. Aside from modest wear, of obvious excellent manufacture. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $800-$1000**

33390 Al-Muwahhid. AV Dinar, ND. Abu Yusuf Ya'qub (AH 580-595 (1194-99)). 4.62 gms. Fr-7; A-484. A very choice specimen with terrific color and strike. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $600-$800**

33391 Hafsid. AV 1/2 Dinar, ND. Abu-'Abd Allah Muhammad I (AH 647-675 (1249-77)). 2.36 gms. Fr-31; A-502. Light toning within the recesses of the devices. Attractive.
EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $500-$600

33392 Ziyanid. AV Dinar, ND (ca. AH 827-831). Madinat Tilimsan. Abu-'Abd Allah Muhammad IV (AH 827-831 (1424-28)). 4.42 gms. Fr-62; A-518. VERY RARE. A bit weak at the periphery. Super color with loads of flash. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1200-$1500**

33393 Marinids. AV Dinar, ND. Hadrat Tunus Mint. Abu'l-Hassan 'Ali (AH 731-752 (1331-51)). 4.66 gms. Fr-80; A-528; Haz-762. Near perfect centering, great color, and loads of flash. Scarce plus high grade. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $800-$1000**

33394 **Ikhshidid. AV Dinar, AH 344 (ca. 955-956). Misr Mint. Abu'l Qasim (AH 334-349 (945-960)).** 4.03 gms. Fr-unlisted; A-676. Lots of luster. An attractive example of the issue. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $400-$500**

33395 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 362 (ca. 972-973). Misr Mint. al-Mu'izz (AH 341-365 (1049-976)).** 4.17 gms. Fr-11; Nicol-465. Struck in the month of Muharram which is the first full month of the Islamic calendar and is the most sacred of all the months. Lustrous and lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $500-$600**

33396 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 366 (ca. 976-977). al-Mahdiya Mint. al-'Aziz Nizar (AH 365-386 (975-997)).** 4.13 gms. Fr-17; Nicol-798; A-703. Bright with good color. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $450-$550**

33397 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 415. Misr. al-Zahir (AH 411-427 (1020-36)).** 4.10 gms. Fr-23; Nicol-1517. Exceptionally nice specimen. Well struck and lustrous. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $500-$600**

33398 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 437 (ca. 1045-46). Misr Mint. Al-Mustansir (AH 427-487 (1036-94)).** 4.25 gms. Fr-30; Nicol-2115. Olive gold luster with satin surfaces. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $600-$700**

33399 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 439 (ca. 1047-48). Misr Mint. Al-Mustansir (AH 427-487 (1036-94)).** 4.15 gms. Fr-30; Nicol-2119. Much original surface with great flash and eye appeal. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $450-$550**

33400 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 440 (ca. 1048-1049). Misr Mint. Al-Mustansir (AH 427-487 (1036-94)).** 4.24 gms. Fr-30; Nicol-2122. Second type. Sharply struck and brilliant. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $500-$600**

33401 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 444 (ca. 1052-1053). Misr Mint. Al-Mustansir (AH 427-487 (1036-94)).** 4.21 gms. Fr-30; Nicol-2127. Well struck and bright with exceptionally nice luster. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $450-$500**

33402 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 454 (ca. 1062). Misr Mint. Al-Mustansir (AH 427-487 (1036-94)).** 4.12 gms. Fr-30; Nicol-2137. Razor sharp details and an abundance of luster, about as nice as they come. **NEARLY MINT STATE. ..... $600-$700**

33403 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 467 (ca. 1074-75). al-Iskandariya Mint. Al-Mustansir (AH 427-487 (1036-94)).** 4.07 gms. Fr-30; Nicol-1672. Scarce. Sharp crisp details with great color and lots of flash. Brilliant. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $600-$700**

33404 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 471 (ca. 1175-76). Tarablus Mint. Al-Mustansir (AH 427-487 (1036-94)).** 4.24 gms. Fr-30; Nicol-2017; A-719.2. Well struck on a nice round flan with sharp definition throughout. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $600-$700**

33405 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 483 (ca. 1090-91). al-Iskandariya Mint. Al-Mustansir (AH 427-487 (1036-94)).** 3.93 gms. Fr-30; Nicol-1690. Olive gold luster over smooth well-struck surfaces. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $500-$600**

33406 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 508 (ca. 1114-15). Misr Mint. al-Amir (AH 495-524 (1102-30)).** 4.13 gms. Fr-38; Nicol-2527. Glowing lemon-yellow luster, quite attractive. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $500-$600**

33407 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 516 (ca. 1122-23). Sur Mint. al-Amir (AH 495-524 (1102-30)).** Fr-38; Nicol-2492; A-729. Lustrous and original. **EXTREMELY FINE.... $600-$700**

33408 **Fatimid. AV Dinar, AH 544 (ca. 1149-50). al-Iskandariya. al-Hafiz (AH 526-544 (1132-49)).** 4.15 gms. Fr-47; Nicol-2610; A-735.3. RARE. Some evidence of die rust, but with great color and flash. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $700-$800**

33409 **Ayyubid. AV Dinar, AH 583 (ca. 1187-88). al-Qahira Mint. al-Nasir Salah al-din Yusuf I (AH 564-589 (1169-93)).** 3.88 gms. Fr-1; Balog-43; A-785.2. Lemon-yellow gold with luster. Nice. **EXTREMELY FINE. ... $600-$700**

33410 **Ayyubid. AV Dinar, AH 590 (ca. 1193-94). al-Qahira Mint. al-'Aziz 'Uthman (AH 589-595 (1193-99)).** 3.50 gms. Fr-2; Balog-185; A-794. Somewhat of a weak strike, but with good color. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $450-$500**

33411 **Ayyubid. AV Dinar, AH 600 (ca. 1203-04). al-Qahira Mint. al-'Adil Abu Bakr I (AH 595-615 (1199-1218)).** 4.26 gms. Fr-4; A-801.1. A bit crude with a soft strike, but flashy. **EXTREMELY FINE..... $450-$500**

33412 **Ayyubid. AV Dinar, AH 616 (ca. 1219-20). al-Qahira Mint. Al-Kamil Muhammad I (AH 616-635 (1219-38)).** 4.06 gms. Fr-5; Balog-364; A-811.31. Scarce. Honey gold color with clear legends. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $500-$600**

33413 **Ayyubid. AV Dinar, AH 627 (1229-30). al-Qahira Mint. Al-Kamil Muhammad I (AH 616-635 (1219-38)).** 4.49 gms. Fr-5; Balog-374; A-811.3. Lots of bright luster and nicely defined devices. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $450-$550**

33414 **Ayyubid. AV Dinar, AH 635 (ca. 1237-38). al-Qahira Mint. al-'Adil Sayf al-din Abu Bakr II (AH 635-637 (1237-40)).** 6.17 gms. Fr-6; Balog-504; A-818. RARE heavy weight issue. Attractive color. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $600-$700**

33415 **Bahri Mamluk. AV Dinar, AH 667 (ca. 1268-69). al-Qahira Mint. al-Zahir Baybars (AH 658-676 (1260-77)).** 6.84 gms. Fr-5; A-800. Clear well defined legends at centers and loads of flash. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $800-$1000**

33416 **Bahri Mamluk. AV Dinar, AH 751 (ca. 1253-54). al-Qahira Mint. al-Nasir Hasan (First Reign) (AH 748-752 (1153-1351)).** 8.31 gms. Fr-17; Balog-319; A-944. Slight weakness in parts due to uneven striking, clear legends. Nice color and lustrous. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $700-$800**

33417 **Burji Mamluk. AV Dinar, AH 784 (ca. 1382-83). Halab Mint. Barquq (First Reign) (AH 784-791 (1382-89)).** 7.19 gms. Fr-24; A-972. Luminous yellow surfaces, trace of weak strike at the peripheries. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $600-$800**

33418 **Burji Mamluk. AV Dinar, AH 794 (ca. 1391-92). al-Qahira Mint. Barquq (Second Reign) (AH 792-801 (1390-99)).** 12.16 gms. Fr-24; Balog-567; A-972. Heavy weight issue. Some weakness towards the edges with a several copper spots. Nice surfaces. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1000-$1200**

33419 **Rassid. AV Dinar, AH 298 (ca. 910-911). Sa'da Mint. al-Hadi (AH 284-298 (897-911)).** 2.88 gms. Fr-Unlisted; A-1065. Impressive detail, Brilliant luster. Altogether wholesome example of the issue. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $450-$500**

33420 **Samanid. AV Dinar, AH 323 (ca. 934-935). Naysabur Mint. Nasr II b. Ahmad (AH 301-331 (914-43)).** 4.26 gms. Fr-21f; A-1449. Choice for the type with attractive lustrous surfaces and nice color. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $400-$500**

33421 **Samanid. AV Dinar, AH 330 (ca. 941-942). al-Muhammadiya Mint. Nasr II b. Ahmad (AH 301-331 (914-43)).** 4.16 gms. cf.Fr-22c; A-1449. RARE. Slight central weakness, good color. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $600-$800**

33422 **Samanid. AV Dinar, AH 331 (ca. 942-943). Nayasabur Mint. Nasr II b. Ahmad (AH 301-331 (914-43)).** 4.25 gms. cf.Fr-22c; A-1449. Sharply struck and well detailed. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $600-$800**

33423 **Ziyarid. AV Dinar, AH 321 (ca. 933). al-Karaj Mint. Mardainij b. Ziyar (AH 315-323 (927-935)).** 3.28 gms. Fr-unlisted; A-1530. Oblong flan, slight weakness to strike. A scarce and desirable issue. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $450-$500**

33424 **Buwayhid. AV Dinar, AH 370 (ca. 980-981). Suq min al-Ahwaz Mint. Samsam al-dawla (AH 367-372 (978-983)).** 4.73 gms. Fr-unlisted; A-1567. Citing his father 'Adud al-dawla as overlord. Well made with abundant frost in the legends. Lightly cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $450-$500**

33425 **Buwayhid. AV Dinar, AH 402 (ca. 1011-1012). Suq al-Ahwaz Mint. Baha' al-dawla Abu Nasr (AH 379-403 (989-1013)).** 3.10 gms. cf.Fr-23f; A-1573. Slight weakness due to crude strike, but nice flan and choice luster. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $400-$450**

33426 **Great Seljuq. AV Dinar, AH 448 (ca. 1056-57). Borujird Mint. Tughril Beg (AH 429-455 (1038-63)).** 4.48 gms. Fr-unlisted; A-1665. RARE. Nearly full legends. Lustrous. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $450-$500**

33427 **Great Seljuq. AV Dinar, AH 493 (ca. 1099-1100). Madinet al-Salam (Baghdad) Mint. Barqiyaruq (AH 486-498 (1093-1105)).** 4.36 gms. Fr-10; A-1682.1. A wonderful example with cascading luster and virtually no trace of wear. **NEARLY MINT STATE. ..... $500-$600**

33428 **Ilkhan. AV Dinar, AH 715 (ca. 1315-16). Madinat Sultaniya Mint. Uljaytu (AH 703-716 (1304-16)).** 8.95 gms. Fr-unlisted; A-2186. Type C. Well struck and nicely centered, with plenty of remaining detail. **ALMOST EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $1000-$1250**

33429 **Ilkhan. AV Dinar, AH 724 (ca. 1323-24). Bazar Mint. Abu Sa'id (AH 716-36 (1316-35)).** 6.40 gms. Fr-unlisted; A-2208. Type-F. A bit rough along the edges, but well struck with even wear. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $600-$700**

33430 **Qajar. AV Toman, AH 1216 (ca. 1801-02). Dar al-Saltinat Tihran Mint. Fath 'Ali Shah (AH 1212-50 (1797-1834)).** 6.08 gms. Fr-34; KM-739.9; A-2859. A bit weak towards the edges. Pleasant color with some remaining frost. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $550-$650**

33431 **Qajar. AV Toman, AH 1240 (ca. 1824-25). Dar al-Safa Khoy Mint. Fath 'Ali Shah (AH 1212-50 (1797-1834)).** 4.59 gms. Fr-unlisted; KM-753.6 (date not listed); A-2865. RARE. Nice strike with full detail. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $400-$500**

33432 **Qajar. AV Toman, AH 1266 (ca. 1849-50). Mashhad Maqdis Mint. Nasir al-Din Shah (AH 1265-1314 (1849-96)).** 3.39 gms. Fr-45; KM-853.6; A-2921. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$350**

33433 **Qajar. AV Toman, AH 1271 (ca. 1854-55). Dar al-Saltinat Tabriz Mint. Nasir al-Din Shah (AH 1265-1314 (1849-16)).** 3.38 gms. Fr-45; 853.11; A-2921. Slightly oblong flan with much remaining detail. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $250-$300**

33434 **Qajar. AV Toman, AH 1280 (1863-64). Dar al-Marz Rasht Mint. Nasir al-Din Shah (AH 1265-1314 (1849-96)).** 3.40 gms. Fr-45; KM-853.8; A-2921. Struck off-center on a round flan. Good color and plenty of detail. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $350-$400**

33435 **Qajar. AV 2 Toman, AH 1297 (ca. 1879-80). Nasir al-Din Shah (AH 1264-1313 (1848-96)).** 5.68 gms. Fr-60; KM-942. Super portrait with just a touch of strike weakness through the reverse wreath. A really attractive example of the issue and far nicer than most seen. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $450-$550**

33436 **Qajar. AV 2 Toman, AH 1299 (ca. 1881-82). Tehran Mint. Nasir al-Din Shah (AH 1264-1313 (1848-96)).** 5.75 gms. Fr-60; KM-942. Couple minor scuffs in the right obverse field. High grade for the type. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$350**

33437 **Qajar. AV Toman, AH 1297 (ca. 1876-77). Tehran Mint. Nasir al-Din Shah (AH 1264-1313 (1848-96)).** 2.86 gms. Fr-61; KM-933. Nice color, wear to the high spots noted on the Shah's nose. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $200-$250**

33438 **Qajar. AV Toman, AH 1314 (ca. 1896-97). Muzaffar al-Din Shah (AH 1313-24 (1896-1907)).** 2.92 gms. cf.Fr-97; KM-998. Full detail to the lion's face and rising sun. Nice color and luster. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $500-$600**

33439 **Ottoman. 1-1/2 Altins, AH 1115 (ca. 1703-04). Misr Mint. Ahmed III (AH 1115-43 (1703-31)).** 3.35 gms. KM-75. RARE. Indication of light clipping. Honey gold color and plenty of luster. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $700-$800**

33440 **Ottoman. 3 Altin, AH 1187//Year 1 (ca. 1773-74). Islambul Mint. Abd al-Hamid I (AH 1187-1203 (1773-89)).** 9.71 gms. KM-634. Scarce and seldom offered. Pierced at 12 o'clock and cleaned long ago with rich orange tone along the rims and extending into the devices. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $1000-$1250**

33441 **Ottoman. Zeri Mahbub, AH 1187// Year 2 (ca. 1773-74). Misr Mint. Abd al-Hamid I (AH 1187-1203 (1773-89)).** 2.59 gms. KM-127. Wealth of fresh luster from bright surfaces. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$350**

33442 **Ottoman. Altin, AH 1203//Year 19 (ca. 1806-07). Islambul Mint. Selim III (AH 1203-22 (1789-1807)).** 3.47 gms. KM-527. Slight weakness to the centers, semi proof-like fields and good overall color. **GOOD EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $350-$400**

33443 **Ottoman. 100 Qirsh, AH 1255//Year 5 (ca. 1843-44). Misr Mint. Abdul Mejid (AH 1255-77 (1839-61)).** 8.55 gms. Fr-18; KM-235.1. Cleaned with several minor edge nicks, otherwise solid for the grade. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $450-$550**

33444 Ottoman. 250 Kurush, AH 1277// Year 8 (ca. 1867-68). Qustaniniya Mint. Abdul Aziz (AH 1277-93 (1861-76)). 18.03 gms. Fr-17; KM-697. Slight weakness in centers. Good luster and overall color. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $800-$1000**

33445 Ottoman. 100 Kurush, AH 1327//Year 1 (ca. 1909-10). Bursa Mint. Muhammad V (AH 1327-36 (1909-18)). 17.19 gms. Fr-52; KM-789. Struck to commemorate the Sultans visit to the city. Attractive lemon gold color and with flawless sharp rims. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $800-$1000**

33446 Ottoman. 100 Kurush, AH 1327//Year 2 (ca. 1910-11). Edrine Mint. Muhammad V (AH 1327-36 (1909-18)). 7.19 gms. Fr-61a; KM-794. Struck to commemorate the Sultans visit to the city. Cleaned with nice rims with plenty of detail. **EXTREMELY FINE..... $1000-$1200**

33447 Afghanistan. AV Mohur, AH 983 (ca. 1575-76). Lahore Mint. Akbar (AH 936-1014 (1530-1605)). 10.90 gms. Fr-Unlisted; KM-108.7. Compact flan with full date, but with mint partially off flan. Solid strike with lots of detail. Attractively toned. **GOOD VERY FINE..... $1000-$1250**

33448 Afghanistan. AV Mohur, AH 107(3)//Year 6 (ca. 1663). Ahmadabad Mint. Aurangzeb (AH 1068-1118 (1658-1707)). 11.03 gms. Fr-Unlisted; KM-315.1. A single hit-mark in the field mentioned for posterity, hardly of notice. Otherwise quite choice for the grade and with abundant glowing luster. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $800-$1000**

33449 Afghanistan. AV Mohur, AH 1075//Year 7 (ca. 1664-65). Ahmadabad Mint. Aurangzeb (AH 1068-1118 (1658-1707)). 11.01 gms. Fr-Unlisted; KM-315.1. Light deposits somewhat impeding the luster, but with a nice strike bringing out of the detail. **GOOD VERY FINE..... $800-$1000**

33450 Afghanistan. AV Mohur, AH 1081//Year 13 (ca. 1670-71). Aurangabad Mint. Aurangzeb (AH 1068-1118 (1658-1707)). 10.97 gms. Fr-unlisted; KM-315.10. Clear mint (at 12 o'clock), name, and dates. Slightly double-struck reverse. Pleasing lemon-drop gold color with lots of flash. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $800-$1000**

33451 Afghanistan. AV Mohur, AH 1106//Year 39 (ca. 1694-95). Itawa Mint. Aurangzeb (AH 1068-1118 (1658-1707)). 10.90 gms. Fr-Unlisted; KM-315.22. Regnal year in top line. A few very minor deposits, well struck with full details. **GOOD VERY FINE. ..... $800-$1000**

33452 Afghanistan. AV Tilla, AH 1316 (ca. 1898-99). Abdur Rahman (AH 1297-1319 (1880-1901)). 4.59 gms. Fr-23; KM-822. Weakly struck with honey-gold color. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $350-$400**

End of A Collection of Islamic Kingdoms Gold Coinage

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

33453 Bahri Mamluk. AV Dinar, ND. Baybar I (1260-77). 3.57 gms. Fr-5; A-880. Nice strike. Attractive luster. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $500-$700**

33454 Qutlughkhanid. AV Dinar, ND (ca. AH 667 (1278-79)). Kirman Mint. Queen Qutlugh Turkan (AH 655-681 (1257-82)). 6.81 gms. A-1935. Citing the Ilkhan ruler Abaqa as overlord. Parts of peripheral legend off the flan with some weakness scattered throughout. Bright and intriguing coinage. **VERY FINE..... $500-$700**

ISLE OF MAN

33455 1/2 Penny, 1786. George III of England (1694-1702). KM-8. Engrailed edge. Sharply struck with traces of mint red. **NGC MS-64 BN..... $300-$400**

33456 1/2 Penny, 1813. KM-10. Sharply struck. **NGC MS-63 BN. ..... $200-$300**

33457 1/5 & 1/4 Crowns, 1996. Fr-96 & 97. 2 pieces in lot. The Legend of King Arthur; Camelot Castle series. Includes: (1) bi-metallic 1/4 Crown in **PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO** and (1) gold 1/5 Crown in **PROOF-64 CAMEO**. Both pieces certified by NGC. **NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO & PROOF-64 CAMEO..... $300-$400**

ISLES DU VENT

33458 12 Sols, 1730-H. La Rochelle Mint. Louis XV (1715-74). C-2 (for type, date unlisted); Gad-2 (for type, date unlisted); Lec-3 (for type, date unlisted). Potential discovery piece, here-to-fore this date has not been recorded. From French Polynesia, more commonly known as Tahiti. Minor porosity and lightly cleaned. **NGC VF Details—Surface Hairlines..... $300-$500**

33459 6 Sols, 1731-H. La Rochelle Mint. Louis XV (1715-74). C-1; Gad-1; Lec-1. Some minor hairlines present though this piece remains a wholesome example. **NGC Fine Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $100-$150**

ITALY

33460 Genoa. 1/2 Scudo, 1691-ITC. KM-81.1; MIR-297/41. Deeply toned. Some minor old scratches on obverse and around cross on reverse. Never dropped. **NGC EF Details—Scratches. ..... $250-$350**

33461 Kingdom of Napoleon. Lira, 1812-V. C-8.3; Gig-160; Mont-33. From the Venice mint. Struck while Napoleon was off getting humbled by the Russians. Mintage of only 90,000 pieces. Slight ruggedness to the rims are the only explanation for the grade, the portrait and coat of arms retain all of their detail. Deep even tone. **NGC AU-55. ..... $150-$250**

33462 Livorno. Tollero, 1680. Cosimo III Medici (1670-1723). Dav-4214; KM-16.2. Obverse die crack that has nearly reached cud status, with darker tone confined mostly to the fields. Intricate harbor scene reverse. Nice rims both sides. **NGC VF-25..... $250-$350**

33463 Mantua. 7 Soldi, ND (1614). Ferdinando (1612-26). KM-58; MIR-613. Lightly toned. Terrific sunface design that looks almost South American in origin. Incorrectly attributed on the slab as KM-115. **NGC EF-45..... $175-$250**

33464 Milan. Filippo, 1676. Carlo II (1665-1700). Dav-4005; KM-92; MIR-387/1. Nicely struck. Very light toning at periphery. Interesting circumferential obverse die crack bisecting the fields. Dies rotated 45 degrees. Typically not seen nearly this nice. **NGC AU-55. ..... $250-$350**

33465 Naples. Saluto d'Argento (Carlino), ND (ca. 1266-85). Charles I of Anjou (1266-85). MEC-677-79; Biaggi-1626; MIR-20. By wear alone, superior to most seen of the issue. Filing appears to be contemporary, occurring at 2 o'clock obverse with tone matched to the surrounding metal. **NGC AU Details—Rim Filing. ..... $125-$175**
Ex: Stack's December 9 & 10, 1992, Lot #4128.

33466 Naples. Gigliato, ND (After 1343?). Robert of Anjou (1309-43). cf.MEC-706/07; Biaggi-1634. Imitative style from the Eastern Mediterranean. Incredibly detailed head and facial features for the issue. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $175-$250**

33467 Naples. Coronato d'Argento, ND. Mint Master Savlatore Miroballo. Ferdinand I of Naples (1458-94). MEC-958-60; MIR-66/3; Biaggi-1672. Dark tone, with nearly full faces on the obverse figures. **NGC AU-50..... $150-$250**
Ex: Stack's December 9 & 10, 1992 Lot # 4138.

33468 Naples. Coronato d'Argento, ND (1458-94). Ferdinand I of Naples (1458-94). MEC-1001; MIR-70/2; Biaggi-1675. Some damage on obverse at 10 o'clock, otherwise original. Quite a lot of detail. **NGC VF Details—Damaged. ..... $90-$120**
Ex: Stack's December 9 & 10, 1992, Lot #4136.

33469 Naples. AR Coronato, ND. Mint master Giancarlo Tramontano. Ferdinand I of Naples (1458-94). CNI-XIX#550; cf.MEC-1004. Examples abound at the VF level, but in AU-58 the coin is plain RARE. As far back as 2002, we could not find another example which sold at auction that was as nice as this one. **NGC AU-58..... $300-$400**

33470 Naples & Sicily. 4 Ducati, 1752-MMRDG. Carlo of Bourbon (1734-59). MIR-332/3; KM-152. Moderately toned example of this Italian States issue, with superclean fields and very light wear. The price rises exponentially in mint state, a terrific collector grade opportunity. **NGC AU-53. ..... $400-$600**
Ex: Stacks December 9 & 10, 1992, Lot #4209.

ITALY

33471 Naples & Sicily. 2 Ducati, 1753-MMRDG. Carlo of Bourbon (1734-59). Fr-845; MIR-333/4; KM-552. Light hairlines resulting in details grading. Adjustment marks at the rim on the reverse. Overall an attractive unbent example of the issue. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $350-$500**
Ex: Stack's December 9 & 10, 1992, Lot #4210.

33472 Naples & Sicily. 6 Ducati, 1767-CCRDG. Ferdinand IV of Bourbon (1759-99 (First Reign)). Fr-846; Gig-10; KM-C75. Loads of original deep amber luster with every detail struck-up in the reverse shield. Inverted "A" in obverse legend for Roman numeral IV. Minor scuff in the obverse field defines the grade. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. ..... $450-$675**
PCGS #660018.

33473 Naples & Sicily. 6 Ducati, 1774-BPCCR. Ferdinand IV of Bourbon (1759-99 (First Reign)). Fr-849; MIR-357/5; Gig-22. Warmly toned example in a superlative state of preservation. Quite nice, with plenty of luster, especially in the legends. **NGC AU-55. ..... $600-$800**
Ex: Stack's December 9 & 10, 1992 Lot # 4220.

33474 Naples & Sicily. Piastra of 120 Grana, 1798-PM/AP. Ferdinand IV of Bourbon (1759-99 (First Reign)). C-66b; Dav-1409; Gig-60. Nice 18th century entry-level coin for the beginning crown collector. A few reverse scratches but overall pretty decent. **NGC VF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines. ..... $75-$125**

33475 Papal States. Giulio, ND (1550-55). Rome mint. Julius III (1550-55). Berman-992. Terrific portrait with a few scratches on the reverse. Rare. **NGC VF-35..... $350-$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

33476 Papal States. Teston, 1575. Rome Mint. Gregory XIII (1572-85). c.f.Berman-1151. Edge cracks in the planchet as struck, with even silt color tone throughout. A scarce variant, most have a portrait of Pope Gregory XIII on them. **NGC EF-45. ..... $200-$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

33477 Papal States. Teston, 1605. KM-28; Berman-1531. Sede Vacante issue. Struck between the 8th and 16th of May, 1605. Has seen some extensive circulation, but as a type nearly impossible to find. We could find only one other specimen (in VF) to cross the auction block; at Nunismatica Ars Classica (Auction 81, lot 453) where it hammered for €2,000. Attractive old grey toning. **NGC FINE-12..... $300-$500**
From the Demarete Collection.

33478 Papal States. Teston, 1736. Clement XII (1730-40). KM-875; Berman-2619. Finest seen at the grading services. Much original untoned surface and generally in an amazing state of preservation. **NGC AU-58. ..... $400-$600**
From the Demarete Collection.

33479 Papal States. 1/2 Giulio, 1823-B. Berman-3250; Mont-152; Gig-6. Sede vacante issue. The highest certified example by a huge margin, and surely one of the finest extant. The degree of detail on this piece is simply mind-boggling. The head and face of the Virgin Mary have bass relief qualities seldom seen on any coin. Destined for a collection containing only the finest specimens available. **NGC MS-67. ..... $300-$400**
From the Demarete Collection.

33480 Papal States. 20 Baiocchi, 1850-IVR. KM-1337; Berman-3311. The finest graded specimen. A common coin in the circulated grades, nearly unheard of in this lofty mint state. Heavenly blushes of obverse tone in a multitude of colors. A must-have addition for the Papal States aficionado. **NGC MS-65. ..... $350-$500**

33481 Parma. 40 Lire, 1815. Fr-933; C-32; Gig-1; Mont-111. Affordable example of this two year only issue. Light scratches so insignificant they are difficult to locate. Coin appears to have been cleaned though not indicated as such on the holder. **NGC AU Details—Scratches. ..... $450-$550**
PCGS #335477.

33482 Roman Republic. 8 Baiocchi, 1849-R. Rome Mint. KM-25; Mont-61; Gig-3. A gem quality example, brilliant surfaces and a superb strike. Every feather is sharply defined on the reverse eagle. **NGC MS-65. ..... $350-$500**

33483 Tuscany. Giulio, 1677. Cosimo III (1670-1723). CNI-XII.392,49. Some pretty color in the legends, blue and rose tone. Seldom offered type and scarce to rare. **NGC EF-45. ..... $200-$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

ITALY

33484 **Venice. Ducat, ND (1423-57). Francesco Foscari (1423-57).** Fr-1232; Paolucci-pg. 41#1; Gig-18. **NGC MS-64. .....$500-$700**

33485 **Venice. Mark, ND (1486-1501). Agostino Barbarigo Doge (1486-1501).** Biaggi-2934. Superb strike from slightly worn dies. Even bright silver with no tone, all of the legends are clear and well defined. Agostino Barbarigo is probably best known today for his cameo appearance in the video game "Assassin's Creed II". **NGC AU-58.....$350-$500**

33486 **Venice. Osella, Year 4 (1649). Francesco Molin (1646-55).** Paolucci-132; Gamberini-860. Medium colored even tone. Superb thematic reverse design of a ship being battered in a storm at sea. **NGC VF-25.....$400-$600**
Ex. Stack's Bowers & Ponterio 2013 Chicago ANA Sale, Lot #35088.

33487 **Ariminensi Bronze Medal Recast, Dated 1446 (Recast).** 77 mm; 191.24 gms. cf.Kress-63; Armand I, 21, 19. Isotta degli Atti (1432-74), bronze portrait medal by Matteo de'Pasti (1441-65). Bust right, reverse elephant walking right, dated below MCCCCXLVI. An attractive old recast with brown patina and a touch of wear on the highest points. **EXTREMELY FINE. .....$500-$700**

33488 **40 Lire, 1811/09-M.** Fr-5; KM-12.Kingdom of Napoleon. Overdate variety, with only a handful certified as such. Flawless rims absent any adjustment marks, with plenty of luster in the legends. **NGC AU-50. .....$450-$600**

33489 **20 Lire, 1928-RVI.** KM-70; Mont-76; Gig-44. 10th anniversary of the end of WWI commemorative. Attractive light tone. Chromium luster with much detail and sharp flawless rims. Reverse legend translates "Better to live a day as a lion than a century as a sheep", a real slice of Mussolini era culture. **NGC AU-55. .....$200-$300**
From the Demarete Collection.

33490 **2 & 10 Lire, 1912-27.** 3 pieces in lot. Includes: a scarce 1912 2 Lire (KM-46), a 1914 2 Lire (KM-55), and a 1927 10 Lire with edge inscription "* * FERT * *" (KM-68.2). The 10 Lire is the nicest of the trio, with good luster and light attractive toning. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. .....$125-$175**

JAPAN

33491 Koshu. Ichi Bu (One Bu Gold), ND (ca.1850). Fr-40; KM-94; JNDA-09-87. Choice provincial Japanese gold piece,. Problem-free surfaces and no chop-marks. Moderate encrustation around the devices. **PCGS EF-40 Secure Holder. ..... $300-$400**

33492 5 Yen, Year 30 (1897). J&V-N29; KM-Y32. Deep orange-peel tone attesting to the full originality of the piece. Lots of flash and a great strike. Nice. **PCGS MS-63..... $600-$800**
PCGS #501081.

LATVIA

33493 Order of the Three Stars Knight's Badge. 38.3 mm. Vernon-12. Bronze and enamels. White enameled ball-tip cross with rays in angles. Central medallion with three gold stars on blue enamel background; Reverse: Similar, but central medallion is replaced by one inscribed "PERASPERA AD ASTRA/ LATVIJAS/ RESPUBLIKA/ 1918 G.18 NO-/ VEMBRIS". Blue-gray ribbon with gold thread stripes near each edge. One surface enamel chip on reverse, otherwise **VERY FINE. ..... $125-$175**

LITHUANIA

33494 Orders & Decorations. 10 pieces in lot. Includes: (2) Order of Vytautas the Great in bronze (Vernon-12); (3) Order of Grand Duke Gediminas Merit medals, one second class in silver and two third class pieces in bronze (Vernon-31 & 32); (3) 10 year independence medals in bronze (Vernon-34). Also included is (2) undated heavy brass uniform belt buckles showing both the coat of arms of Lithuania and a representation of the Columns of Gediminas within an oak wreath. Each has a different type of buckling mechanism. Retail value of about $2,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. All pieces are at least **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $900-$1200**

LUXEMBOURG

33495 10 Centimes Essai, 1889. KM-E15. Struck in copper. Tied with one other coin for finest certified. Full orange/red and with the extraordinary detail expected of an essai striking. Almost unimprovable. **PCGS SP-65 RD..... $200-$300**

33496 5 Centimes Essai, 1889. KM-E13. Struck in copper. From a mintage of only 100 pieces. Spectacular in every aspect. Full rich fiery orange with razor sharp details. The must-have companion to the 10 Centimes lot. **PCGS SP-65 RD..... $200-$300**

MEXICO

33497 Shipwreck Cob 8 Reales, ND. 14.27 gms. Heavily corroded from salt water submersion from an undetermined shipwreck, giving no date or legends to speak of. The area of the mintmark seems to bear an M, hence its placement under Mexico. Despite its anonymity, the piece is actually quite handsome, with the shield and cross both discernible and well centered. **FINE. ..... $50-$75**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

33498 8 Reales, 1735-MoMF. Philip V (1700-46). KM-103; FC-7; El-10; Gil-M-8-7. Loads of remaining detail for the grade. Nearly all white and absent any major marks. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. ..... $400-$600**
PCGS #670103.

33499 8 Reales, 1739-MoMF. Philip V (1700-46). KM-103; Cal-Type-147#787; Gil-M-8-11; FC-11a. Loads of remaining detail for the grade. Nearly all white and absent any major marks. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. ..... $400-$600**
PCGS #670025.

33500 8 Reales, 1739-MoMF. Philip V (1700-46). KM-103; Cal-Type-147#787; Gil-M-8-11; FC-11a. Mostly white, sharp rims and no major marks.
PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. ..... $350-$500
PCGS #670025.

33501 8 Reales, 1745-MoMF. Philip V (1700-46). KM-103; Cal-Type-147#798; Gil-M-8-17; FC-17. Mostly white and absent any major marks.
PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. ..... $350-$500
PCGS #670047.

33502 2 Reales, 1757-MoM. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). KM-86.2. Alluring problem-free coin with moderately heavy tone in the fields lending a nice contrast to more lightly toned devices. In an older little white holder. **ANACS EF-40..... $100-$150**

MEXICO

33503 8 Reales, 1761-MoMM. Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; Cal-Type-101#888; Gil-M-8-38; FC-38f. Single arc crown; Reverse: Cross points between "H" and "I" in legend. Exquisite multi-hued peripheral toning. Good eye appeal. **NGC AU-55. ..... $450-$600**
PCGS #670018.

33504 8 Reales, 1766-MF. Charles III (1759-88). KM-105; Cal-Type-101#904; Gil-M-8-46; FC-45a. Some metal movement is present within the final digit of the date, leading to the details grade. Last digit of date is possibly and overdate, "6/5". In our opinion, the piece bears **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** details. **PCGS Genuine—Surface Damage. ..... $350-$500**

33505 Lot of (22) 8 Reales, 1789-1808. KM-109. Group of mostly cull silver 8 Reales. About half chopmarked, several heavily. Balance mostly cleaned or other problems. A few nicer coins including an 1794, 1797 and 1803 that are **FINE** or better and problem-free aside from modest wear. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. ... $300-$400**

33506 Contemporary Counterfeit 2 Reales, 1791. Mexico City Mint. Kleeberg-91A-M3. FF Assayer. Brass. 77.0 gms. Plain edge. Medal turn. Greenish yellow-brown in tone, more brassy in appearance than the other piece in the auction from the same dies. This particular example is struck from a later die state than typically seen, with die erosion visible at the period following the "III". **VERY GOOD. ..... $25-$50**

33507 8 Reales, 1807-MoTH. KM-109; FC-97; El-133. Lovely and even old cabinet toning. Population 6, with a single coin finer in MS-63 at NGC. A recent (4/2015) NGC MS-61 example realized $675 on eBay, and the one offered here is nicer. **NGC MS-62. ..... $300-$400**

33508 8 Reales, 1811-MoHJ. KM-110; FC-104b; El-142. Armored bust. Lovely amber gold toning. Clean portrait. **NGC MS-62. ..... $300-$400**

33509 1/4 Real, 1813-Mo. KM-62; Cal-Type-403#1470. Brilliant with subtle toning and lovely remaining luster, choice with a sharp strike. An absolute gem. **NGC MS-65. ..... $250-$350**
PCGS #513056.
From the David Gray Collection.
Ex: Ponterio & Associates Sale #100 April 9-10, 1999.

33510 War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1821-DoCG. KM-111.2. Nice for the type. Good strike with appealing dark hued toning. **NGC AU-55. ..... $200-$300**

33511 War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1821/2-GaFS. KM-111.3.A few light scratches present just to the right of the crown on the reverse. Toned. **NGC EF Details—Reverse Scratched. ..... $125-$175**

33512 War of Independence. 8 Reales, 1821-ZsRG. KM-111.5; Cal-Type-195#697. Heavy iridescent toning with a lustrous laureate area providing an interesting visual focal point. Patches of color hidden in the tone. **NGC MS-63. ..... $400-$600**

33513 2 Escudos, 1835-GaFS. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Expertly repaired at 12 o'clock. Nice strike and loads of detail. **NGC Unc Details—Holed & Plugged. ..... $300-$400**

33514 2 Escudos, 1845-GoPM. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Just a bit of honest wear. Nice color and flawless rims. **NGC AU-55. ..... $600-$800**

33515 Guadalajara. 2 Escudos, 1860/50-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Housed in a PCGS old green holder. About as nice as an almost uncirculated coin can get, most would call it UNC if it were raw. Muted luster in the obverse fields and almost imperceptible wear on the hand account for the grade. **PCGS AU-55. ..... $400-$600**
PCGS #520649.

MEXICO

33516 4 Escudos, 1863-MoCH. Fr-77; KM-381.6. Lightly wiped with good overall appearance, and olive gold coloration. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $600-$800**

33517 2 Escudos, 1863/1-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Semi proof-like fields that are lightly marked consistent with the grade. Deep apricot tone adhering to the legends edges. **NGC MS-61. ..... $500-$700**

33518 8 Reales, 1887-CnAM. 24.3mm. KM-377.3. Loads of color in hand, quite attractive. **NGC MS-62..... $100-$150**
PCGS #39041.

33519 2 1/2 Pesos, 1873/2-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Scuff-like scratch near the date, otherwise a pleasant uncirculated with a nice strike. Clear over-date.
NGC Unc Details—Obverse Scratched. ..... $400-$600

33520 2 1/2 Pesos, 1877-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Scarce. Cleaned with light directional hairlines but with great detail. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $400-$600**

33521 2 1/2 Pesos, 1884-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Krause indicates the coin is a better date across all grade levels.
NGC AU Details—
Removed From Jewelry. ..... $300-$400

33522 2 1/2 Pesos, 1887-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Mintage of 400, and quite scarce in any condition. Light hairlines from being cleaned long ago. Nice. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $500-$700**

33523 Peso, 1911. KM-453. Long ray variety. Choice uncirculated and full blast white. Quite nice for the grade. **NGC MS-63. ..... $200-$300**
PCGS #158195.

33524 2 Centavos, 1924-Mo. KM-419. Even and pleasing mahogany hue over a needle sharp strike. Key date. **PCGS MS-64 BN. ..... $300-$400**

33525 Eight Piece Proof Set, 1982-83. KM-PS1. 8 pieces in set. Includes: 20 Centavos, 50 Centavos, Peso, 5 Pesos, 10 Pesos, 20 Pesos, 50 Pesos, & Ounce silver pieces. Includes certificate of authenticity, description paper in English, white box, and attractive display case. #0273 of 1,000 sets issued. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. ..... $400-$600**

MOMBASA

33526 Rupee, 1888-H. KM-5. Sharply struck as one would expect for an SP designation, with vivid blue, rose and lavender-gray tone. Ample luster peers through the surfaces to produce a most pleasing look on this exotic east African coin. **PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder..... $250-$350**
PCGS #504042.

33527 2 Anna, 1890-H. KM-2. Superb **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Attractive old envelope toning over satiny surfaces with hues of gold, turquoise, sea-foam and plum. **PCGS MS-66 Secure Holder..... $150-$275**
PCGS #172910.

MONACO

33528 10 Franc Essai, 1974. Fr-unlisted; KM-E65; Gad-156. Gold. From a mintage of only 1,000 pieces.
PCGS SP-65 Secure Holder..... $500-$700
PCGS #650050.

33529 10 Franc Essai, 1974. Fr-unlisted; KM-E65; Gad-156. Gold. From a mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Balanced and well executed modern design, with a fabulous reverse coat of arms revealing the full abilities of the Paris mint. Tied for second finest with one other at PCGS, with a single finer in 66.
PCGS SP-65 Secure Holder..... $500-$700
PCGS #650050.

MONACO

33530 10 Franc Essai, 1974. Fr-unlisted; KM-E65; Gad-156. Gold. From a mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Hefty chunk of Monacan gold weighing in at 19.51 grams. Couple small hairlines on the cheek account for grade. **PCGS SP-64 Secure Holder..... $500-$700**
PCGS #650050.

33531 5 Franc Essai, 1974. Fr-unlisted; KM-E62; Gad-153. Gold. From a mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Expressive portrait and proof-like fields. Nice.
PCGS SP-66 Secure Holder..... $600-$800
PCGS #650049.

33532 5 Franc Essai, 1974. Fr-unlisted; KM-E62; Gad-153. Gold. From a mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Expressive portrait and proof-like fields. Nice.
PCGS SP-66 Secure Holder..... $600-$800
PCGS #650049.

MONGOLIA

33533 Merit Decorations, ND. 2 pieces in lot. Includes: Order of The Polar Star. Instituted 1937, type IV (1970-) with characters in star (Barac-25; Werlich-cf.930). Numbered 29959 on reverse. Order Of Meritorious Service In Battle, Founded in 1945 - Variety with characters in star (1960-) (Barac-39; Werlich-39). Numbered 8537 on reverse. Both multi-part construction heavy medals with multi-color enamels. Both pieces free of defects to the badge or enamels. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $250-$350**

33534 Merit Decorations, ND. 2 pieces in lot. Includes: Order of The Polar Star. Instituted 1937, type IV (1970-) with characters in star (Barac-25; Werlich-cf.930). Numbered 24096 on reverse. Order Of Meritorious Service In Battle, Founded in 1945 - Variety with characters in star (1960-) (Barac-39; Werlich-39). Numbered 6198 on reverse. Both multi-part construction heavy medals with multi-color enamels. Both pieces free of defects to the badge or enamels. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $250-$350**

MOZAMBIQUE

33535 2 1/2 Escudos, 1935. KM-Pr1; Gomes-E5.01. Prova. Frosty white gem. Nice strike. **NGC MS-65..... $175-$250**

NETHERLANDS

33536 Gelderland. Florin, ND (1492-1538). Karel Van Egmond (1492-1538). Fr-68. **NGC EF-45..... $400-$600**

33537 Holland. Florin, ND (1496-1506). Philips de Schone (Philip the Fair) (1496-1506). Fr-133; cf.Delm-756; CHI-JJ-Pl XXI #2. **NGC EF-45..... $400-$600**

33538 Holland. Lion Daalder, 1576. Dav-8838; Delm-831. Handsome original surfaces and very attractive for the grade. Prices tend to catapult much higher in AU. A nice entry level coin for a collector looking to add the type. **NGC EF-45. ..... $350-$500**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

33539 Holland. 7 Gulden, 1750/49. Fr-254; KM-96; Delm-783. Sharply struck with loads of detail, missing luster is the only attribute keeping the coin from mint state. Lightly toned and attractive. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $350-$500**

NETHERLANDS

33540 Holland. 7 Gulden, 1760. Fr-254; KM-96; Delm-783. Extremely well struck, more remaining detail than a weakly struck UNC. Even color and clean rims.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $350-$500
PCGS #165608.

33541 Kampen. Ducat, 1652. Fr-161; KM-44. While it has been cleaned, close examination reveals little in the form of actual hairlines. Very presentable 17th century gold.
NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $300-$400

33542 Utrecht. 14 Gulden, 1751. Fr-288; KM-104; Delm-970. Slight weakness to the strike evident in the horse's neck and upper torso. About right for the grade, with some remaining luster in the legends.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $400-$600
PCGS #679039.

33543 Utrecht. 14 Gulden, 1751. Fr-288; KM-104; Delm-970. Nearly uncirculated with even color and clean rims. Nearly all the detail is present, with missing frost in the fields determining the grade.
PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $500-$700
PCGS #679039.

33544 Utrecht. 7 Gulden, 1751. Fr-289; KM-103. Only one at this grade, with one finer (MS-63) at NGC, and a single mint state example at PCGS in MS-64. Needless to say, quite elusive at this lofty level. Smooth mark-free surfaces and loads of tone-free luster. **NGC MS-62. ..... $700-$900**

33545 Utrecht. Ducat, 1760. Fr-285; KM-7.2. Finest seen at NGC and PCGS. Well made with no defects plus superior luster and details. 18th century gold becomes quite scarce at this grade level. **NGC MS-64. ..... $400-$600**

33546 West Friesland. Ducat, 1778/7. Fr-295; KM-93.5; Delm-838. These tend to be priced by type, making the clear overdate an added bonus. A bright coin with minimal wear leaving it solidly within the AU grade spectrum.
PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. ..... $250-$350

33547 Kingdom of Holland. Ducat, 1810. Fr-322; KM-38; Delmonte-1180. Louis Napoleon issue from the annexation period. Remarkably smooth fields with little in the way of marks or distractions. Lemon gold color with much luster in the legends. Exceptionally nice for the grade with virtually full facial detail.
PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. ..... $500-$700
PCGS #530072.

33548 Ducat, 1817. Utrecht Mint. Fr-331; KM-50.1; Delm-1188. Torch mintmark. First year issue for the type, with proof-like fields and lots of flash.
PCGS MS-61 Secure Holder. ..... $300-$500
PCGS #532805.

33549 10 Gulden, 1840. Fr-327; KM-56. Nice example of the William I gold 10 Gulden. Just enough handling to knock it out of mint state status. **NGC AU-58..... $400-$500**
PCGS #152120.

33550 10 Gulden, 1875. Fr-342; KM-105. In a fabulous state of preservation, with deep concave strike to the reverse. Shimmering luster blends effortlessly with the color highlights in the tone. Housed in an old NGC fat-slab without horizontal bar, from the grading service's infancy. Collectible as a slab variety as well as a coin.
NGC MS-66. ..... $250-$350

33551 10 Gulden, 1875. Fr-342; KM-106. About as nice as 19th century gold coins come. Loads of luster and mark-free, much as the grade would suggest.
NGC MS-66. ..... $250-$350
PCGS #200315.

33552 10 Gulden, 1898. Fr-348; KM-124. One year type with a mintage of 99,239. Rather obscure tooling on Queen's neck that is not readily apparent. Lots of luster and warm honey-gold color.
NGC Unc Details—Neck Tooled. ..... $225-$275

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

33553 10 Gulden, 1980. Fr-6; KM-27. Includes attractive display case. From a mintage of only 6000 pieces. **GEM BRILLIANT PROOF. ..... $250-$350**

NEW ZEALAND

33554 1/2 Crown, 1934. George V (1911-35). KM-5. Stands alone as the finest graded at NGC and PCGS. An outstanding example with full mint bloom and a terrific strike. Keep in mind there were no crowns struck in 1934, the 1/2 Crown denomination was the top of the food chain, and this is the finest example certified. **NGC MS-65. ..... $350-$500**

33555 1/2 Crown, 1935. George V (1911-35). KM-5. From a mintage of 364 pieces. Reflective fields with unmistakable proof qualities throughout. Nearly all white with just enough tone to confirm the fully original status of the piece. **NGC PROOF-64. ..... $350-$500**

33556 Shilling, 1935. George V (1911-35). KM-3. Mintage of only 364 pieces. The only coin with a cameo designation from either grading service. A little work of art and museum quality in every regard. **NGC PROOF-65 CAMEO. ..... $400-$600**

NICARAGUA

33557 Centavo Pattern, 1892. KM-Pn4. Copper-nickel. Bright sky-blue toned reverse with more normal copper-nickel coloration on the obverse. A tiny nick at 6 o'clock obverse mentioned for posterity. **NGC PROOF-63. .... $250-$350**

NORWAY

33558 8 Skilling, 1714-DMA. Frederick IV (1699-1730). KM-209; Sieg-3.2; ABH-35. Lightly toned.
NGC AU-58. ..... $350-$500
PCGS #876767.

33559 Krone, 1726-HCM. Frederick IV (1699-1730). Dav-1292; KM-222; Sieg-12; H-4. Attractive Norwegian crown struck under Frederick IV, a contemporary of Peter The Great. Frederick IV's son (Charles Frederick) fathered the future Tsar Peter III, hence Frederick IV was part of the Romanov lineage for all Tsars born after Catherine The Great. **NGC EF-45. ..... $300-$400**

33560 Speciedaler, 1777-HIAB. Christian VII (1766-1808). Sieg-17; ABH-3; Dav-1308; KM-253. Ripe tangerine tone brings the surfaces of this conditionally scarce crown alive. Ample detail for the grade, could easily skate by as an AU raw. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. ..... $350-$500**
PCGS #375430.

33561 2 Kronor, 1888. KM-359. Key date, tied with several other dates for lowest mintage in the 11 year series, with 25,000 struck. Only example graded at PCGS; the finest at NGC being a humble EF-45. Krause catalog value of $500 in Fine. A very pleasing and never messed-with example, and sure to add a new dimension to any comprehensive collection of Norwegian material. **PCGS FINE-12 Secure Holder. ..... $300-$400**
PCGS #850788.

PALESTINE

33562 100 Mil, 1933. KM-7. Bit of tone and a few marks. Overall bright and lustrous.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $150-$225
PCGS #169659.

33563 100 Mil, 1935. KM-7. Legends in English, Hebrew and Arabic. Undulating lustrous fields that flow effortlessly across the surface of the coin.
PCGS MS-64+ Secure Holder. ..... $200-$300
PCGS #331138.

33564 10 Mil, 1946. KM-4. Lustrous and appealing.
PCGS MS-65+ Secure Holder. ..... $150-$250
PCGS #167587.

PANAMA

33565 Pair of 5 Centesimos, 1916. KM-2. 2 pieces in lot. Both are lustrous and choice. The **MS-66** is the only example at this grade, with one finer in MS-68 at PCGS; and tied with three other examples at NGC in the same grade, with none higher. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. PCGS MS-64 & 66 Secure Holder. ..... $300-$400**

PERU

33566 8 Reales, 1803-IJ. KM-97; FC-62; El-66. Bright white luster. Stands alone as the finest graded at either grading service. Only an aggressive bid will secure this one, as timid participants are sure to be left behind. **NGC MS-64. ..... $500-$700**

33567 8 Reales, 1806-JP. KM-97; FC-66a; El-70. All white, lustrous and highly attractive. Proof-like reverse fields. Only one certified finer (MS-64) at NGC. **NGC MS-63. ..... $350-$500**
PCGS #295372.

33568 8 Reales, 1815-JP. KM-117.1; FC-78; El-83. Expressive portrait accentuated by light peach toning. Sharp strike, very much premium quality. Potential crack-out candidate for those who enjoy participating in grade arbitrage. **ICG MS-63..... $400-$600**

PHILIPPINES

33569 20 Centimos, 1864. Isabel II. KM-146. Key to the series, and scarce in any condition. A bit of honest wear, very much in the upper circulated grades. Toned. **NGC AU-50. ..... $150-$250**

33570 Peso, 1908-S. KM-172. U.S. Administration. **NGC MS-62. ..... $175-$250**
PCGS #90394.

33571 10 Centavos, 1908-S. KM-169. Medium toned with immaculate surfaces. Reverse a bit lighter than the obverse. Very much a gem. **NGC MS-65. ..... $125-$175**
PCGS #55246.

33572 10 Centavos, 1908-S. KM-169. Near gem surfaces and a great strike. Light tone more evident on the obverse, with a nearly white reverse. **NGC MS-64+. ..... $100-$150**
PCGS #55246.

33573 Japanese Occupation. Quartermaster Corps Medal, Year 26 (1941). 42.02 x 31.20 mm; 16.63. cf.Basso-155. Struck in copper. VERY SCARCE. "Commemorating the conquest of the Philippines / December 27, 16th Year of Showa (1941)" in Japanese at top and bottom in scrolls, Map of the Philippines with towns in English: "AGOO, DAMORTIS, SAN FABIAN, MANILA, BINALONAN AND TARLAC"; Reverse: "Great East Asia War" above, "Watari 8857 Unit" below in Japanese, quartermaster's wagon in center. Seldom seen or offered, and in magnificent condition given the circumstances of its issue and use. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$400**

33574 Minor Coinage, 1903-2008. 10 pieces in lot. Includes: 1905 Centavo coins (5), 5 Centavos (2) and 10 Centavos (3). All are housed in NGC holders. Highlights include a 1905 Centavo in **MS-64 RB**. Mostly graded **MS-63**, with two **MS-64**. Approximate retail value of $900. Close personal inspection is advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **NGC MS-63 BN to MS-64..... $400-$600**
PCGS #55246.

POLAND

33575 Zloty (15 Kopek), 1836-MW. C-129; Parchimowicz-1031h; Bit-1168. Lustrous and appealing, all white with much original mint bloom.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $250-$350
PCGS #189663.

33576 Zloty (15 Kopek), 1840-HT. C-129; Parchimowicz-1031o. Russian administration coinage, with dual Russian and Polish denomination on the reverse. Tied with one other coin for finest seen at NGC and PCGS. A mist of tone on both sides with much silvery luster still readily apparent. **NGC MS-64. ..... $400-$600**

33577 Danzig. 5 Gulden, 1923. KM-147; Parchimowicz-65. First year of issue. Frosty white blemish-free obverse, a few bag marks in the reverse fields delineate the grade. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $650-$750**
PCGS #971451.

POLAND

33578 Danzig. 5 Gulden, 1935. KM-158; Parchimowicz-55. Pleasing yellow-gold toning.
PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $750-$900
PCGS #168081.

PORTUGAL

33579 Real Branco, ND. Alfonso V (1438-81). Gomes-17.01. Some environmental damage, as noted on the holder, though overall a scarce and wholesome piece struck on a choice flan. **NGC VF Details—Environmental Damage..... $100-$150**

33580 Tostao, ND. Sebastian I (1557-78). Gomes-47.01. Lightly cleaned. Even color and wear. Struck on a high quality flan without cracks. **NGC VF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines. ..... $200-$300**

33581 Tostao, ND. Philip I (1580-98). Gomes-14.04. Some hairlines present though still a nice example. High quality crack-free flan.
NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $200-$300

33582 4 Escudos (Peca), 1774. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-101; KM-240; Gomes-53.05. Retains all of the hair details including the curls, along with a full crown and shield on the reverse. Nice color, pleasing. **NGC AU-53. ..... $700-$900**

33583 200 Reis, 1809. KM-340; Gomes-21.03. Only example ever seen by either grading service. A must have coin for the collector of pre-decimal Portuguese coinage. Given it's splendid state of conservation. **NGC MS-61. ..... $500-$700**

33584 870 Reis, ND (1834). KM-440.13. Crowned Arms of Portugal countermarked on an 1801 Mexican 8 Reales. Cleaned. **NGC VF Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines. ..... $300-$400**

33585 5,000 Reis, 1851. Fr-142; KM-476.2; Gomes-45.03. One year issue and quite scarce above EF. No distracting marks or other impairments. **NGC AU-50. ..... $450-$600**
PCGS #881000.

33586 1,000 Reis, 1855. Fr-149; KM-495. Very nice strike with great features and lustrous surfaces.
PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $120-$160
PCGS #974604.

33587 5,000 Reis, 1861. Fr-147; KM-505; Gomes-12.02. Two year issue featuring Pedro V, and seen far less frequently than the later Luiz I coins. Attractive lemon gold color with minimal deficiencies or impairments. **NGC AU-55. ..... $325-$375**

33588 5,000 Reis, 1862. Fr-150; KM-508; Gomes-15.01. Luis I issue, struck for only two years. Lots of flash and with field chatter consistent with the grade. **NGC AU-58. ..... $350-$450**
PCGS #881000.

33589 5,000 Reis, 1871. Fr-153; KM-516; Gomes-16.06. Decent portrait, hairlines most evident in the fields. Mintage of 47,000 pieces. **NGC AU Details—Excessive Surface Hairlines. ..... $325-$375**

33590 5,000 Reis, 1887. Fr-153; KM-516; Gomes-16.16. Frosty portrait with semi-cameo effect from proof-like fields. Chatter in the fields caps the grade. **PCGS MS-61..... $300-$400**
PCGS #974715.

PUERTO RICO

33591 Peso, 1895-PGV. KM-24. An outstanding example that has the look of a coin 3 to 5 points higher. Some nice color nestled within the tone, plus much darker patination through parts of the legends. An always popular and sought after world crown, and about as nice as they come in the circulated grades. **PCGS AU-50. ..... $350-$500**

33592 Peso, 1895-PGV. KM-24. Scarce and popular one year type. A few light scratches across the cheek account for the details grade. Great opportunity to add this tough world crown at perhaps an attractive price-point. **NGC EF Details—Obverse Scratched. ..... $175-$250**

33593 20 Centavos, 1895-PGV. KM-22. Fully original and without having racked-up very much actual circulation. Grey mottled toning. **PCGS EF-45. ..... $75-$125**

33594 40 Centavos, 1896-PGV. KM-40. Medium tan tone with clear devices and muted underlying luster. **NGC VF-35..... $175-$250**

33595 5 Centavos, 1896-PGV. KM-20. Toned highly reflective fields with nearly all white reverse center. Smoky overall obverse appearance, with all sorts of deep color evident in the peripheries upon close inspection. Don't let the grade dissuade interest in the piece, it's a real beauty. **PCGS MS-62..... $200-$300**
PCGS #976901.

RUSSIA

33596 3 Kopek, (1704)-BK. Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-119; Bit-1160; Dia-6. Dark toned. **NGC EF Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $175-$250**

33597 Battle of Leesno Tin Medal, 1708. Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). 29.38 mm; 15.82 gms. Diakov-25.6. Unsigned copy by T. Ivanov. Cuirassed laureate bust of Peter I right, legend around; Reverse: Peter I on galloping horse leading troops on battlefield. Deeply toned from being lacquered, traces of which can still be observed in the most protected areas. Struck slightly off center. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $150-$250**

33598 Kopek, ND (1718). Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-153; Bit-1275; Dia-3. Struck about the time Peter the Great was concluding the Great Northern War with a decisive victory over Charles XII of Sweden. Minor corrosion. All of the legends and devices are present. **PCGS Genuine—Environmental Damage, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $350-$500**
PCGS #377646.

33599 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), ND (1719)-L. Peter I (The Great) (1689-1725). KM-156; Bit-1031; Dia-29. With arabesque on chest, reverse legend error. Ornate cross on orb in eagle's claw. A rather rugged looking example, but none the less authentic, and with clear legends and a reasonably decent reverse. **NGC VF Details—Planchet Flaw, Cleaned. ..... $700-$900**

33600 Kopek, 1728. Peter II (1727-30). KM-185.2; Bit-178; Dia-4. Date reads up. Large reverse lettering. **NGC AU-58 BN. ..... $700-$900**

33601 Ruble, 1733. Dav-1670; KM-192.1; Bit-76; cf.Dia-3. Brooch on bosom. Nothing too harsh on the cleaning, must have been long ago, the coin looks problem-free aside from color that is perhaps a wee bit too even. A desirable and scarce type Ruble. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, EF Details Secure Holder. ..... $500-$700**
PCGS #171966.

33602 Ruble, 1733. Anna (1730-40). KM-192.2; Bit-64; Dia-25; Dav-1671. Small patch of parallel scratches on the reverse beneath the tail at 6 o'clock. Otherwise, quite pleasant with even tone accentuating the devices and lending a presentable appearance to this Ana Russian Ruble. Should be an affordable example of the type with a great overall look if not scrutinized. **PCGS Genuine—Scratch, EF Details Secure Holder. ..... $300-$400**
PCGS #141992.

33603 1/2 Ruble, 1740. Anna (1730-40). KM-199.1; Bit-218; Dia-1. Original color with wear consistent with the assigned grade. No laminations or other flan flaws. **NGC VF-25. ..... $650-$800**

33604 1/4 Ruble (Polupoltinnik), 1754-MMAEI. Elizabeth (1741-61). C-17a; Bit-172; Dia-314. Some stony grey toning with scattered luster, a pleasing example. **NGC AU-50. ..... $500-$700**

RUSSIA

33605 **1/4 Ruble (Polupoltinnik), 1769-MMAEI. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-65a; Bit-145; Dia-226. Light attractive toning with a strong strike.
NGC AU-55. ..... $500-$700

33606 **Moldavia & Wallachia. 3 Dengi (Para) Pattern, 1771.** KM-Pn2; Bit-1268; cf.Dia-1124. Bronze. With wreath design edge. Light scratches on reverse.
NGC VF Details—Scratches. ..... $200-$300
PCGS #982167.

33607 **Ruble, 1776-CNBRY. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-67a.2; Bit-221; Dia-339. Minor evidence of cleaning. A desirable 1776 date for State-side collectors of world crowns. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $350-$500**
PCGS #680042.

33608 **15 Kopek, 1778-CNB. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-62b; Bit-426. Lightly toned.
NGC AU-53. ..... $125-$175

33609 **20 Kopek, 1784-CNB. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-63c; Bit-397. Well struck with light attractive toning.
NGC AU-55. ..... $300-$500

33610 **5 Kopek, 1785-KM. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** C-59.5; Bit-789. An exceptionally nice example of this issue. Very deeply struck with strong detail to the wreath, crown, eagle and St. George. Smooth fields absent any abrasions complement the sharp strike. Toned surfaces for the most part but exhibiting much vibrant mint red luster, with the eagle and crowns appearing as if flames are rising above them. A choice grade for this type and one of the very few certified pieces to garner a designation other than BN.
PCGS MS-64 RB Secure Holder. ..... $600-$800
PCGS #427539.

33611 **Crimea. 5 Kopek, 1787-TM. Tauric Mint. Catherine II (The Great) (1762-96).** KM-59.4; Bit-854; Dia-565a. Smaller mintmark. Not nearly as common as the Ekaterinburg issues from the era. Well centered, great strike, slight unevenness in the coloration, the main culprit leading to the details grade is some minor corrosion on the reverse. **NGC EF Details—Environmental Damage. ..... $700-$900**

33612 **10 Kopek, 1798-CNOM. Paul I (1796-1801).** C-97.2; Bit-80. Pleasant even gray toning with amber highlights and underlying luster. **NGC VF-30. ..... $200-$300**
PCGS #198140.
From the Demarete Collection.

33613 **1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1800-CMOM. Paul I (1796-1801).** Bit-57; KM-99.1a. Very scarce type. Toned.
NGC VF-30. ..... $500-$700

33614 **Ruble, 1804-CNBOT.** C-125; Bit-38. Toned.
NGC VF-35. ..... $350-$500

33615 **5 Kopek, 1804-EM.** C-115.1; Bit-290. Tied with a handful of others as second finest, with one coin a single point nicer (64) at NGC and PCGS. A fairly common coin all things told, but seldom seen this nice. Fairly decent centering with denticles evident the full circumference of the coin on both sides. Deeper brown patina that is evenly distributed across the surfaces, and with no laminations or other defects. Housed inside an extra-thick NGC slab.
NGC MS-63 BN. ..... $700-$900

RUSSIA

33616 5 Ruble, 1818-CNBNC. Fr-150; C-132; Bit-19. Decent type coin example of the wings-down gold 5 Ruble, struck under Alexander I. The color is slightly off, hence the cleaned designation, but no significant hairlines and even overall wear. Nice. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, VF Details Secure Holder. ..... $550-$700**
PCGS #930072.

33617 Ruble, 1818-CNBNC. C-130; Bit-123. Variety with large crown and long scepter. Just a touch of actual wear visible on crown above double-headed eagle. Even medium tone. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $200-$300**
PCGS #164874.

33618 Ruble, 1819-CNBNC. C-130; Bit-127. Pleasing stony grey toning present. **NGC EF-40. ..... $125-$175**

33619 Ruble, 1820-CNBNA. St. Petersburg. Alexander I (1801-25). C-130; Bit-130. Exceptionally nice for the grade, would probably skate by as an uncirculated raw. Storm cloud colored toning with enough variation in the color to add an alluring quality to the piece. A coin that would blend-in seamlessly with a collection of higher graded pieces. **NGC AU-58. ..... $350-$500**

33620 Ruble, 1824-CNBNA. C-130; Bit-138. Textbook example of a slider, with the faintest trace of wear across the high points and glistening luster in the fields. **NGC AU-58. ..... $350-$500**

33621 Capture of Adrianople Silvered Bronze Medal, 1829. 38.60 mm; 40.19 gms. Diakov-485.1. By C. Pfeuffer. In silvered copper. Armored warrior standing in front of fortress holding flag; Reverse: Six line inscription within laurel wreath. Silvering has some loss, particularly on obverse where some tolling marks can also be noted. Light green deposits in protected areas. Struck to commemorate the victory at The Siege of Adrianople in what is today Turkey. **VERY FINE. ..... $150-$300**

33622 2 Kopek Pattern, 1830-CNB. KM-Pn93; Bit-H926. Five feathers in eagle's tail. Some areas of original proof surface still evident, most notably in the protected area between the eagle heads. One unfortunate scratch on the reverse extending from the rim into the denomination. **NGC Proof AU Details—Scratches. ..... $500-$700**

33623 5 Kopek, 1831-EMOX. C-140.1; Bit-482. Attractive chocolate patina with hints of mint red amongst the devices. **NGC MS-63 BN. ..... $500-$700**

33624 5 Kopek, 1833-CNBHT. C-163; Bit-386. Lustrous with attractive toning. **NGC AU-58. ..... $150-$250**
PCGS #923867.
From the Demarete Collection.

33625 5 Kopek, 1834-EMOX. C-140.1; Bit-489. Pleasing deep chestnut brown hues. **NGC AU-55 BN. ..... $180-$240**

33626 10 Kopek (Grivennik), 1837-EMHA. C-141.1; Bit-472. Deep coffee bean hued patina, well struck and appealing. **NGC MS-62 BN. ..... $500-$700**

RUSSIA

33627 Kopek, 1837-EMHA. C-138.1; Bit-528. An eclipse line of red around all the obverse devices contrasts nicely with the all-brown fields. Looks like there were problems with the collar when the piece was struck, has an interesting broadstruck area at 10 o'clock obverse. **NGC MS-63 BN. ..... $350-$500**

33628 5 Ruble, 1847-CNBAT. Fr-155; C-175.3; Bit-29. Inconsequential scratch across the reverse between the "5" and "ROUBLE" that does not distract from the overall appeal of the coin. Never cleaned and with good color. According to Krause, the most elusive date of the nine-year issue in high grade. **PCGS Genuine—Scratch, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $550-$700**
PCGS #930127.

33629 25 Kopek, 1855-CNBHI. C-166.1; Bit-53. A more available date, but in choice condition. Darker tan tone through the double-headed eagle produces a nice semi-cameo effect. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $200-$300**
PCGS #925236.

33630 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1859-CNBOB. Y-24; Bit-97. Some wispy lines to the left of the eagle and date. Quite nice aside from described problems. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $100-$150**

33631 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1859. Alexander II (1855-81). Y-24; Bit-97. Charcoal patination with some deep-deep color. First year of issue for the type. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $150-$250**
PCGS #925501.

33632 10 Kopek, 1859-CNBOB. Alexander II (1855-81). Y-20.1; Bit-162. Type I. With reticulated edge, and a two year type, first year of issue. Pleasing slate gray color with much residual luster. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. .... $300-$400**
PCGS #168632.

33633 5 Ruble, 1867-CNBHI. Fr-163; Y-B26; Bit-15. Plenty of remaining mint bloom cascading through the fields, with just a touch of wear evident in the eagle's wing tips. Desirable Alexander II mid-century dated Imperial Russian gold that is sure to attract considerable bidder interest. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $600-$800**
PCGS #444528.

33634 Ruble, 1872-CNBHI. Y-25; Bit-85; Sev-3825. **NGC EF-40. ..... $200-$300**

33635 Ruble, 1877-CNBHO. Y-25; Bit-91. The more desirable Follendorf mint master initials of the two types struck that year. Kind of rugged looking but with nice rims and plenty of remaining detail. Minor dark spots present, though a wholesome example. **PCGS Genuine—Stained, EF Details Secure Holder. ..... $75-$125**
PCGS #149612.

33636 1/2 Ruble (Poltina), 1877-CNBHI. Y-24; Bit-125. Some scattered dark toning. **NGC AU-55. ..... $250-$350**

33637 25 Kopek, 1877-CNBHI. Y-23; Bit-154. With a mintage greater than all the other dates from the 1870s and 1880s combined with the exception of the 1878 issue. The date becomes a great candidate for type collectors seeking high grade examples like this one on a budget. Even light tan tone with much underlying luster. **PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder. ..... $125-$175**
PCGS #925301.

33638 5 Kopek, 1877-CNB. Y-12.2; Bit-505. Smooth glossy surfaces with gun-metal blue toning in the fields. Choice. **NGC MS-63 BN. ..... $250-$350**

33639 Ruble, 1878-CNBHO. Y-25; Bit-71. Slightly more available date for the type, but in what a state of preservation! Full original mint bloom with luster cascading from the surfaces at every angle. Sharp strike and the very minimum of marks in the fields. A true premium example of the issue. **NGC MS-63. ..... $600-$800**

33640 Ruble, 1878-CNBHO. Alexander II (1855-81). Y-25; Bit-92. Even slate coloration with sharp rims and excellent detail. Just enough evidence of wear on the denomination lettering to knock it from uncirculated status. **PCGS AU-58 Secure Holder. ..... $150-$250**
PCGS #925823.

33641 5 Ruble, 1886-AT. Fr-186; Y-42; Bit-24. Fully original Alexander III gold, and much scarcer than the coinage of Nicholas II. Luster remaining in the legends. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. ..... $400-$500**
PCGS #930241.

RUSSIA

33642 5 Ruble, 1888-AT. Fr-168; Y-42; Bit-27. Fully original Alexander III gold, and much scarcer than the coinage of Nicholas II. Luster remaining in the legends. **PCGS AU-53 Secure Holder. ..... $400-$500**
PCGS #930243.

33643 10 Kopek, 1888-CNBAT. Y-20a.2; Bit-134. Slightly better date with mintages that climb considerably after 1888. Trace of tone on the high spots of the devices, with very clean fields and decent overall luster. **PCGS MS-64 Secure Holder. ..... $150-$250**
PCGS #716272.

33644 5 Ruble, 1889-AT. Fr-168; Y-42; Bit-39; Sev-544. Fully original Alexander III gold, and much scarcer than the coinage of Nicholas II. Luster remaining in the fields and legends. **PCGS AU-58. ..... $500-$600**
PCGS #930244.

33645 5 Ruble, 1890-AT. Fr-168; Y-42; Bit-35. Fully original Alexander III gold, and much scarcer than the coinage of Nicholas II. Luster remaining in the fields and legends. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $400-$500**
PCGS #930245.

33646 10 Kopek, 1890-CNBAT. Y-20a.2; Bit-136. Attractive brown-grey toning.
PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $125-$175
PCGS #924725.

33647 Ruble, 1892-AT. Y-46; Bit-75. Presentable in spite of the cleaning, bright lustrous reverse fields with nearly full detail to the portrait. An issue that is infrequently seen in anything better than XF regardless of date, and quite exceptional as such. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $300-$500**
PCGS #925867.

33648 25 Kopek, 1893-AT. Y-44; Bit-96. Mostly white with hints of peripheral colored tone. With a reported mintage of 8,008 pieces. This Alexander III issue is seldom encountered in any grade. Worthy of a premium bid given its fully original status. **PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder. ..... $350-$500**
PCGS #925338.

33649 15 Ruble, 1897-AT. Fr-177; Y-65.2; Bit-2; Sev-562. Narrow rim variety. Slightly better type as 15 Ruble coins go. Struck at St. Petersburg early in the reign of Nicholas II. Sports the same planchet as earlier Alexander III gold 10 Ruble coins. Issued after the currency reform of 1897 which in effect put Russia on the gold standard. A one-year only emission. **PCGS Genuine—Cleaning, AU Details Secure Holder. ..... $500-$600**
PCGS #398031.

33650 50 Kopek, 1897-*. Paris Mint. Y-58.1; Bit-197. Single star in edge lettering. Abundant mintage with few surviving this nice, especially in this bright original uncleaned state. **NGC AU-58. ..... $150-$250**

33651 5 Ruble, 1898-AT. Fr-180; Y-62; Bit-20. Nicer than most all others of the date. The 19th century Nicholas II gold coins seldom ever appear in the upper mint-state grades commonly seen in the early 20th century dates. As such, very much a conditionally scarce coin. **NGC MS-63. ..... $250-$350**
PCGS #881000.

33652 Ruble, 1898-*. Paris Mint. Y-59.2; Bit-195. Single star in edge lettering. Obverse abrasions on the neck and fields define the grade. The reverse looks a couple points better. A bit of charcoal tone in the denticles. **NGC MS-61. ..... $250-$350**

33653 10 Ruble, 1899-AT. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-4. Well circulated, but original with nice rims and fully problem-free. **NGC VF-35. ..... $300-$350**
PCGS #98050.

33654 Ruble, 1899-EB. Y-59.3; Bit-46. Original and nearly UNC, a rare combination for the issue. A minor rim bump at 4 o'clock reverse probably kept it out of a mint state holder. Far nicer than most encountered of the issue. **NGC AU-58. ..... $175-$250**

33655 Ruble, 1899-O3. KM Y-59.3; Bit-47; Dav-293; Sev-4071. Vastly superior to the state of preservation implied by the grade. Nearly all the detail is present, with some measure of wear evident at the eyebrow and reverse crown. Great color and plenty of luster. **PCGS AU-50. ..... $200-$300**
PCGS #925996.

RUSSIA

33656 1/4 Kopek (Polushka), 1900-CNB. Y-47.1; Bit-311. About half red with Nick's monogram well accentuated by brown tone. Gem coin just as the grade implies. **PCGS MS-65 RB Secure Holder. ..... $75-$125**
PCGS #920370.

33657 10 Ruble, 1909-EB. Fr-179; Y-64; Bit-14. Original color with much luster remaining, wear seen at the cheek and central hair areas of portrait. A better date. **NGC AU-58. ..... $500-$700**

33658 50 Kopek, 1911-EB. Y-58.2; Bit-90. White coin with breaks in the luster on the beard and hair, but with mostly original surfaces in the fields. Much better date than the ubiquitous teen years, especially in high grade. **PCGS AU-55 Secure Holder. ..... $125-$175**
PCGS #925606.

33659 Ruble, 1913-BC. Y-70; Bit-335. Tercentenary of the Romanov dynasty commemorative.
NGC MS-64. ..... $500-$700
PCGS #98588.

33660 Ruble, 1913-BC. Nicholas II (1894-1917). Y-70; Bit-336. Tercentenary of the Romanov dynasty. The most available Russian Imperial commemorative by quite a wide margin, but try and find a high grade example that is all white. The example offered here is as close to full white mint state as they come. Add in solid MS-63 uncirculated third party certification and you have an unbeatable combination. **NGC MS-63. ..... $250-$350**
PCGS #98588.

33661 Ruble, 1913-BC. Y-70; Bit-335. Tercentenary of the Romanov dynasty commemorative. Beautiful rainbow toning with no distracting abrasions. **PCGS Genuine—Questionable Color, Unc Details Secure Holder..... $100-$150**
PCGS #150374.

33662 50 Kopek, 1913-BC. Y-58.2; Bit-93. Frosty white and without any significant distracting marks. The fields are slightly abraded, with fully struck devices. One minor anomaly along the reverse rim at 10 o'clock mentioned. **PCGS MS-62 Secure Holder. ..... $125-$175**
PCGS #925609.

33663 Caucasia. Armavir. 3 Ruble, 1918. KM-2.1; Bit-7. Monogram below eagle's tail. Slightly bent, though possessing of a pleasing mahogany brown patina. Sharply struck. **NGC AU Details—Bent. ..... $200-$300**

33664 Military Medals, ND. Vernon-368, 373, 447. 3 pieces in lot. Includes: Order of the Red Star (instituted 1930), an Order of the Badge of Honor, ribbon style (established in 1935), and a 50th anniversary of the Militia Commemorative medal, 1967. Vernon catalogs these as # 373, 368, and 447. Werlich lists the first two as #1295 and 1296, but does not include the more modern piece. The first two also bear serial numbers engraved on the reverse. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $125-$175**

33665 Order of Lenin, ND (Established 1930). 44.87 x 38.18 mm; 48.52 gms. Vernon-333; Werlich-1277. Irregular gold oval with hammer and sickle, red star banner inscribed, "LENIN" around platinum disc with bust of Lenin left; Reverse: Lower legend, "MONETII DVOR," stamped serial number, "160935," above. Yellow bordered red ribbon on hanger pin attached at top. **UNCIRCULATED. ..... $75-$125**

33666 Pair of Original Silver & Enamel Civilian Orders. 2 pieces in lot. The first piece is the Order of the Badge of Honor (est. 1935). Man and woman supporting red banners. Silver and red enamel. Number 638900 on reverse. Orange bordered white pentagonal ribbon suspender. The second piece is the Order of Labor Glory, Third Class (Vernon-451). Gray, yellow, and red pentagonal ribbon suspender. Number 581656 engraved on the reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $150-$250**

RUSSIA

33667 Set of Three Order of the Glory of Motherhood Medals, First, Second, & Third Class, ND (Instituted 1944). 59 x 33 mm. Vernon-387, 388, 389; Werlich-1308. 3 pieces in lot. These were presented to Soviet mothers when they had borne seven, eight and nine children. All of the same design, varying only in enameling and gilding. First class has a gilt medal and hanger plus red and white enamel on the medal, and a white enamel with blue stripe ribbon presented on the hanger. Second Class medal with red, white, and blue enamels on the medal and a blue enameled ribbon with a single white stripe on the hanger. The Third Class medal is entirely in antiqued silver with an enameled blue with two white stripes ribbon. All are issued pieces with serial numbers engraved on the reverse. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**
EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $175-$250

33668 Order Badges with Orders Book, 1951-54. 2 pieces in lot. Issued to the same individual, includes the Order of the Badge of Honor (established 1935), and the Order of the Red Banner of Labor (instituted 1928). Vernon-373 and 375; Werlich-1296 and 1298. Both with their original pentagonal aluminum-reinforced pinback ribbons. Includes the Order Book noting the awarding of the Order of the Badge of Honor in 1951 and the Red Banner of Labor in 1954. The numbers match the serial numbers on the back of the medals. Problem free.
EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $175-$250

33669 10 Kopek, 1958. Y-A130. RARE. Never released for general circulation with most melted down. No shortcomings worthy of note, with sharp rims and fully defined devices.
PCGS AU-50 Secure Holder. ..... $400-$600
PCGS #129102.

33670 Order of the October Revolution, ND (Instituted 1967). 43 mm. Vernon-334; Werlich-1279. Silver gilt. The order with red enamel star with rays in the angles, red banner inscribed "OCTOBER REVOLUTION" over silver plaque with warship Aurora readying attack on the Winter Palace. Single layer pentagonal pin-back mount, red ribbon with 5 narrow blue center stripes. Complete undamaged enamels. Reverse with four rivets and engraved number 39601. Created on the 50th Anniversary of the Revolution and first presented to republics, cities, organizations, and collectives rather than to individuals. Serial #39601.
EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$400

33671 Order of the Red Banner of Labor, 1971. 47 x 36 mm. Vernon-375; Werlich-1298. Type 2. Instituted Sept. 7, 1928. Red enamel banner inscribed "CCCP" over hydroelectric dam and blue water, outer cog wheel is inscribed (in Cyrillic): "Workers of the World, Unite!" Red Star at junction of wheat ears below. All enamels sound. Light blue pentagonal pinback hanger edged in deeper blue. Concave Reverse: MONETII DVOR, engraved serial number 696699 Made by Leningrad Mint on heavy planchet. Includes the matching numbered Orders Book. Awarded for production, research, civic or public activism.
EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $175-$225

33672 The Order for Service to the Homeland in the Armed Forces of the USSR, Third Class, 1985. 75.3 gms. Vernon-385; Werlich-unlisted. This is a heavy silver and enamel order first awarded in 1976. Consists of two four pointed stars crossed at right angles, the top 41mm star having the vertical and horizontal points. The bottom 47mm star was enameled light blue with two crossed silver rockets. The top multi-rayed star has, at its center, a circular medallion containing a five pointed silver star within an oak wreath, surrounded by a white enameled ribbon with the Cyrillic inscription: "For Service to the Motherland in the Armed Forces of the USSR", and the image of the hammer and sickle at the bottom. The central medallion was superimposed over an oxidized silver anchor and wings protruding from the top, bottom and both sides. All enamels fine and undamaged. Heavy screwback mount. With matching number Orders Book. When these become available, which is not very often, they are usually unissued remainders. This original issued piece with the attendant documentation is a rare exception to the rule.
EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $350-$500

33673 Order of the Red Banner of Labor, 1986. 47 x 36 mm Vernon-375; Werlich-1298. Type II. Instituted 1928. Incuse back, Red flag with gold "CCCP", gear inscribed (in Cyrillic): "PROLETARIANS OF ALL LANDS UNITE". Gold hammer and sickle appears at center, Red Star and wheat ears below. All the enamel work complete and undamaged. Concave back shows three rivets below raised "MONETII / DVOR", engraved serial #1236846. Includes the matching numbered Orders Book. Awarded for production, research, civic or public activism.
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $150-$225

33674 25 Ruble, 1989. Ballet Series. Fr-B8; Y-231. Palladium. Excellent luster given the underlying metal. Quite attractive.
NCS MS-69. ..... $750-$900

33675 10 Ruble, 1990. Leningrad Mint. Fr-B9; Y-238. Palladium. Ballet series. With an estimated mintage of 15,000 pieces. No tone or other discoloration often seen on these coins.
PCGS MS-67 Secure Holder. ..... $350-$450
PCGS #683507.

RUSSIA

33676 25 Ruble, 1991. Ballet Series. Fr-B8; Y-270. Struck in palladium. The usual somewhat dull stoic luster exhibited by this exotic metal. **NGC MS-67. ..... $750-$900**

33677 Pair of the Order of the Patriotic War Badges. Vernon-363 & 364. 2 pieces in lot. Includes: Gilt First Class, late manufacture (Ver-363); and silver Second Class (Ver-364). Both with five-pointed enameled red star, rifle, and sword on five-pointed plaque. Both with screw post back. **EXTREMELY FINE..... $200-$300**

33678 Foreign Orders Awarded to the Pantuhoff Family. 3 pieces in lot. Includes: Bulgaria, France and Germany-Prussia. The 49 x 75 mm Bulgaria Civil Merit Order, type I with princely crown (Barac-234; Vernon-116) has enamel chips and loss, with the tiny cross atop the crown missing **VERY FINE**. The 40 x 59 mm France, Legion of Honor Knights Badge (Barac-583; Vernon-71) has damage to the central medallion and some missing enamel; in very nice presentation case and overall **VERY FINE** . The Germany-Prussia, Order of the Red Eagle, Fourth Class (Barac-372; Vernon-141d) has no crown and stippled arms, with original breast mount with pinback intact. Overall **EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $300-$400**
Ex: Colonel Oleg Pantuhoff.

SAN MARINO

33679 20 Euros, 2004-R. Fr-96; KM-465. Struck to commemorate the explorer Marco Polo meeting Kublai Khan. **NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $350-$450**

SCOTLAND

33680 Angusshire Dundee. 1/2 Penny Token, 1796. George III (1760-1820). D&H-16. Engrailed edge. Token struck to commemorate the founding of the Dundee infirmary in 1794. Reverse depicts the waterfront of the city overlooking the River Tay. **NGC MS-63 BN. ..... $300-$400**

SIERRA LEONE

33681 Penny, 1791. KM-1. **NGC PROOF-63 BN..... $200-$300**
PCGS #395004.

SOUTH AFRICA

33682 Shilling, 1924. KM-17.1. Nicely struck and lustrous. Light mottled toning which deepens towards the periphery. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. ..... $300-$400**
PCGS #163656.
From the Demarete Collection.

SPAIN

33683 2 Escudos, ND (ca. 1601-13). Seville Mint. Philip III (1598-1621). Fr-189; KM-20; Cal-Type 16. Struck under Phillip III as Spain reached the zenith of its power and glory. **PCGS EF-40..... $500-$700**

33684 2 Escudos, 1619-G. Seville Mint. Philip III (1598-1621). Fr-189; KM-20; Cal-Type-22#48. Clear date. Has seen some commerce, but retains all the essential detail a collector would demand. **PCGS VF-35..... $500-$700**

33685 2 Escudos, ND (ca. 1615-20)-(M)G. Philip III (1598-1621). Fr-192; KM-64.1; Cal-Type 13. Nice color and absent any planchet flaws, the reverse cross in particular is quite impressive. Worthy of a premium bid. **PCGS AU-58..... $600-$800**

33686 8 Reales, 1728-SP. Seville Mint. Philip V (1700-46). KM-336.3; Cal-Type-161#938; Dav-1697. Very conservatively graded, with some tone accentuating the devices. Far nicer than most seen and fully original. In an extra-thick NGC holder. **NGC VF-30. ..... $450-$600**

33687 4 Escudos, 1814-GJ. Madrid Mint. Fr-312; KM-484; Cal-Type-33#150. First year of issue and only a breath away from mint state. Lots of luster and a reverse that could pass for full UNC. **NGC AU-58. ..... $700-$900**

SPAIN

33688 4 Escudos, 1820-GJ. Madrid Mint. Fr-312; KM-484; Cal-Type-33#150. Removed from its mount and cleaned at some point. Edge damage is at 3, 6 & 9 o'clock reverse and not at the top of the coin as one might expect. **NGC EF Details—Mount Removed. ..... $450-$550**

33689 20 Pesetas, 1890(90)-MPM. Fr-345; KM-693. Baby-head Alfonso XIII. Lightly toned and attractive. **NGC AU-58. ..... $250-$350**

33690 20 Pesetas, 1890(90)-MPM. Fr-345; KM-693.Baby-head Alfonso XIII. Nice rims. **NGC AU Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $225-$275**

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

33691 Brabant. Ducaton, 1634. Brussels Mint. Philip IV (1621-65). Dav-4444; KM-56.1. Appealing deep toning with iridescent hues and an attractive design. **NGC AU-53. ..... $450-$600**

SWEDEN

33692 20 Kroner, 1881-EB. Fr-93a; KM-748; Sieg-91; AAH-11. Semi-key date with 47,000 pieces struck, the second lowest mintage of the fourteen year series. Takes a nice leap in catalog value at the mint state level. Along with over a quarter ounce of gold, a can't lose opportunity. **PCGS MS-63..... $300-$400**
Ex: Weiss Collection.

33693 20 Kroner, 1881-EB. Fr-93a; KM-748; Sieg-91; AAH-11. Semi-key date with 47,000 pieces struck, the second lowest mintage of the 14-year series. Takes a nice leap in catalog value at the mint state level. Along with over a quarter ounce of gold, a can't lose opportunity. **PCGS MS-63..... $300-$400**
Ex: Weiss Collection.

33694 20 Kroner, 1887-EB. Fr-93a; KM-748; Sieg-91; AAH-15. Semi-key date with 59,000 pieces struck, the third lowest mintage of the fourteen year series. Along with over a quarter ounce of gold, a can't lose opportunity. **PCGS MS-63..... $300-$400**
Ex: Weiss Collection.

33695 20 Kroner, 1887-EB. Fr-93a; KM-748; Sieg-91; AAH-15. Semi-key date with 59,000 pieces struck, the third lowest mintage of the fourteen year series. Along with over a quarter ounce of gold, a can't lose opportunity. **PCGS MS-63..... $300-$400**
Ex: Weiss Collection.

33696 10 Ore, 1898-EB. KM-755; Sieg-23; AAH-125. The finest certified example. Pale sky-blue hard mirror fields with almond colored highlights. A real showpiece, and housed in an older 6 digit NGC holder. **NGC PROOF-66. ..... $200-$300**

SWITZERLAND

33697 Appenzell. 4 Franken, 1812. KM-9; HMZ-2-28a; Divo-154. Luminescent toned surfaces with just enough handling to prevent a higher grade. Quite attractive, a well made and desirable coin. **NGC MS-62..... $500-$700**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

33698 Basel. Taler, 1785-H. Dav-1755; KM-179; HMZ-2-99f; Divo-106. City view of Basel with nice color in the shields at top of reverse. The coin appears to have been very lightly wiped, the only real obvious indication being the sky above the city on the reverse. A scarce and sought after coin. **NGC Unc Details—Surface Hairlines. ..... $400-$600**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

33699 Basel. 5 Batzen, 1826. KM-209; HMZ-2-109d; Divo-139. Faint iridescent tone in lighter pastel shades. Marvelous strike that propels the coin to full gem status, quite impressive. **PCGS MS-65 Secure Holder. ..... $250-$350**

33700 Bern. Taler, 1795. Dav-1759; KM-149; HMZ-2-218b; Divo-42. Medium toning with highly reflective fields and golden hues around the devices. Crisp detail in the guard, shield and bear. Guard uniform suggests pontifical assignment at the Vatican. **NGC MS-62. ..... $450-$600**
PCGS #13338.
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

SWITZERLAND

33701 Bern. Taler, 1798. Dav-1760b; KM-165; HMZ-2-218f; Divo-43a. Overstruck on a French Ecu of Louis XVI circa 1790. Somewhat proof-like in spite of dies that were near end-of-life. Extensive wire brushing of the reverse die evident, along with die cracking. **NGC MS-62. ... $400-$600**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Stetson University Collection Bowers & Merena Sale May 1993, Lot #5417.

33702 Geneva. 12 Florin/ 9 Sols, 1796. Dav-1770; KM-112; HMZ-2-339i; Divo-164. Excellent strike with lovely light toning. Stands alone as the finest seen at the grading services by at least 15 points. Small shallow planchet defect at 11 o'clock of reverse mentioned for accuracy. Very nice. **NGC AU-50. ..... $500-$750**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

33703 Lucerne. 4 Franken, 1814. KM-109; HMZ-2-668c; Divo-53b. Lightly toned over flashy proof-like fields with a superb strike. **NGC MS-61. ..... $350-$525**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

33704 Zurich. Taler, 1722. Dav-1785; KM-143.1; HMZ-2-1164l; Divo-24. Intricate city or harbor view reverse with very little actual wear. Rampant lion on the obverse shows some circulation at the high points. Toned and not showing much luster, but very solid for the grade in terms of details. **NGC AU-55. ..... $350-$500**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.

33705 Zurich. 40 Batzen, 1813-B. KM-190; HMZ-2-1172a; Divo-33. Mintmark on reverse only. Highly lustrous with vibrant areas of golden red. The obverse in particular has quite a repertoire of various color tone. Reverse legend "DOMINE CONSERVA NOS IN PACE" translates from Latin as "Lord, Keep Us In Peace". A very desirable piece overall, and much nicer than most seen of the type. **NGC MS-64. ..... $600-$800**
From the Q. David Bowers Collection.
Ex: Grundy Collection.

33706 Shooting Festival Medals, ca. 1887-1987. 9 pieces in lot. Intriguing set of assorted medals from Switzerland, mostly shooting festival issues from the 19th century, with a pair of modern issues from the 1980s. The older medals are all housed in NGC extra-thick holders and include Geneva, Thurgau-Frauenfeld, Glarus, Zurich-Winterthur, Neuchatel, and Luzern. Retail value of approximately $1,000. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC MS-62, MS-63 (5), MS-65 BN, MS-66 & PROOF-69 ULTRA CAMEO..... $400-$600**

33707 20 Franc, 1915-B. Fr-499; KM-35.1; HMZ-2-1195t; Divo-293. Old green label holder. In all respects a superb gem, with great color and luster. **PCGS MS-66. ..... $225-$275**
PCGS #886986.

33708 20 Franc, 1930-B. Fr-499; KM-35.1; HMZ-2-1195z; Divo-293. Housed in an old green label holder. Orange peel toning. Quasi cameo affect on the portrait from dark satin fields when rotated. An outstanding example of the type that is vastly superior to other bullion related examples of the issue. **PCGS MS-66. ..... $225-$275**
PCGS #886992.

33709 20 Rappen, 1938-B. KM-29; HMZ-2-1208ll; Divo-311. Housed in an old green holder. Population four with two finer. Bright and choice with semi cameo devices. **PCGS SP-66. ..... $75-$125**
PCGS #885889.

33710 2 Franc, 1946-B. KM-21; HMZ-2-1202jj; Divo-304. Housed in an old green label holder. Population eleven at this grade with two finer at NGC/PCGS. Nearly perfect with semi cameo devices. **PCGS SP-67..... $100-$150**
PCGS #886603.

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

33711 50 Riyals, AH 1389 (1970). Fr-4; KM-8. Mintage of 1,815 pieces. Struck for the 1970 Mexico City World Soccer Cup with an attractive design. Superb gem proof. Total of 0.2978 Troy ounces AGW. **NGC PROOF-67 ULTRA CAMEO. ..... $450-$600**

URUGUAY

33712 10 Centesimos, 1877-A. KM-14. Anchor points left. One year issue. The scarcer anchor privy mark to left variety. A diminutive near gem with bright white luster and loads of flash. A touch of tone at the rims on the reverse. **NGC MS-64. ..... $100-$150**
Ex: R. L. Lissner Collection.

VENEZUELA

33713 10 Bolivares, 1930. Fr-6; Y-31. One year issue. Krause indicates only 10% of the original mintage of 500,000 were released for circulation with the remainder held by the central bank. Preserved in glorious condition with rich vibrant satin luster. **NGC MS-66. ..... $200-$300**
PCGS #196030.

MIXED LOTS

33714 Medieval & Later World Coins. 33 pieces in lot. Imitative gold Zecchino, along with four different Crusader States silver Grios are the main attraction here and the bulk of the value, with approximate retail price of $1,200 for just those five coins. Also included: 1991 Romania 100 Lei pattern; derniers of the Duchy of Athens; small Maltese silver coins; silver issues from Sicily, Oberplatz, Ragusa, Regensburg, Hungary, Saxony, Nuremberg, Papal. Also, a couple English silver pennies (Henry III) and Napoleonic minors. Small group of modern Italy silver 500 Lire coins. All told about $1,800 total retail value in the lot. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-UNCIRCULATED. ..... $700-$1000**
From the Demarete Collection.

33715 Copper & Silver Minors, ca. 1764-1928. 12 pieces in lot. Most pieces stemming from Europe but a few pieces from the New World and Asia. A group worthy of closer inspection as it features mostly uncirculated pieces and especially nice coppers with much mint red luster. Of note is a lustrous 1807-MS Danish 4 Skilling (KM-661), a 1799 British 1/2 Penny (KM-647) with a fiery red obverse and a nicely toned 1864-M Maximillian 5 Centavo (KM-385.1). Also, a 1781 Siberian 10 Kopek (Craig-6) in choice Very Fine. No surface issues of note. Close inspection advised. Retail value of about $1,400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED. ..... $600-$800**

33716 South American Issues, ca. 1790-1837. 4 pieces in lot. Includes: a 1790-PSF Colombian 2 Escudos (KM-51.2), a 1794-PR Bolivian 4 Reales (KM-72), a scarce ND (1814-17) Guayana Venezuela 1/2 Real (C-41.2), and an 1837-FP Ecuadorian 2 Reales (KM-21). A nice little group of scarcer pieces. Some small scratches on the Ecuador piece, and some cleaning evident on the Colombian Escudos. Retail value around $400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE. ..... $300-$400**

33717 Mixed Minors, 19th & 20th Centuries. 9 pieces in lot. Consists of a 1812 Canada Silver Wellington Token, 1813 Chile Real, & 1885 British Honduras Cent with the rest from India as follows: AH 1252 Awadh Rupee, ND (1800-15) 1/8 Rupee, ND (1800-15) 1/4 Rupee, 1877(B) 1/2 Anna, 1949//3 Jaipur Rupee, & late 1800's restruck Zodiac Rupee. The restrike is raw and not certified, balance in NGC holders from **VF Details to MS-63**. Should be examined closely. **NGC VF DETAILS to MS-63 RB. ..... $200-$300**

33718 Certified Crowns & Minors, ca. 1840-1951. 7 pieces in lot. A varied grouping of NGC certified coinage, with pieces from the Azores, Canada, Mexico, Mozambique (including Provas), St. Thomas and Venezuela. No notable surface issues to mention. An interesting lot certainly worthy of close inspection. Approximate retail value of $1,125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC VG-10 to MS-66. ..... $675-$800**

33719 World Minors, 1860-1908. 17 pieces in lot, all in NGC holders. Mostly Panama, including ten 1907 Half-Centavos pieces in MS-63 and MS-64 condition, 7 of the former, 3 of the later. Also, 1904 Panama Fifty Centavos in AU-58. Balance includes Milner & Thompson (KM-TN53) New Zealand Penny in MS-63 RB; 1901 British Halfpenny in MS-62 RB; 1908 British Sixpence in MS-64; 1860-BB Bee France Franc in VF-35; and finally a pair of Peru 1908/7 and 1908 Half Dinero, both in MS-65. Catalog value of over $800. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC VF-35 to MS-65. ..... $400-$500**

33720 Silver Crowns, ca. 1476-1857. 17 pieces in lot. Contains a variety of French silver crowns, heavy with issues of Louis XV, but also containing issues from Napoleon, the restoration of the monarchy and subsequent French Republic. Also includes issues from Austria and a Spanish issue from Ferdinand and Isabelle. Some surface issues such as cleaning or surface hairlines may be present, should be examined. Approximate retail value of $1,100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. ..... $500-$700**

33721 Silver Coinage & Medal, ca. 1866-1902. 3 pieces in lot. Includes: a Peru Sol with an overdate of 1866/56 (MS63), a Spanish 5 Pesetas dated 1898 (MS62), and finally a Great Britain 1902 Silver Coronation Medal of Edward VII (BHM-3737) (AU58). An interesting grouping. The 5 Pesetas and the Coronation Medal are certified by NGC, and the Sol certified by PCGS. An approximate retail value of $300. **NGC MEDAL AU-58 to PCGS MS-63. ..... $175-$250**

33722 World Crowns & Minors, ca.1796-1977. 20 pieces in lot. An eclectic assortment of crowns and minors containing coins from important trade cities, island nations and former colonial powers. Countries included are China, Egypt, Haiti, Russia, Hong Kong, Macau, Greece and many others. Approximate retail value of $1,400. Some surface issues present. Inspection advised. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **VERY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED... $600-$800**

33723 World Exonumia, ND (ca. 1800's). 11 pieces in lot. A grouping of Exonumia, most of which pertains to Ireland and specifically a Daniel O'Connell, a prominent Irish Lawyer. A few issues are Ex: Coin Galleries 02/01. Some other various issues are present as well. Some have been cleaned, holed and/or have other defects, should be examined closely. Approximate retail value of $1,000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. ..... $400-$600**

33724 Crowns & Minors, 1823-1976. 13 pieces in lot. An interesting grouping from a wide variety of locales. Includes issues from Australia, Bolivia, Ceylon, France, New Zealand, Peru and others. All are housed in either PCGS or NGC holders and without details grades. Approximate retail value of $1,400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **NGC EF-45 to PROOF-66 ULTRA CAMEO..... $600-$800**

33725 World Crowns & Minors, ca. 1895-1909. 5 pieces in lot. Includes a variety of pieces: Chinese Hupeh Province 10 Cash, (2) Japanese silver minors from the late Meiji era, an 1896 Peruvian Sol and an 1895 Puerto Rico 20 Centavos. All pieces are housed in NGC holders. Approximate retail value of $600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. **NGC AU-50 to MS-66. ..... $300-$400**
PCGS #403108.

End of Session D

The August 2015 ANA Auction

Session E

World Paper Money - Internet Only

Live Internet Bidding Begins:
Monday, August 17, 2015

Immediately Following Session D

Lots 34001-34214

AFGHANISTAN

34001 **Ministry of Finance. 100 Afghanis, SH1315 (1936). P-20p. Presentation Booklet.** Titled "SKALA, 100 Roupies." Large format presentation booklet with 14 pages of four note uncut sheets. This booklet is part of an original denomination set of these uncut proofs with the other denominations selling in our January 2014 NYINC sale. This 100 Afghanis booklet completes them and shows in similar fashion with each phase of the printing process showcased four times per sheet on watermarked banknote paper. Truly an exciting item.

About Uncirculated. ..... **$400-$600**

ARGENTINA

34002 **Gobierno Nacional. 500 Pesos, 25.5.1859. P-S206. Pen Cancelled.** An impressive interest bearing customs bond that shows with a strong impression of the design and bold manuscript details. Penned strike through cancel and a small hole at left which is mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 63. ..... **$250-$350**

34003 **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 10 pieces in lot. A very useful group of scarce to rare notes with the following. P-S384b in Fine. S443 in Fine. S471 in F-VF. S643 in VG. S676? in Good from an earlier 1881 date in favor of the listed 1883 date. P-S1576a in Good. S1577a in Fair. S1584 in Fine. S1608r in VG-F. Also included an unlisted Colonia Ocampo 1888 50 Centavos note in VG. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Fair to Very Fine. ..... **$250-$300**

AUSTRALIA

34004 **Commercial Bank Tasmania. 5 Pounds, ND (1823-1921). P-NL. Remainder.** (Similar to R-S34) Cut out signature panel. Launceston. An attractive design type that shows here with a strong impression and just some hinge remnants at back which is mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder.

PMG About Uncirculated 53. ..... **$300-$500**

BAHAMAS

34005 **Bahamas Government. 5 Pounds, L.1936. P-16b.** An important offering of this Five Pound design which is highly scarce at these Choice Uncirculated grades. The note retains deeply embossed inks throughout and it seems some light handling marks are all that prevented a Gem assessment.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 63. ..... **$700-$1000**

BAHRAIN

34006 **Bahrain Monetary Agency. 10 Dinars, Mixed Dates. P-9 & 21b.** 2 pieces in lot. A nice pair of 10 Dinar notes with the P-9 in Uncirculated and the P-21b in About Uncirculated with just an extremely faint bend present.

About Uncirculated & Uncirculated. ..... **$75-$125**

BELGIAN CONGO

34007 **Banque Centrale du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. 20 Francs, 1.10.1957. P-31.** Terrific color and centering on this Gem example.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$125-$175**

BERMUDA

34008 **Bermuda Government. 5 Shillings, 12.5.1937. P-8b.** These KGVI designs are far more scarce than the following issues which depict portraits of the Queen. This note borders on a Gem Uncirculated level with excellent color and appeal throughout.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64. ..... **$150-$250**

34009 **Bermuda Government. 5 Shillings, 1.5.1957. P-18b.** Centering along prevents a Gem designation.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. ..... **$75-$125**

34010 **Bermuda Government. 10 Shillings, 20.10.1952. P-19a.** Just a bit of ink at the left which is mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35. ..... **$30-$50**

BERMUDA

34011 Bermuda Government. 10 Shillings, 1.5.1957. P-19b. This note starts an impressive consecutive run of five we are offering for this 10 Shilling QEII type. This piece is mentioned with picture perfect centering and margins along with vibrant red color.

PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ. .....$250-$350

34012 Bermuda Government. 10 Shillings, 1.5.1957. P-19b. Part of an impressive Gem consecutive run we are offering on this popular QEII design type. Boldly original and extremely well centered.

PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ. .....$250-$350

34013 Bermuda Government. 10 Shillings, 1.5.1957. P-19b. Deeply embossed inks and great centering on this 10 Shilling type.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....$200-$300

34014 Bermuda Government. 10 Shillings, 1.5.1957. P-19b. Part of an impressive run of five consecutive Gem notes we are offering.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....$200-$300

34015 Bermuda Government. 10 Shillings, 1.5.1957. P-19b. The last of a scarce consecutive run of pristine notes we are offering on this 1957 date.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....$200-$300

34016 Bermuda Government. 5 & 10 Shillings, 1952 & 1957. P-Various. 5 pieces in lot. A nice assortment of these QEII types with the following; 1952 Five Shillings(x2) in Extremely Fine; 1957 5 Shillings in Very Fine with minor stains; 1952 10 Shillings(x2) in Extremely Fine and Very Fine.

Very Fine to Extremely Fine. .....$200-$300

34017 Bermuda Monetary Authority. 1 to 100 Dollars, 1978-84. P-28s to 33s. Specimens. 6 pieces in lot. Specimens with regular issue serial numbers and punch cancels. All shown again in pack fresh quality and detail. Also included is a Bank of Uganda 500 Shillings note and two British Armed Forces 2nd series notes.

Choice Uncirculated. .....$150-$250

34018 Bermuda Monetary Authority. 1 & 5 Dollars, 1988 & 2000. P-28d & 51. 21 pieces in lot. An appealing lot with Consecutive examples of each catalog number. P-28d(x11) with serial numbers from A/9 000301 to 000311 with the lead few notes in About Uncirculated-Uncirculated with handling at the upper left and the balance Uncirculated; P-51a(x10) in Gem Uncirculated.

About Uncirculated-Uncirculated to Gem Uncirculated. .....$150-$250

BRAZIL

34019 Imperio Do Brasil. 500 Reis, ND (1880). P-A243s. E.2A. An interesting offering of this 500 Reis type that shows with a long annotation at the back dated the 17th of June, 1880. Lifted paper from mounting at the back right.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 Net. Previously Mounted, Annotations. ..... $300-$500

34020 Imperio Do Brasil. 50 Mil Reis, ND (1874-85). P-A246. E.5A. A scarce 50 Mil Reis design that is offered here with still pleasing detail but suffers from edge damage at top and left with a crude tape repairs.

PMG Fine 12 Net. Tape Repairs. ..... $400-$600

34021 Imperio Do Brasil. 10 Mil Reis, ND (1869). P-A252. Without Estampa. A difficult early 10 Mil Reis type that shows with a male portrait at lower left, allegorical figures, top center and palm tree, lower right. Just honest circulation throughout and still pleasing green color.

PMG Choice Fine 15. ..... $400-$600

34022 Imperio Do Brasil. 2 Mil Reis, ND (1869-83). P-A256. E.7A. Well circulated but scarce in any state. Previous mounting and missing three corner tips.

PMG Very Good 10 Net. Previously Mounted, Corners Missing. ..... $250-$350

34023 Imperio Do Brasil. 5 Mil Reis, ND (1869-83). P-A257. Without Estampa. An important early design type and one that very seldom appears at public auction. Some repairs are observed with the largest being an overlaid piece of banknote paper at the upper left of the back.

PMG Choice Fine 15 Net. Repaired. ..... $400-$600

34024 Imperio do Brazil. 5 Mil Reis, ND (1885). P-A261. E.8A. Just some rust on this scarce Five Mil Reis design type.

PMG Choice Fine 15 Net. Rust. ..... $300-$500

34025 Imperio do Brazil. 5 Mil Reis, ND (1888). P-A264. Stamp Cancelled. E9A. This scarce Imperio do Brazil design shows with mostly even wear with just some mounting remnants to mention.

PMG Choice Fine 15 Net. Previously Mounted. ..... $300-$500

34026 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 500 Reis, ND (1893). P-1b. Stamp Cancelled. E3A. Two printed signatures. Stamp cancelled at face. The more difficult variety for this 500 Reis type and seen with light circulation and strong color. A small repair at the left center is mentioned.

PMG About Uncirculated 50 Net. Repaired. ..... $300-$500

34027 Republica dos Estados Unidos. 1 Mil Reis, ND (1917). P-5. E.9A. An impressive offering that exhibits just a vertical fold at center and some corner tip folds. Original and with brilliant color and detail.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ. ..... $300-$500

BRAZIL

34028 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 2 Mil Reis, ND (1918). P-13. Stamp Cancelled. E.11A. A colorful ABN produced design and offered here with light circulation and just some pinholes at left to report. AMOSTRA stamped twice on face. Both the pinholes and ink stamps are mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder.

PMG About Uncirculated 55. ..... **$400-$600**

34029 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 2 Mil Reis, ND (1919). P-14s. Specimen. Specimen overprints, serial numbers and punch cancels. Nice color and appeal on this difficult in specimen form catalog number. Stamped wording at top of back.

PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 Net. Pinholes, Stained. ..... **$400-$600**

34030 Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil. 20 Mil Reis, ND (1931). P-48a. Serial Number 2. E.16A. One handwritten signature. An impressive single digit serial number of 000002 on this 20 Mil Reis type. Just a vertical fold at center and handling to report.

PMG About Uncirculated 55. ..... **$400-$600**

BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

34031 British Caribbean Territories, Eastern Group. 1 Dollar, 28.11.1950. P-1. These KGVI design types on this issuer are seeing heavy increases in popularity as the series is one of the most beautiful available for world banknotes. This One Dollar type is scarce at this About Uncirculated level and finer material is rare.

PMG About Uncirculated 53. ..... **$200-$300**

BURUNDI

34032 Banque D'Emission Du Rwanda Et Du Burundi. 1000 Francs, 31.07.62. P-7. This scarce high denomination note seldom is available in any state and when so typically falls in the Fine or worse range. The bright Very Fine presented here is an exception to the norm and shows the appeal of a higher grade even. Strong BURUNDI overprint and free from any netting defects.

PMG Very Fine 30. ..... **$600-$800**

34033 Banque Du Royaume du Burundi. 1000 Francs, 1.2.1965. P-14. A scarce 1000 Francs design type that is presented here with just some staining and a small tear with otherwise even circulation. Nice color and detail and rare any finer.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Stained, Small Tear. ..... **$400-$600**

CANADA

34034 Bank of Montreal. 20 Dollars, 2.1.1935. P-S560b. (Ch#505-60-06) A well centered example of this 1935 issue with just a light vertical fold at center.

PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58 EPQ. ..... **$250-$350**

34035 Bank of Montreal. 10 Dollars, 3.1.1938. P-S562b. (Ch#505-62-04) One of a pleasing trio we are offering on small size notes from this issuer. A broad diagonal fold and handling is all we mention for circulation on original paper.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ. ..... **$200-$300**

34036 Bank of Montreal. 20 Dollars, 3.1.1938. P-S563b. (Ch#505-62-06) An offering with the initial appeal of a Gem note with nice centering and original paper. It seems a small corner tip fold which does not enter the design is the limiting factor in grade.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. ..... **$250-$350**

34037 Bank of Nova Scotia. 5 Dollars, 2.1.1935. P-S632. (Ch#550-36-02) A bright and original note with what seems to be just some handling to prevent a Gem assessment.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ. ..... **$150-$250**

34038 Bank of Nova Scotia. 10 Dollars, 2.1.1935. P-S633. (Ch#550-36-04) A striking example of this 1935 issue that shows a lovely multi-color under-print, large even borders and fully original paper.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$250-$350**

CANADA

34039 Banque Canadienne Nationale. 5 Dollars, 2.1.1935. P-S716. (Ch#84-14-02) Just a few light folds on this fully original and nicely centered example.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ.....$200-$300

34040 Banque Canadienne Nationale. 10 Dollars, 2.1.1935. P-S717. (Ch#85-14-04) A nice match to a Five Dollar note we are also offering from this series.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. .....$300-$500

34041 Provincial Bank of Canada. 10 Dollars, 2.1.1935. P-S920. (Ch#615-16-04) This design features S.J.B. Roland at center and exhibits circulation so faint that we cannot detect it looking through the encapsulation surface.

PMG About Uncirculated 53.....$150-$250

34042 Barclays Bank. 10 Dollars, 2.1.1935. P-S951a. (Ch#30-12-06) A difficult note in higher grades and this offering shows strong under-printed color and only trivial circulation. A bit of light green ink at the back which is mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder.

PMG About Uncirculated 55.....$400-$600

34043 Canadian Bank of Commerce. 10 Dollars, 2.1.1935. P-S971a. (Ch#75-18-06) This series is always coveted by collectors as the allegorical styling and color is superb. This offering borders on a Gem state with original paper and lovely detail.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. .....$300-$500

34044 Dominion Bank. 10 Dollars, 2.1.1935. P-S1034. (Ch#220-26-04) An always appealing design that shows a ray multi-color under-print and dual portrait vignettes. Map of Canada at back and just touches of circulation.

PMG About Uncirculated 50.....$250-$350

34045 Royal Bank of Canada. 5 Dollars, 2.1.1935. P-S1391. (Ch#630-18-02a) Nicely centered and pack fresh.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. .....$125-$175

CAPE VERDE

34046 Banco Nacional Ultramarino 50 Escudos, 1.8.1941. P-39s. Specimen printed by BWC. This appealing large format specimen note from Cape Verde is the first we can recall handling. Seen printed in a deep red-brown ink at the frame and with detailed multicolored under-print. A few minor sheet folds account for the grade and printers annotations, and some light mounting remnants are noted for accuracy.

PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 Net. Previously Mounted. .....$400-$600

CEYLON

34047 Government of Ceylon. 5 Rupees, 4.8.1943. P-36a. Just a minor stain at top center on this KGVI design type.

Very Fine.....$60-$80

CHILE

34048 Banco Central De Chile. 500 Pesos, 29.1.1929. P-86. This 500 Pesos note is scarce in a mid-grade level and this offering is found with only honest circulation. Terrific watermarking.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35. .....**$300-$500**

COLOMBIA

34049 Banco Nacional de Colombia. 20 Centavos, 15.6.1885. P-123. A scarce change note type seen here with even circulation.

Fine. .....**$125-$175**

34050 Banco Hipotecario de La Mutualidad. 1 Peso Oro, ND (ca. 1919). P-S517s. Specimen. Specimen serial numbers, overprints and punch cancels at the signature panels. An impressive offering of this design type that shows off in high contrast each intricate feature of the engraving.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....**$400-$600**

COSTA RICA

34051 Republica De Costa Rica. 1 Colon, ND (1910-14). P-143s. Specimen. Specimen overprint, serial numbers and punch cancels. An impressive Gem Uncirculated offering of this One Colon design.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. .....**$300-$500**

34052 Internacional De Costa Rica. 100 Colones, 1.11.1914. P-164p. Photo Proof. A photo proof cut to banknote size. Some pinholes and edge splits. Also included are typed letters from 1932 from the Banco Internacional de Costa Rica. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Very Fine. .....**$75-$125**

34053 Banco Internacional de Costa Rica. 50 Centimos, ND (1935). P-173s. Specimen. Specimen serial number, overprints and punch cancels. Exceptional technical quality in all regards with this change note specimen.

PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ. .....**$75-$125**

34054 Banco Internacional de Costa Rica. 100 Colones, 30.10.1940. P-194a. Cancelled. Perforated cancelled. Overprint on P-182. A scarce design type that shows with red Banco Internacional overprint. Some edge damage and rust but overall attractive for the grade. Also included is typed documents from the Banco Internacional de Costa Rica.

PMG Very Good 10 Net.
Edge Damage, Rust. .....**$200-$300**

34055 Banco Central de Costa Rica. 500 Colones, 18.5.1982. P-249b. 2 pieces in lot. A fascinating pairing that shows both notes with identical serial numbers. Also included are the bank straps from the Banco Central de Costa Rica. A great research lot.

Choice Uncirculated. .....**$250-$500**

34056 Banco Central de Costa Rica. 1000 Colones, 6.12.1979. P-250. Fold Over Error. A dramatic error note with a pre-print fold over at the upper right. A bit of paper clip rust is observed. A nice way to add depth to any collection.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 Net. Rust. .....**$100-$200**

34057 Provincia de Costa Rica. Safe Conduct Pass, 18.1.1790. P-NL. This 18th century safe conduct pass was good for the person indicated to travel to Punta Arenas while carrying tobacco. Printed on lined paper with arms at top center. A clipped lower right and some small tears.

Very Fine. .....**$300-$600**

El Ciudadano vecino de
en el partido de satisfará en la Tesorería
Jeneral del Estado la cantidad de por
cuartas partes, en Octubre inmediato la 1ª, en Enero
del año entrante la 2ª, en Mayo del mismo la 3ª i
en Septiembre inmediato la última. Ocurrirá desde ahora
á recibir en la Factoría el equivalente de dicha can-
tidad en Tabaco á razon de tres reales libra, que
puede venderlo dentro ó fuera del Estado: i sino ve-
rificase el recibo, no le servirá de escusa esta ni o-
tra alguna.
Septiembre de 1836.

COSTA RICA

34058 **Tobacco Note. 3 Reales, 28.9.1836. P-NL.** Printed on lined paper. This very important item is among the earliest known forms of government backed paper obligations in the history of Costa Rica after independence in 1821. Seen with simple text obligation and manuscript details. A terrific piece that will certainly add depth to any collection. Some internal and edge tears with the largest being at the upper left.

Very Fine. ..... **$300-$600**

CYPRUS

34059 **Central Bank of Cyprus. 250 Mils, 1.8.1976. P-41c.** A nice match to a 500 Mils we are offering in the same lofty Gem state of preservation.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$100-$150**

34060 **Central Bank of Cyprus. 500 Mils, 1.8.1976. P-42b.** A pack fresh example of this 1976 date 500 Mils note.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$150-$250**

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

34061 **Mixed Banks. 1000 & 5000 Korun, 1920 & 1934. P-19s & 26s. Specimens.** 3 pieces in lot. P-19s(x2) in Choice Uncirculated 64; P-26s in About Uncirculated 53 Net. Ink.

PMG About Uncirculated 53 Net & Choice Uncirculated 64. ..... **$125-$250**

DANZIG

34062 **Senate of the Municipality. 50, 1.11.1918. P-9.** 2 pieces in lot. A nice duo with one piece showing a partial teller stamp at back.

About Uncirculated. ..... **$150-$250**

34063 **Senate of the Municipality. 50, 15.4.1919. P-11.** 2 pieces in lot. An appealing pairing with one Uncirculated and the other Extremely Fine.

Extremely Fine & Uncirculated. ..... **$100-$150**

34064 **Senate of the Municipality. 500 Mark, 31.10.1922. P-14.** Some edge tears and minor stains on this 500 Mark design.

Fine. ..... **$125-$175**

34065 **Senate of the Municipality. 1000 Mark, 31.10.1922. P-15.** An always desirable 1000 Mark design type that shows in quite a large format and exhibits an embossed seal at lower left. Typical grease watermarking arched at lower portion of the note.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 Net. Previously Mounted. ..... **$400-$600**

34066 **Senate of the Municipality - Free City. 50,000 Mark, 20.3.1923. P-19.** Just some minor splits, mentioned on the holder, on this 50,000 Mark design type.

PMG Very Fine 20. ..... **$200-$300**

34067 **Senate of the Municipality - Free City. 50,000 Mark, 20.3.1923. P-20.** An attractive mid-grade example of this larger format design with just a bit of minor edge damage.

PMG Very Fine 30 Net. Edge Damage. ..... **$200-$300**

34068 **Senate of the Municipality - Free City. 10 Millionen Mark, 31.8.1923. P-25a.** Large A on front. Light circulation and nice detail throughout on this pleasing inflationary design. Some small tears.

PMG About Uncirculated 50 Net. Small Tears. ..... **$200-$300**

34069 **Senate of the Municipality - Free City. 500 Millionen Mark, 26.9.1923. P-28b.** Yellow margin text. A popular inflationary design and seen with nice color. Some staining is mentioned.

PMG Very Fine 30 Net. Previously Mounted, Stains. ..... **$250-$350**

34070 **Central Finance Department. 10 Pfennige, 22.10.1923. P-35a.** A difficult change note type offered here in a desirable state of preservation.

PMG Extremely Fine 40 Net. Tear. ..... **$150-$250**

DENMARK

34071 **National Bank. 10 Kroner, 1921. P-21m.** Attractive detail and even circulation with just a small thin and pinhole mentioned by WBG in the comments section of the holder.

WBG Very Fine 30. ..... **$400-$600**

34072 **Danmarks National Bank. 100 Kroner, 1943. P-33d.** Subtle and even circulation on this 100 Kroner note.

Extremely Fine. ..... **$150-$250**

DENMARK

34073 **Danmarks National Bank. 10 Kroner, 1948. P-37g.** Just a few minor stains.

Very Fine. ..... **$60-$80**

34074 **Danmarks National Bank. 50 Kroner, 1954. P-38j.** Just some foreign substance at back on this M prefixed note.

PMG Very Fine 30 Net. Foreign Substance. ..... **$300-$500**

34075 **Danmarks National Bank. 100 Kroner, 1958. P-39r.** Just a touch of rust and pair of pinholes on this otherwise nearly Extremely Fine example.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35 Net. Minor Rust. ..... **$250-$350**

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

34076 **Banco De La Compania de Credito. 2 Pesos, ND (18xx). P-S104. Remainders.** Uncut sheet of (3) notes. An appealing sheet of three with some damage at the upper left and bottom center.

Extremely Fine. ..... **$100-$200**

EAST AFRICA

34077 **East African Currency Board. 5 Shillings, 1.7.1941. P-28A.** Just a vertical center fold on this always desirable East African type.

PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58. ..... **$300-$500**

FALKLAND ISLANDS

34078 **Government of the Falkland Islands. 50 Pence & 1 Pound, 1969 & 1977. P-8c & 10a.** 3 pieces in lot. A nice offering with two Four Shilling notes from 1969 and a single 1977 One Pound.

Gem Uncirculated. ..... **$200-$300**

FIJI

34079 **Government of Fiji. 1 Pound, 1.6.1951. P-40f.** A difficult KGVI One Pound design in any grade and this mid-grade example retains strong color and mostly even wear, save for some restorations in the margins.

PMG Very Fine 30 Net. Restoration, Rust. ..... **$400-$600**

FINLAND

34080 **Finlands Bank. 10 Markkaa, 1882. P-A46b.** Without lines under signature. One of an impressive grouping of early Finnish notes we are offering and this 20 Markkaa note shows just a small split, mentioned by PMG, with otherwise even circulation.

PMG Very Fine 25. ..... **$400-$600**

34081 **Finlands Bank. 5 Markkaa, 1886. P-A50b.** 2 pieces in lot. A scarce pairing of these 1886 dated notes with the number 5703775 note being a problem free example and the other showing some stains and rust.

PMG Very Fine 20 & 20 Net. ..... **$400-$600**

FINLAND

34082 **Finlands Bank. 10 Markkaa, 1889. P-A51.** Another important offering from this trove of early Finnish notes we are offering. This 10 Markkaa note shows with just even circulation and problem free paper for the grade. Scarce as such.

PMG Very Fine 30. ..... **$300-$500**

34083 **Finlands Bank. 5 Markkaa, 1897. P-2.** 2 pieces in lot. A nice pairing of these lower denomination notes.

Very Good. ..... **$100-$150**

34084 **Finlands Bank. 10 Markkaa, 1899. P-3a & 3c.** 2 pieces in lot. Mostly even circulation on each with just a few minor edge distractions.

Very Good-Fine ..... **$80-$120**

34085 **Finlands Bank. 20 Markkaa, 1898. P-5a.** An impressive vertical format 20 Markkaa design type that is extremely scarce in any grade. This example borders on a Very Fine state and shows still strong green color and bold overprints. Just an annotation at back on otherwise problem free paper for the grade.

PMG Choice Fine 15. ..... **$300-$500**

34086 **Finlands Bank. 10 & 20 Markkaa, 1909. P-10a & 11b.** 2 pieces in lot. 10 Marrkaa in Very Fine and 20 Markkaa in Fine. Both with some pencil in the top margin.

Fine & Very Fine. ..... **$100-$150**

34087 **Finlands Bank. 100 Markkaa, 1909. P-13a.** 2 pieces in lot. Both with some edge and internal splits and one showing pink ink at the face and back.

Very Good & Very-Good-Fine. ..... **$300-$500**

34088 **Finlands Bank. 1 Markkaa, 1915 & 1916. P-16b & 19.** 2 pieces in lot. A nice pairing with the P-16b in About Uncirculated and the 1916 dated note Very Fine. Both with some pencil in the top margin.

Very Fine & Uncirculated. ..... **$70-$90**

34089 **Finlands Bank. 5 Markkaa, 1909. P-20.** This nearly Extremely Fine note exhibits bold blue color and subtle circulation. Just some pencil annotations at the top margin.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35. ..... **$150-$250**

34090 **Finlands Bank. 5 Mark, 1909 (1918). P-30.** Certainly one of the finest available for this Five Markkaa design type with this offering showing fully original paper throughout, excellent centering and perfect detail.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... **$250-$350**

FRANCE

34091 **Banque de France. 100 Francs, 2.2.1939. P-86b.** Just faint circulation.

PMG About Uncirculated 55. ..... **$150-$250**

34092 **Banque de France. 500 Francs, 30.11.1939. P-88c.** A very large format size and offered here with still strong detail throughout. Mounting remnants at the corners, staining and some internal and edge tears.

Fine. ..... **$100-$150**

34093 **Banque de France. 500 Francs, 12.2.1959. P-137b.** Just honest circulation on this Victor Hugo Nouveaux Francs type.

Fine. ..... **$150-$250**

34094 **Banque de France. 5 Nouveaux Francs, 2.5.1963. P-141a.** This Victor Hugo design type is scarce in truly Gem states with this piece free from the typically seen pressing and pinholes.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... **$400-$600**

34095 **Banque de France. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 5 pieces in lot. Includes the following: 1929 5 Francs in Extremely Fine; 1928 10 Francs in About Uncirculated with two pinholes; 1942 50 Francs in About Uncirculated; 1938 100 Francs in Extremely Fine with a touch of rust; Also included a 1941 Banque de L'Algeria 100 Francs in Very Fine with some minor stains. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Very Fine to About Uncirculated. ..... **$125-$175**

FRENCH ANTILLES

34096 **Institut D'Emission Des Departments D'Outre-Mer. 1 Nouveau Franc, ND (1961). P-1.** This high grade New Franc note is offered here with strictly original paper and just a vertical fold at center to account for the circulation.

PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58 EPQ. ..... **$400-$600**

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

34097 **Banque de L'Afrique Occidentale. 5 & 1, 50 & 100 Francs, 1956. P-31a, 33, 34 & 45.** 4 pieces in lot. Includes the following; P-31a in Choice Very Fine; P-33b in About Uncirculated; P-34b in Uncirculated with mounting remnants; P-45 in Uncirculated. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Very Fine to Uncirculated. ..... **$75-$150**

34098 **Banque de L'Afrique Occidentale. 500 & 1000 Francs, 1951 & 1953. P-41 & 42.** A scarce pair of these higher denomination designs. Some minor edge tears and stains.

Very Good-Fine. ..... **$150-$250**

34099 **Institut D'Emission De L'A.O.F. Et Du Togo. 50 Francs, 5.10.1955. P-44.** An appealing note that retains strong color and original paper throughout.

PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 EPQ. ..... **$300-$500**

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

34100 **Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Bank. 50 Rupien, 15.6.1905. P-3b.** One of the most desirable Giesecke and Devrient produced designs and a note that is truly scarce at these Extremely Fine levels. Some minor rust spots are all that is seen to detract.

PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 Net.
Minor Rust. ..... **$400-$600**

GERMANY

34101 **Allied Occupation. 1000 Mark, 1944. P-198b.** Eight digit serial number with dash. A fresh example with terrific color.

Uncirculated. ..... **$100-$150**

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC

34102 **Allied Occupation. 2 Mark, 1948. P-3a.** Just light even wear.

Very Fine. ..... **$30-$50**

GIBRALTAR

34103 **Government of Gibraltar. 1 Pound, 20.11.1971. P-18b.** One of two Superb Gem examples we are offering.

PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ. ..... **$125-$175**

34104 **Government of Gibraltar. 1 Pound, 20.11.1971. P-18b.** Picture perfect centering and margins on this pack fresh note.

PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ. ..... **$125-$175**

34105 **Government of Gibraltar. 1 Pound, 20.11.1971. P-18b.** Pack fresh and nicely centered.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$100-$150**

34106 **Government of Gibraltar. 20 Pounds, 1.7.1986. P-23c.** A popular series and this 20 Pound piece shows with only centering issues to prevent a Gem designation.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. ..... **$200-$300**

34107 **Government of Gibraltar. 50 Pounds, 27.11.1986. P-24.** A pack fresh example of this popular 50 Pound design type. Nicely centered.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... **$125-$175**

GREAT BRITAIN

34108 United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 10 Shillings, ND (1915). P-348b. Black Turkish "60 Silver Piastres," overprint. A difficult overprinted type in any grade and this Example has the appeal of a Very Fine note with just some rust and edge damage at right.

WBG Very Good 10Q. Rust. .....**$500-$700**

34109 Bank of England. 5 Pounds, 1957-67. P-371a. 2 pieces in lot. Consecutive pair. Both fresh and original notes with just handling to mention.

About Uncirculated-Uncirculated......**$100-$150**

34110 Bank of England. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various. 9 pieces in lot. A useful assortment of notes from England with the following; P-366 in About Uncirculated; P-374e(x2) in Uncirculated; the balance are more modern notes. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Fine to Uncirculated......**$150-$300**

GREECE

34111 Bank of Greece. 100 Drachmai, 1955. P-192b. A pack fresh and nicely centered example.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....**$75-$125**

34112 Bank of Greece. 100 Drachmai, 31.5.1954. P-192s1. Specimen. Specimen serial numbers and overprints. A scarce specimen note on this appealing 100 Drachmai design type. Terrific color and nearly Gem.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64......**$400-$600**

GREENLAND

34113 Styrelsen af Kolonierne. 1 Krone, ND (1913). P-13b. With curved dash. Just a vertical and horizontal fold on this Reindeer note. Quite difficult this nice.

PMG About Uncirculated 50 EPQ......**$400-$600**

34114 Gronlands Styrelse. 5 & 10 Kroner, ND (1945). P-15Aa & 16Aa. A heavy stain at lower center on the Five Kroner note but otherwise a well matched pair.

Very Good......**$75-$150**

GUATEMALA

34115 Banco De Guatemala. 100 Quetzales, 13.1.1960. P-50a. A difficult note at these Gem Uncirculated levels and this piece shows all the qualities that are needed for the assigned grade. Large even margins, sharp printing and original paper.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....**$400-$600**

34116 Banco Americano de Guatemala. 100 Pesos, ND (1913-25). P-S114s. Specimen. Specimen serial numbers and overprints. An impressively large format ABN design type that offers wonderful vignette styling and design features. Just some light circulation.

PCGS Choice About New 55 PPQ. .....**$250-$350**

34117 Banco de Occidente. 5 Pesos, ND (18xx). P-S185bp. Proof. Back proof mounted on wide margin card stock. Incredible detail throughout this geometrically intense design.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....**$125-$250**

GUINEA

34118 Banque Centrale De la Republique De Guinee. 500 Sylis, 1980. P-27a. A virtually perfect example of this 500 Sylis design.

PCGS Superb Gem New 67 PPQ......**$100-$150**

HONDURAS

34119 Banco Atlantida. 2 Lempiras, 1.3.1932. P-S122a. An impressive ABN design that is exhibited here in a remarkable state of preservation. Perfectly original paper along with great centering.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....**$300-$500**

34120 Banco Atlantida. 10 Lempiras, 1.3.1932. P-S124s. Specimen. Specimen serial numbers, overprint and punch cancels. A lovely ABN design with allegorical vignettes at left and right and large multi-color guilloche at center with 10 counter within. Back, vignette of Banco Atlantida.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....**$250-$350**

HUNGARY

34121 Magyar Nemzeti Bank. 10 to 500 Forint, 1968 & 1969. P-168s-172s. Specimens. Presentation booklet containing 10 specimen notes and 18 coins. This well put together presentation shows the denominations of 10, 20, 50, 100 & 500 Forint notes with two specimens for each denomination. Each note is seen with specimen overprints and perforations. Lengthy text for each design and also a page of 18 coins in the back.

Uncirculated......**$150-$300**

34122 Hungarian Soviet Republic. 1 Koronarol, 10.6.1919. P-NL. An interesting note, the first of which we have handled. Under-printed design in a light lilac color.

About Uncirculated......**$75-$150**

34123 Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various. 6 pieces in lot. A pleasing group with the following; P-63 in About Uncirculated with pinholes at corners; P-63 without overprints and punch cancels; P-73s without overprints and specimen stamp in Extremely Fine; P-74s without overprints and punch cancels in About Uncirculated; Austria P-9 in Very Fine; Austria P-136s in Extremely Fine. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITHOUT RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Very Fine to About Uncirculated......**$150-$300**

ICELAND

34124 Fyrir Rikissjod Islands. 1 Krona, 1941. P-22m. Just touches of circulation.

Extremely Fine......**$125-$175**

34125 Landsbanki Islands. 10 Kronur, 15.4.1928. P-28a. Even circulation and bright color.

Very Fine......**$100-$150**

34126 Landsbanki Islands. 50 Kronur, L.1928. P-34a. A note with terrific original paper and excellent centering. Certainly a piece that rivals the appeal of Gem material.

WBG New 62 TOP......**$150-$250**

34127 Landsbanki Islands. 100 Kronur, L.1928. P-35a. Evenly circulated and problem free for the grade.

Very Fine......**$100-$150**

34128 Sedlabanki Islands. 5000 Kronur, 29.3.1961. P-47a. Just faint circulation on this 5,000 Kronur design.

Extremely Fine......**$75-$125**

IRELAND, NORTHERN

34129 Provincial Bank of Ireland Limited. 10 Pounds, 1.1.1981. P-249s. Specimens. Specimen serial numbers, overprints and punch cancel at the signature. A bright example of this 10 Pound design.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....**$150-$250**

ITALY

34130 Cassa Veneta dei Prestiti. 20 & 100 Lire, 2.1.1918. P-M7 & M8. 2 pieces in lot. 20 Lire in Uncirculated and 100 Lire in Extremely Fine with just a vertical fold.

Extremely Fine & Uncirculated......**$60-$80**

JERSEY

34131 States of Jersey. 20 Pounds, ND (1976-88). P-14b. Pack fresh with deeply embossed inks.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....**$200-$300**

34132 States of Jersey. 50 Pounds, ND (1989). P-19a. Vibrant color and terrifically preserved.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. .....**$250-$350**

LATVIA

34133 Latvian Government State Treasury Note. 10 Latu, 1934. P-25f. Light circulation and seen here with an "AA" prefix.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35......**$30-$50**

34134 Latvian Government State Treasury Note. 10 Latu, 1934. P-25f. Lightly circulated, and one of an enticing group of these we are offering.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35......**$30-$50**

34135 Latvian Government State Treasury Note. 10 Latu, 1934. P-25f. An "AF" prefixed serial number on this 10 Latu note. PMG mentions "Small Tear" in the comments section of the PMG holder.

PMG Very Fine 30......**$30-$50**

LATVIA

34136 **Government Exchange Note. 5 Lati, 1940. P-34a.** Just a small reference number in pencil at the upper left. Strong color. One of two we are offering on the design type.

PMG Very Fine 25. ..... **$50-$70**

LEBANON

34137 **Republique Libanaise. 50 Piastres, 1.8.1942. P-37cts. Color Trial Specimen.** Specimen overprints. A terrific example of this 50 Piastres design type that exhibits strong color and detail throughout the appealing BWC design.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net.
Previously Mounted. ..... **$400-$600**

LIBYA

34138 **Bank of Libya. 5 Pounds, 5.2.1963. P-31.** An underrated design type and seen here with fantastic color and detail that give the note the appeal of an Extremely Fine piece.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35 Net.
Foreign Substance. ..... **$200-$300**

LITHUANIA

34139 **Bank of Lithuania. 1 Centas to 50 Centu, 1922. P-1a-4a.** 4 pieces in lot. An important grouping of these first Bank of Lithuania issues. The One Centas in EF, 5 Centai in AU with minor stain, 20 Centu in VF with small stains and 50 Centu in Fine with some margin tears.

Fine to About Uncirculated. ..... **$200-$300**

34140 **Bank of Lithuania. 500 Litu, 1924. P-21a.** A repaired lower right corner but otherwise great color and detail throughout on this challenging higher denomination note.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 Net. Repaired. ..... **$300-$500**

34141 **Bank of Lithuania. 10 Litu, 1927. P-23a.** Some areas of thinning.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Thinned. ..... **$25-$35**

34142 **Bank of Lithuania. 50 Litu, 1928. P-24a.** Even circulation.

PMG Very Fine 30. ..... **$40-$60**

34143 **Bank of Lithuania. 50 Litu, 1928. P-24a.** Stains are mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder.

PMG Very Fine 30. ..... **$40-$60**

34144 **Bank of Lithuania. 50 Litu, 1928. P-24a.** Appealing other than a few problems.

PMG Very Fine 30 Net.
Minor Foreign Substance, Erasure. ..... **$40-$60**

34145 **Bank of Lithuania. 50 Litu, 1928. P-24a.** Problem free for the grade.

PMG Very Fine 25. ..... **$40-$60**

34146 **Bank of Lithuania. 50 Litu, 1928. P-24a.** A few small problems observed.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Minor Split, Stains. ..... **$30-$50**

34147 **Bank of Lithuania. 100 Litu, 1928. P-25a.** Great color and problem free paper for the grade.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35. ..... **$50-$70**

34148 **Bank of Lithuania. 100 Litu, 1928. P-25a.** Bordering on an EF grade.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35. ..... **$50-$70**

34149 **Bank of Lithuania. 100 Litu, 1928. P-25a.** Just light circulation.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35 Net.
Foreign Substance. ..... **$50-$70**

34150 **Bank of Lithuania. 100 Litu, 1928. P-25a.** Only a minor tear.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35 Net. Small Tear. ..... **$50-$70**

34151 **Bank of Lithuania. 100 Litu, 1928. P-25a.** Problem free for the grade.

PMG Very Fine 20. ..... **$40-$60**

34152 **Bank of Lithuania. 5 Litai, 1929. P-26a.** Clean and attractive.

PMG Very Fine 30. ..... **$40-$60**

34153 **Bank of Lithuania. 5 Litai, 1929. P-26a.** A small annotation is mentioned at upper top center in pencil.

PMG Very Fine 30. ..... **$40-$60**

34154 **Lietuvos Bankas. 10 & 20 Litu, 2001. P-65s & 66s. Specimens.** 3 pieces in lot. Specimens framed into card with approval annotations. An interesting group which appears to be final presentations for these design types. A single 10 Litu and a pair of 20 Litu notes.

Uncirculated. ..... **$125-$250**

LITHUANIA

34155 **Lietuvos Bankas. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 45 pieces in lot. A large group of notes from Lithuania with several P-24a and P-25a notes in Very Good to Fine condition. A few change notes from the 1922 series in issued, proof and specimen form and also Five, 10 and 20 Litu notes. Generally in Very Good to Fine Condition. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Good to Very Fine. ..... **$150-$300**

MALAYA

34156 **Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya. 5 Dollars, 1.7.1941. P-12.** (KNB12) A difficult note at this About Uncirculated level and offered here with just a light vertical fold mentioned on original paper.

PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ. ..... **$300-$500**

MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO

34157 **Board of Commissioners of Currency. 1 Dollar, 1.3.1959. P-8a.** 6 pieces in lot. Consecutive run. Printed by W&S. A striking run of six consecutive notes that all show bright original paper and just a light vertical fold at center. The tail note shows a corner bend and small spot at back. Also included is a 1941 Malaya KGVI Five Cent note.

About Uncirculated. ..... **$500-$700**

MAURITANIA

34158 **Banque Centrale De Mauritanie. 1000 Ouguiya, 1974 & 1985. P-7a & 7b.** 2 pieces in lot. The 1974 piece is About Uncirculated and the 1985 piece is Uncirculated.

About Uncirculated & Uncirculated. ..... **$100-$150**

MEXICO

34159 **Banco Yucateco. 5 Pesos, ND. P-S467s. Specimen.** (M564s) Specimen serial numbers, overprints and punch cancels. Additional sheet salvage at top. Mostly handling accounts for the grade.

About Uncirculated. ..... **$60-$80**

34160 **Estado de Sonora. 25 Cents, 27.8.1913. P-S1069.** 100 pieces in lot. (M3819a) A group of 100 notes with several consecutive runs seen throughout. Mostly Choice to Gem Uncirculated. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

About Uncirculated to Gem Uncirculated. ..... **$250-$350**

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

34161 **Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen. 500 Gulden, 2.1.1962. P-7a.** A pack fresh note with lovely centering and terrific red color.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$400-$600**

NETHERLANDS INDIES

34162 **Javasche Bank. 100 Gulden, 23.4.1930. P-73c.** Just a hint of circulation on this large format 100 Gulden design.

PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58. ..... **$300-$500**

34163 **Javasche Bank. 50 Gulden, 31.5.1938. P-81.** A design that has become quite popular as of late and material at this Extremely Fine level is reaching record prices.

PMG Extremely Fine 40. ..... **$400-$600**

NEW ZEALAND

34164 **Reserve Bank of New Zealand. 1 Pound, ND (1960-67). P-159d.** With security strip. Nicely embossed with great color and clarity.

Choice Uncirculated. ..... **$75-$125**

NICARAGUA

34165 **Banco Nacional de Nicaragua. 500 Cordobas, 1945. P-98a.** This pack fresh high denomination note will certainly impress with pack fresh originality and lovely centering and margins.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... **$400-$600**

PARAGUAY

34166 **Republica del Paraguay. 500 Pesos, 26.12.1907. P-124s. Specimen.** Specimen serial numbers, overprints and punch cancels at the signature panels. This vivid specimen note shows with an allegorical scene at left and the ruins at Humaita, right. Excellent quality in all technical aspects.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ. ..... **$300-$500**

PHILIPPINES

34167 **Guerrilla Currency. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** Approximately 72 pieces in lot. A very diverse assortment of Philippines Guerrilla currency. Grade averages around Fine-Very Fine. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Good to About Uncirculated ..... **$150-$300**

PORTUGUESE INDIA

34168 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 1000 Escudos, 2.1.1959. P-46.** A difficult note in these lightly circulated states and this offering is with just a few spindle holes at left which are mentioned by PMG in the comments section of the holder.

PMG About Uncirculated 50. ..... **$400-$600**

REUNION

34169 **Caisse Centrale de la France D'Outre-Mer. 5 & 10 Francs, ND (1947). P-41a & 42a.** 2 pieces in lot. Five Francs in Uncirculated and 10 Francs in Extremely Fine.

Extremely Fine & Uncirculated. ..... **$200-$300**

RHODESIA

34170 **Reserve Bank of Rhodesia. Mixed Denominations. P-25a, 36b & 39b.** 3 pieces in lot. P-25a in Very Fine with stains at upper right; P-36b and 39b in Choice Uncirculated.

Very Fine & Uncirculated. ..... **$150-$250**

RUSSIA—IMPERIAL

34171 **State Credit Notes. 1 Ruble, 1866 & 1884. P-A42 & A48.** 2 pieces in lot. A well matched pair with both showing edge and internal splits.

Very Good. ..... **$125-$175**

RUSSIA—NORTHWEST RUSSIA

34172 **Field Treasury, Northwest Front. 500 & 1000 Rubles, 1919. P-S209 & S210.** 2 pieces in lot. A popular large format pairing with both showing a few minor stains.

Very Fine. ..... **$60-$80**

RUSSIA—MISCELLANEOUS

34173 **Krondstadt Republic. 5 & 10 Koneek, ND. P-NL.** 2 pieces in lot. An interesting pair of this change notes which we had not previously handled. Both nicely embossed on bright red-orange paper.

Uncirculated. ..... **$200-$400**

SAINT THOMAS & PRINCE

34174 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 50 Escudos, ND (1958). P-37cts. Color Trial Specimen.** Specimen overprints, serial numbers and punch cancels at the signature panels. Printed in red by BWC. Just a trivial corner tip bend is noticed.

Choice About Uncirculated. ..... **$250-$350**

34175 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino. 1000 Escudos, 11.5.1964. P-40cts. Color Trial Specimen.** Specimen overprint, serial numbers and punch cancels at the signatures. Printed in purple by BWC. Mounting remnants and stain at top margin.

Uncirculated......**$300-$500**

SARAWAK

34176 **Government of Sarawak. 1 Dollar, 1.1.1935. P-20.** (KNB27) This whole BWC produced series is one that is rare in grades above Very Fine and even this piece is well above the average grade for known notes. Just honest circulation throughout.

PMG Very Fine 30......**$300-$500**

SCOTLAND

34177 **Mixed Banks. 1 Pound, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 13 pieces in lot. A useful assortment of One Pound notes with most later dates Uncirculated and earlier dates Extremely Fine or better, seen are the following; Bank of Scotland 1958; Bank of Scotland 1983(x2), consecutive; British Linen Bank 1967 & 1970; Clydesdale Bank PLC 1983(x2), consecutive; National Bank of Scotland 1958; Royal Bank of Scotland 1947; Royal Bank of Scotland 1981(x2) and 1983(x2). **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Extremely Fine to Uncirculated......**$300-$600**

SERBIA

34178 **Banque Nationale Privilegiee Du Royaume De Serbie. 10 Dinara, 14.1.1887. P-9p. Proof.** Proof printed on watermarked banknote paper. An exceptional example of this early design with striking clarity throughout.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ......**$400-$600**

SEYCHELLES

34179 **Republic of Seychelles. 10, 20, 50 & 100 Rupees, ND (1977). P-19a to 22a. Courtesy Autographs.** 4 pieces in lot. A remarkable quartet of these bright and colorful Seychelles notes in Gem Uncirculated condition with also each showing a courtesy autograph of Sir James R Mancham, the first President of the Republic of Seychelles. An important lot which will certainly enhance any collection.

Gem Uncirculated......**$300-$500**

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

34180 **Southern Rhodesia Currency Board. 1 Pound, 1.1.1948. P-10d.** A challenging KGVI type and offered here in a problem free mid-grade state.

PMG Very Fine 25......**$250-$350**

SOUTHWEST AFRICA

34181 **Volkskas Limited. 10 Shillings, 4.6.1952. P-13a.** Still pleasing color and detail on this mid-grade example.

PMG Very Fine 30......**$125-$175**

SUDAN

34182 **Bank of Sudan. 5 Pounds, 1962. P-9as. Specimen.** Specimen overprints, serial number and punch cancel. Outstanding technical quality in all aspects on this Five Pound design.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ......**$250-$350**

SURINAME

34183 **Surinaamsche Bank. 100 Gulden, ND (1941-48). P-91s. Specimen.** Specimen overprints, serial number and punch cancels. A note that is virtually impossible to obtain in issued form at this grade level which leaves these appealing specimens note the attractive alternative.

PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ......**$400-$600**

SYRIA

34184 **Banque De Syrie Et Du Liban. 1 Livre, 1.9.1939. P-40e.** Red overprint type D. This offering will appeal to collectors as the note retains fully original paper and has strong color and detail throughout. A catalog number that quickly escalates in price when offered finer than this piece.

PMG Very Fine 30 EPQ......**$250-$350**

TONGA

34185 **Government of Tonga. 4 & 10 Shillings, 1 & 5 Pounds, 1966. P-9e, 10e, 11e & 12d.** 4 pieces in lot. Both the Shilling notes are Uncirculated and the Pound notes are both About Uncirculated. All lovely original pieces.

About Uncirculated & Uncirculated......**$300-$500**

TURKEY

34186 **Banque Imperiale Ottomane. 50 Kurush, AH1294 (1877). P-52a.** A near Extremely Fine example of this Ottomane issue with just a bit of what PMG calls "Foreign Substance," to detract.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35 Net. Foreign Substance. ..... **$300-$500**

34187 **State Note of the Ministry of Finance. 5 Livres, ND (1915-16). P-74.** Great color and detail on this large format type. A hole at center is mentioned.

PMG Very Fine 30 Net. Internal Damage, Annotation. ..... **$250-$350**

34188 **State Note of the Ministry of Finance. 2 1/2, L. 1332. P-100.** Some edge splits and tape residue along with rust at center. Very appealing color and detail for the grade.

Very Good. ..... **$125-$175**

34189 **State Note of the Ministry of Finance. 5 Livres, ND (1918). P-109b.** Sixieme overprint at back. A note that shows with just even circulation and excellent color. Highly scarce any finer.

PMG Choice Very Fine 35. ..... **$200-$300**

34190 **State Note of the Ministry of Finance. 10 Livres, L.1334. P-110a.** A large tape repair at center along with edge damage. Otherwise terrific color and detail.

Very Good. ..... **$125-$175**

34191 **State notes of the Ministry of Finance. 5 Livres, ND (1926). P-120a.** A terrifically styled note that shows here with nice detail and color while suffering from some splits.

PMG Choice Fine 15 Net. Splits. ..... **$400-$600**

34192 **State Note of the Ministry of Finance. 5 Livres, ND (1926). P-120a.** Hand stamp at left and several splits.

Good. ..... **$250-$350**

34193 **Central Bank of Turkey. 50 Kurus, L. 1930. P-133.** Some minor stains.

Extremely Fine. ..... **$30-$50**

34194 **Central Bank of Turkey. 2 1/2 Lira, L.1930. P-140.** Nicely embossed overprints and color on this low denomination note.

PMG About Uncirculated 53. ..... **$150-$250**

34195 **Central Bank of Turkey. 10 Lira, L.1930. P-148a.** Just a small tear with otherwise very even wear.

PMG Very Fine 25. ..... **$200-$300**

34196 **Central Bank of Turkey. 5 Lira, L.1930. P-154a.** A pack fresh and nicely centered example of this Five Lira design.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$100-$150**

34197 **Central Bank of Turkey. 5 Lira, L. 1930. P-154a.** Nice color and just hints of circulation.

PMG About Uncirculated 55. ..... **$150-$250**

34198 **Central Bank. 1000 Lira, L.1930. P-172a.** A scarce in any grade 1000 Lira design.

PMG Choice Fine 15 Net. Edge Damage, Foreign Substance. ..... **$300-$500**

34199 **Central Bank of Turkey. 100 Lirasi, L.1930. P-177a.** Original with light and even circulation. A small margin tear at the lower left is mentioned for accuracy.

Very Fine. ..... **$75-$125**

UKRAINE

34200 **State Credit Note. 100 Hryven, 1918. P-22a.** A note that pairs nicely to a 500 Hryven we are also offering in a Gem state.

PCGS Gem New 65 PPQ. ..... **$100-$150**

34201 **State Credit Note. 500 Hryven, 1918. P-23.** A nicely centered and brightly inked example of this large format type.

PCGS Gem New 66 PPQ. ..... **$150-$250**

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

34202 **United Arab Emirates Currency Board. 1 Dirham, ND (1973). P-1a.** Vibrant color and pack fresh originality.

PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ. ..... **$75-$125**

34203 **United Arab Emirates Currency Board. 10 Dirhams, ND (1973). P-3a.** An impressive Superb Gem example of this colorful TDLR design.

PMG Superb Gem Uncirculated 67 EPQ. ..... **$125-$175**

VENEZUELA

34204 **Banco de Venezuela. 100 Bolivares, 16.8.1935. P-S313.** A highly scarce 100 Bolivares design that shows nice color and detail for the technical grade. Some edge roughness.

Very Good. ..... **$100-$150**

VIETNAM, SOUTH

34205 **National Bank. 500 Dông, ND (1962). P-6Aa.** Just some pinholes on this scarce type.

PMG Very Fine 25 Net. Pinholes. ..... **$100-$150**

34206 **Ngan- Hang Quoc Gia Viet-nam. 500, ND (1955). P-10a.** A light vertical fold, some minor rounding at the corners and small stain at upper left.

About Uncirculated. ..... **$125-$175**

MIXED LOTS

34207 **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 23 pieces in lot. A large group with the following; Belgian Congo P-33b in Extremely Fine; Tannu Tuva P-1 in Uncirculated; Tunisia P-65 in Extremely Fine; Tonga 1989 One Pa'anga(x3), consecutive in Uncirculated, 1987 2 Pa'anga(x3), consecutive in Uncirculated, 1987 Five Pa'anga(x2) in Uncirculated; Equatorial Guinea 1969 1,000 Guineanas in Uncirculated, 1979 1000 and 5000 Bipkwele in Uncirculated; Egypt 1958 5 Pounds(x2) in Uncirculated; Saudi Arabia P-11b and P-13 in About Uncirculated; Sudan P-29 in About Uncirculated; Turkey P-174 in Very Fine; Australia P-45a in Fine; Cuba, Banco Espanol de la Isla de Cuba 1897 10 Cents(x10) in two uncut strips of five in About Uncirculated. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Fine to Uncirculated.....$400-$800

34208 **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 24 pieces in lot. Including the following; France P-A6, A8 and A9 in About Uncirculated and Uncirculated, P-72d(x3) in About Uncirculated; Estonia P-65 in About Uncirculated; Falkland Island P-12(x2) in Extremely Fine; Tahiti P-11c in Extremely Fine; East Caribbean States P-15m in About Uncirculated; Cayman Islands P-9a in Uncirculated; Switzerland P-45i(x2) in About Uncirculated, P-45k(x2), consecutive in Uncirculated, P-48b in About Uncirculated, P-49k in Uncirculated; Six modern Belgium notes round out the group. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.....$250-$500

34209 **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 11 pieces in lot. Including the following; Argentina, Banco Nacional 1883 One Peso in Very Fine with minor stains; South Africa P-106b in Very Fine with Pencil, P-108a in Very Fine; Egypt, National Bank of Egypt 1948 10 Pounds in Very Fine with a few small margin tears; Modern Brasil 100 Reais fold over error note in Extremely Fine; Hong Kong, HSBC 1946 Five Dollars in Choice Very Fine; balance of mostly uncommon bills. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Fine to About Uncirculated.....$300-$600

34210 **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 13 pieces in lot. A nice assortment including the following; 1942 Ceylon 50 Cents in EF; Modern Bank of Ireland 10 Pounds(x2), consecutive in Uncirculated; Ireland, British Linen Bank 1952 Five Pounds in Very Fine-Extremely Fine; Ireland, Northern Bank Limited 1940 One Pound in Uncirculated, 1943 10 Pounds in Choice Very Fine; Malta KGVI Two Shillings in Very Fine and One Pound(x2) in About Uncirculated; British Guiana 1942 One Dollar in Fine, slightly discolored; Saint Helena QEII Five Pounds in AU with serial number H/1 000700; Douglas and Isle of Man Bank 1840's One Pound in Very Good; India postal related piece of Eight Annas in Extremely Fine with tears. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Very Good to Uncirculated.....$400-$800

34211 **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 14 pieces in lot. An assortment of mostly French Printed notes with the following; Martinique P-29 in Choice Very Fine; French Guiana P-22a in Very Fine; Saint Pierre and Miquelon P-23 in Uncirculated; French Indo-China P-57(x6) in Very Good to Very Fine with small problems on each; Russia P-40a(x3) in Very Fine, one with small tear; France 1939 100 Francs in Very Fine with minor stains; West African States P-110A in About Uncirculated. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Very Good to About Uncirculated.....$200-$400

34212 **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** Approximately 114 pieces in lot. A large collection of mostly common and uncommon Chinese and far eastern notes with a great variety throughout and little duplication. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

Good to Uncirculated.....$300-$600

34213 **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various.** 79 pieces in lot. Banknotes of all nations presentation envelopes with matching stamp and postal mark. A wide variety of these popular collector envelopes with only minimal duplication. **THIS LOT WILL BE SOLD AS IS, WITH NO RETURNS. PLEASE INSPECT CAREFULLY.**

About Uncirculated & Uncirculated.....$150-$300

34214 **Mixed Banks. Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-CS1.** 8 pieces in lot. Collector series sets for both Gibraltar and Jersey. Both in original envelopes.

Uncirculated.....$30-$50

End of Session E

Bidding Increments

Bid	Bid Increment
$0.00-$99.99	$5.00
$100.00-$199.99	$10.00
$200.00-$299.99	$20.00
$300.00-$499.99	$25.00
$500.00-$999.99	$50.00
$1,000.00-$1,999.99	$100.00
$2,000.00-$2,999.99	$200.00
$3,000.00-$4,999.99	$250.00
$5,000.00-$9,999.99	$500.00
$10,000.00-$19,999.99	$1,000.00
$20,000.00-$29,999.99	$2,000.00
$30,000.00-$49,999.99	$2,500.00
$50,000.00-$99,999.99	$5,000.00
$100,000.00-$199,999.99	$10,000.00
$200,000.00-$299,999.99	$20,000.00
$300,000.00-$499,999.99	$25,000.00
$500,000.00-$999,999.99	$50,000.00
$1,000,000.00-$1,999,999.99	$100,000.00
$2,000,000.00-$2,999,999.99	$200,000.00
$3,000,000.00-$4,999,999.99	$250,000.00
$5,000,000.00-$9,999,999.99	$500,000.00
$10,000,000.00 +	$1,000,000.00

Terms & Conditions

1. Auction Basics. This is a public auction sale ("Auction Sale") conducted by bonded auctioneers, Stack's Bowers Galleries or Stack's Bowers and Ponterio (hereinafter referred to as "Auctioneer" and at times as "Stack's Bowers"). Bidding in this Auction Sale constitutes acceptance by you ("Bidder") of all the Terms of Sale stated herein. Bidders may include consignors who may bid and purchase lots in the Auction Sale consigned by the consignor or by other consignors pursuant to their consignment agreement with Stack's Bowers ("Consignor" or "Consignors"). A Consignor that bids on their own lots in the Auction Sale may pay a different fee than the Buyer's Premium charged to all other Buyers. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to include in any auction sale its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies, principals, officers or employees. Stack's Bowers may have direct or indirect interests in any of the lots in the auction and may collect commissions. THE TWO PRECEEDING SENTENCES SHALL BE DEEMED A PART OF THE DESCRIPTION OF ALL LOTS CONTAINED IN THE CATALOG. Where the Consignor has repurchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Stack's Bowers reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the prices realized. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may bid for their own account at any auction. Stack's Bowers and its affiliates may have information about any lot that is not known publicly, and Stack's Bowers and its affiliates reserves the right to use such information, in a manner determined solely by them and for their benefit, without disclosing such information in the catalog, catalog description or at the auction. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that Stack's Bowers and its affiliates are not required to pay a Buyer's Premium, or other charges that other Bidders may be required to pay and may have access to information concerning the lots that is not otherwise available to the public. Any claimed conflict of interest or claimed competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the Auction Sale. Lots may carry a reserve ("Reserve"). A Reserve is a price or bid below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will repurchase on behalf of the Consignor or for Stack's Bowers. Reserves may be confidential and not disclosed. The Buyer is the Bidder who makes the highest bid accepted by the Auctioneer, and includes the principal of any Bidder acting as an agent.

2. Descriptions and Grading. Bidder acknowledges that grading of most coins and currency in this Auction has been determined by independent grading services, and those that are not may be graded by Stack's Bowers. Grading of rare coins and currency is subjective and, even though grading has a material effect on the value of the coins and currency, grading may differ among independent grading services and among numismatists. Stack's Bowers is not responsible for the grades assigned by independent grading services, and makes no warranty or representation regarding such grades. Bidder further acknowledges and agrees that grades assigned by Stack's Bowers and lot descriptions are based solely upon an examination of the coins and currency and are intended to identify coins and currency and note any perceived characteristics. However, coin grading and descriptions are subjective. Stack's Bowers does not warrant the accuracy of such grading or descriptions, nor do they in any way form the basis for any bid. All photographs in this catalog are of the actual items being sold but may not be the actual size or to scale.

3. The Bidding Process. The Auctioneer shall have the right to open or accept the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the Consignor or his or her agent; a Bidder by mail, telephone, Internet or telefax; or any other participant in the Auction Sale. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. All bids (excluding Internet bids) must be in increment as established by the Auctioneer, or half increment (a cut bid). Non-conforming bids will be rounded up or down to the nearest full or half increment and this rounded bid will be the bidder's high bid. No lot will be broken up unless otherwise permitted by the Auctioneer. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to accept or decline any bid, establish bid increments, challenge any bid or bidding increment, to reduce any mail bid received, adjudicate all bidding disputes, to exclude any bidder and to determine the prevailing bid. The Auctioneer shall have the right, but not the obligation, to rescind the acceptance of any bid and place the lot(s) for Auction Sale again. Auctioneer's decision on all bidding disputes shall be binding and final. For the mail and Internet Bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder, Telephone Bidder and Live Internet Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Cut bids are only accepted on bids greater than $500 and each bidder may only execute one cut bid per lot. Bids will not be accepted from persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the Terms of Sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the underage Bidder. The auction sale is complete when the Auctioneer so announces by the fall of the hammer or in any other customary manner.

THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. Bidders who physically attend the Auction sale, either personally or through an agent ("Floor Bidders") should carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing. Bidders who bid by telephone, either personally or through an agent, or through our live auction software receive a similar benefit as Floor Bidders in being able to actively participate in the live Auction Sale ("Telephone Bidders" and "Live Internet Bidders"). Except as otherwise expressly provided in these Terms of Sale, NO PURCHASED ITEMS MAY BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON. All prospective Bidders who examine the lot(s) prior to the Auction Sale personally assume all responsibility for any damage that Bidder causes to the lot(s). Stack's Bowers shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused, which shall be promptly paid by such Bidder.

Certain auctions (iAuctions), will be conducted exclusively over the Internet, and bids will be accepted only from pre-registered Bidders.

STACK'S BOWERS IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS IN BIDDING. All Bidders should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the bid intended. Once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the Buyer, the Buyer is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Buyer made a mistake. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Buyer has taken physical possession of the lot. No participant in the Auction Sale shall have a right to claim any damages, including consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even if the withdrawal occurs after the Auction Sale.

4. Bidder Registration Required. All persons seeking to bid must complete and sign a registration card either at the auction or online, or otherwise qualifying to bid, as determined in the sole discretion of the Auctioneer. By submitting a bid, the Bidder acknowledges that Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale, the descriptions for the lot(s) on which they have bid, and that they agree to be bound by these Terms of Sale. This agreement shall be deemed to have been made and entered in California. The Bidder acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalog and Terms of Sale. Person appearing on the OFAC list are not eligible to bid.

5. Buyer's Premiums. A premium of seventeen and one-half percent (17 1/2%) based upon the total amount of the hammer (minimum of $15), will be added to all purchases of individual lots, regardless of affiliation with any group or organization (the "Buyer's Premium"). A reacquisition charge may apply to Consignors pursuant to a separate agreement, which may be higher or lower than the Buyer's Premium.

6. Payment. Payment is due immediately upon the fall of the auctioneer's hammer. Payment is delinquent and in default if not received in full, in good funds, within fourteen (14) calendar days of the Auction Sale (the "Default Date"), without exception, time being of the essence. Unless otherwise agreed in writing prior to the Auction Sale, all auction sales are payable strictly in immediately available good U.S. funds, through a bank in the United States. Payments may be made by credit card, Paypal, check, wire transfer, money order and cashier's check. Cash transactions will be accepted in the sole discretion of Stack's Bowers, and if accepted, for any cash transaction or series of transactions exceeding $10,000, a Treasury Form 8300 will be filed. Contact Stack's Bowers for wiring instructions before sending a wire. We accept payment by Visa, MasterCard, American Express, Discover or Paypal for invoices up to $2,500, with a maximum of $10,000 in any 30 day period. All payments are subject to a clearing period. Checks drawn on U.S. banks will be subject to up to a 10 business day hold, and checks drawn on foreign banks will be subject to a 30 day hold. Stack's Bowers reserves the right not to release lots for which good funds have not yet been received. On any past due accounts, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, without notice, to extend credit and impose carrying charges (as described below). Buyers agree to

pay reasonable attorney's fees and cost incurred to collect past due accounts. Buyers personally and unconditionally guarantee payment in full of all amounts owed to Stack's Bowers. Any person submitting bids on behalf of a corporation or other entity, by making such bid, agrees to be personally jointly and severally liable for the payment of the purchase price and any related charges and the performance of all Buyer obligations under these Terms of Sale and Stack's Bowers reserves the right to require a written guarantee of such payments and obligations. Bidders who have not established credit with Stack's Bowers must furnish satisfactory information and credit references and/or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that Auction Sale session(s) or such other amount as Stack's Bowers may, in its sole and absolute discretion require before any bids from such Bidder will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases. Any remaining deposits will be promptly refunded, upon clearance of funds.

7. Sales Tax. Buyers will be charged all applicable sales tax, including Buyers who pick up at this Auction or shipments to Buyers in California and New York without a valid Resale Certificate which has been provided to the Auctioneer prior to the auction. Please note that the purchase of any coin or bullion lot(s) with a price, including the Buyer's Premium, in excess of: (i) One Thousand Dollars ($1,000), for auctions held in Maryland, are exempt from Maryland sales tax, and (ii) One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars ($1,500) are exempt from California sales tax. These exemptions do not apply purchases of currency. Purchases of coins and currency are exempt from sales tax in Illinois. Purchases of coins and bullion are exempt from sales tax in Pennsylvania, but currency purchased at auctions held in Pennsylvania are subject to Pennsylvania sales tax. Please note, this is not, and is not intended to be, a complete description of applicable sales tax laws in all jurisdictions. In the event any applicable sales tax is not paid by Buyer that should have been paid, even if not such tax was not collected by Stack's Bowers by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, Buyer nonetheless remains fully liable for and agrees to promptly pay such taxes on demand, together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed by the taxing authority.

8. Financial Responsibility. In the event any applicable conditions of these Terms of Sale herein are not complied with by a Buyer or if the Buyer fails to make payment in full by the Default Date, Stack's Bowers reserves the right, in its sole discretion, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity to rescind the sale of that lot or any other lot or lots sold to the defaulting Buyer, retaining all payments made by Buyer as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, and resell a portion or all of the lots held by Stack's Bowers, in a commercially reasonable manner, which may include a public or private sale, in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Stack's Bowers to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges, and Stack's Bowers may charge a seller's commission that is commercially reasonable. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Stack's Bowers. If Stack's Bowers resells the lots, Buyer agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such sale, together with any incidental costs of sale, including reasonable attorney's fees and costs, cataloging and any other reasonable charges. Notice of the sale shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other last known address by Stack's Bowers. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Buyer's breach, then to any other indebtedness owed to Stack's Bowers, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, carrying charges, the expenses of both sales, seller's fees, reasonable attorneys' fees, costs, collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred. Buyer shall also be liable to Stack's Bowers for any deficiency if the proceeds of such sale or sales are insufficient to cover such amounts.

Buyer grants to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due to Stack's Bowers, and to make such offset from any past, current, or future consignment, or purchases that are in the possession or control of Stack's Bowers; or from any sums due to Buyer by Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees. In addition, defaulting Buyers will be deemed to have granted to Stack's Bowers, its affiliates and assignees, a security interest in: (x) the purchased lots and their proceeds, and (y) such sums or other items and their proceeds, in the possession of Stack's Bowers, its affiliates or assignees, to secure all indebtedness due to Stack's Bowers and its affiliated companies, plus all accrued expenses, carrying charges, seller's fees, attorney fees, and costs, until the indebtedness is paid in full. Buyer grants Stack's Bowers the right to file a UCC-1 financing statement for such items, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Stack's Bowers. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full by the Default Date, a carrying charge of one-and-one-half percent (1-1/2%) per month may be imposed on the unpaid amount until it is paid in full. In the event this interest rate exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law, and any amount paid in excess thereof shall be allocated to principal. Buyer agrees to pay all reasonable attorney's fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Stack's Bowers or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices or to interpret or enforce the terms hereof or in any action or proceeding arising out of or related to the Auction Sale. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party. To the extent that the Buyer for any lot consists of more than one person or entity, each such person or entity is jointly and severally liable for all obligations of the Buyer, regardless of the title or capacity of such person or entity. Stack's Bowers shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the California Commercial Code and all rights of the consignor to collect amounts due from the Buyer, whether at law or equity.

9. Shipping. It is the Buyer's responsibility to contact Stack's Bowers after the sale to make shipping and packaging arrangements. Due to the fragile nature of some lots, Stack's Bowers may elect not to assume responsibility for shipping or packing, or may charge additional shipping and handling. Lots indicated as being "framed" or that are specifically identified in the catalog are shipped at Buyer's risk. All taxes, postage, shipping, if applicable, handling, insurance costs, the Buyer's Premium, and any other fees required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lots invoiced to Buyer. All lots will be shipped FOB Destination, freight prepaid and charged back. Title and risk of loss pass to the Buyer at the destination upon tender of delivery. Acceptance of delivery constitutes acceptance of the purchased lots. Inspection of the purchased lots is not required for acceptance. Any and all claims based upon Buyer's failure to receive a purchased lot, Buyer's receipt of a lot in damaged condition, or otherwise related to delivery, must be received in writing by Stack's Bowers no later than the earlier of thirty (30) days after payment, or the date of the Auction Sale (the "Outside Claim Date"). As Buyers may not receive notification of shipment, it is Buyer's responsibility to keep track of the Outside Claim Date and make timely notification of any such claim. The failure to make a timely claim, time being of the essence, shall constitute a waiver of any such claim. Orders paid by credit card will only be shipped to the verified address on file with the credit card merchant.

10. DISCLAIMER AND WARRANTIES. NO WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE IS MADE OR IMPLIED ON ANY LOT. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY LOT EXCEPT FOR WARRANTY OF TITLE, AND IN THE CASE OF TITLE, AUCTIONEER IS SELLING ONLY THAT RIGHT OR TITLE TO THE LOT THAT THE CONSIGNOR MAY HAVE AS OF THE AUCTION SALE DATE. ALL LOTS ARE SOLD "AS IS" AND WITH ALL FAULTS. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING, QUALITY, DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, AUTHENTICITY, AND PROVENANCE OF A LOT.

a. COINS AND CURRENCY LISTED IN THIS CATALOG GRADED BY PCGS, NGC, ANACS CACHET, ICG, PCGS CURRENCY, PMG OR ANY OTHER THIRD PARTY GRADING SERVICE OR EXAMINED BY THE BUYER PRIOR TO THE AUCTION SALE MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER BY ANY BUYER, EXCEPT FOR CLAIMS RELATED TO AUTHENTICITY.

b. For non-certified coins and currency that have not been examined by the Buyer prior to the Auction Sale: if it is determined in a review by Stack's Bowers that there is a material error in the catalog description of a non-certified coin or currency or the coin or currency is not authentic, such lot may be returned, provided written notice is received by Stack's Bowers no later than seventy-two (72) hours of delivery of the lots in question, and such lots are returned and received by Stack's Bowers, in their original, sealed containers, no later than fourteen (14) calendar days after delivery, in the same condition the lot(s) were delivered to the Buyer, time being of the essence.

c. If an item or items are returned pursuant to the terms herein, they must be housed in their original, sealed and unopened container.

d. Late remittance or removal of any item from its original container, or altering a coin constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges.

Terms & Conditions (cont.)

e. Grading or condition of rare coins and currency may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased, and the opinion of others (including independent grading services) may differ with the independent grading services opinion or interpretation of Stack's Bowers. Stack's Bowers shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service.

f. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a "proof" or as a "business strike" relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.

g. All oral and written statements made by Stack's Bowers and its employees or agents (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Stack's Bowers has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to vary or alter the Terms of Sale, either generally or with respect to specific persons or circumstances, in its sole discretion. Any variation or alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Stack's Bowers authorized to do so.

h. Stack's Bowers is acting as an auctioneer. Title to the lots purchased passes directly from the Consignor to the Buyer. Accordingly, Stack's Bowers is not making, and disclaims, any warranty of title.

i. Bidder acknowledges that the numismatic market is speculative, unregulated and volatile, and that coin prices may rise or fall over time. Stack's Bowers does not guarantee or represent that any customer buying for investment purposes will be able to sell for a profit in the future.

j. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that neither Stack's Bowers, nor its employees, affiliates, agents, third-party providers or consignors warrant that auctions will be unimpaired, uninterrupted or error free and accordingly shall not be liable for such events.

11. Waiver and Release. Bidder, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assignees, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Stack's Bowers, and its respective affiliates, parents, officers, directors, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, managers and members and each of them, and their respective successors and assignees from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of actions and suits, of whatever kind or nature, including but not limited to claims based upon Auctioneer's negligence, whether in law or equity, tort or otherwise, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected (a "Claim"), which Bidder may assert with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to or authenticity of any goods purchased, the sale itself, any lot bid upon or consigned, and/or the auction, except where such Claim is otherwise expressly authorized in these Terms of Sale. It is the intention of Bidder that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every Claim that may arise hereunder or be related to the Auction Sale, and Bidder hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of Section 1542 of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS OR HER FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM OR HER MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS OR HER SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR."

12. Disputes. If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot or concerning proceeds of any sale, Stack's Bowers reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and Buyer and any other applicable party, and in such event shall be entitled to its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs. Stack's Bowers reserves the right to cancel or postpone the Auction Sale or any session thereof for any reason whatsoever. No Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including for incidental or consequential damages. Neither Stack's Bowers nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms of Sale, the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall such liability exceed the purchase price, premium, or fees paid. Rights granted to Bidders under the within Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale are personal and apply only to the Bidder who initially purchases the lot(s) from Stack's Bowers. The rights may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by sale of the lot(s), operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale.

Any dispute arising out of or related to these Terms of Sale, the Auction Sale or any lot, with the sole exception of actions by Stack's Bowers to collect amounts owed to it and other damages, shall be submitted to binding arbitration pursuant to the commercial arbitration rules of the American Arbitration Association, with any arbitration hearing to occur in Orange County, California. Absent an agreement of the parties, the arbitrator shall limit discovery to that which is necessary to enable the hearing to proceed efficiently. The arbitrator shall not have the power to award punitive or consequential damages, nor alter, amend modify any of the terms of this Agreement. The award by the arbitrator, if any, may be entered in any court having jurisdiction thereof. Each party shall pay one-half the costs of the arbitration. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive in personam jurisdiction, subject to the requirement to arbitrate, over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Bidder further agrees that venue of the arbitration proceeding shall be in Orange County, California; and any court proceeding shall be in the Orange County Superior Court, in the State of California, and in each case waive any claim of Forum Non Conveniens. Bidder agrees that any arbitration or legal action with respect to this Auction Sale is barred unless commenced within one (1) year of the date of this Auction Sale. AUCTION PARTICIPANTS EXPRESSLY WAIVE ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY.

13. General Terms. These Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, regardless of the location of the Auction Sale. These Terms of Sale and the information on the Stack's Bowers' website constitute the entire agreement between the parties hereto on the subject matter hereof and supersede all other agreements, understandings, warranties and representations concerning the subject matter hereof. If any section of these Terms of Auction Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way. Stack's Bowers may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or Bidders.

14. Special Services. If you wish to limit your total expenditures, please fill in the maximum amount you wish to spend on the MAXIMUM EXPENDITURE line at the upper portion of your bid sheet. You can then submit bids for amounts up to eight times the amount of the maximum expenditure. Due to the bookkeeping involved, this service is offered only to bidders with maximum expenditures of $1,000 or more.

Bidding in this auction sale constitutes unconditional acceptance by the Bidder of the foregoing terms of sale.

Please note: Transparent holders in which the auction lots are stored are to facilitate viewing and inspection of the lots and ARE NOT for long-term storage.

PCGS and NGC numbers provided are for bidder convenience only, we do not guarantee their accuracy. An incorrect PCGS or NGC number is not grounds to return a lot.

For PRICES REALIZED after the sale, call 1-800-458-4646. Preliminary prices realized will also be posted on the Internet soon after the session closes.

Now Taking Consignments to
Stack's Bowers and Ponterio's December 2015 Hong Kong Auction

December 8-9, 2015

Consignment Deadline: October 9, 2015

Stack's Bowers and Ponterio returns to you in December for another spectacular showcase auction of Chinese and other Asian coins and paper money. Here are some outstanding prices realized from our April 2015 Hong Kong Auction.

Long-Whisker Dragon Pattern Dollar, Year 3 (1911). Tientsin Mint. NGC MS-63.
Realized: $155,350

Kiangnan. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), CD (1898). NGC MS-65.
Realized: $418,250

Chihli. Tael, Year 33 (1907). Tientsin Mint. NGC MS-63.
Realized: $161,325

Pattern Dollar, ND (1916). PCGS SP-61 Secure Holder.
Realized: $179,250

Kiangnan. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (1898). PCGS MS-63 Secure Holder.
Realized: $191,200

Pattern Tael, Year 29 (1903). Tientsin Mint. PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder.
Realized: $262,900

Kiangnan. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), CD (1905). NGC MS-65.
Realized: $179,250

Fengtien. 50 Cents, Year 24 (1898). NGC MS-64.
Realized: $77,675

Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929)-R. Rome Mint. PCGS SP-63 Secure Holder.
Realized: $119,500

Kwangtung Currency Bureau. 10 Dollars, Yr. 33 (1907). P-S2394. PMG Extremely Fine 40.
Realized: $23,900

Pattern Dollar, Year 16 (1927). PCGS SP-63+ Secure Holder.
Realized: $179,250

Hunan Government Bank. 50 Coppers, Yr. 34 (1908). P-S1917. PMG Choice Fine 15 Net.
Realized: $7,170

Contact Us For More Information or to Speak to a Consignment Specialist

+1.949.253.0916 California加洲 | +1.212.582.2580 New York紐約 | 852.2117.1191 Hong Kong 香港

info@stacksbowers.com | infohk@stacksbowers.com | stacksbowers.com

Showcase Auctions

Stack's Bowers AND PONTERIO

Stack's Bowers and Ponterio Presents The

August 2015 Hong Kong Auction

August 24-26, 2015 | Hong Kong

Featured Chinese Coin Highlights from Our August Sale

CHINA. 300 Yuan Piefort, 1980.
Olympic Series, Archers.
PCGS PROOF-69 DEEP CAMEO
Secure Holder.

CHINA. Dollar, ND (1912).
NGC AU-58.

CHINA. Pattern Dollar,
Year 3 (1914).
Tientsin Mint. NGC MS-64.

CHINA. Dollar, Year 10 (1921).
NGC MS-61.

CHINA. Pattern Dollar, Year 18
(1929). NGC MS-64.

CHINA. Chekiang. 3 Mace 6 Candareens
(50 Cents), ND (1898-99). NGC MS-64.

CHINA. Kiangnan.
7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar),
ND (1898). NGC MS-63.

CHINA. Kansu. Dollar, Year 17
(1928). PCGS EF-45 Secure Holder.

CHINA. Pattern Dollar, Year 18
(1929). NGC MS-65.

CHINA. Kiangnan. 7 Mace 2 Candareens
(Dollar), CD (1903). NGC MS-62.

Contact a Numismatic Representative for More Information!
800.458.4646 (West Coast) | 800.566.2580 (East Coast) | Info@StacksBowers.com

Showcase Auctions

Stack's Bowers
AND PONTERIO

SINGLE COPY	$35.00 USD
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	$175.00 USD
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	$200.00 USD

Stack's Bowers GALLERIES

America's Oldest and Most Accomplished Rare Coin Auctioneer

800.458.4646 West Coast Office • 800.566.2580 East Coast Office
1063 McGaw Avenue Ste 100, Irvine, CA 92614 • 949.253.0916
123 West 57th Street, New York, NY 10019 • 212.582.2580
info@stacksbowers.com • www.stacksbowers.com

New York • Hong Kong • Irvine • Paris • Wolfeboro